



**Amavanjiri  
n'ibikorwa  
by'Intumwa**

# Ibirimo

Ivanjili ya Matayo	1
Ivanjili ya Mariko	23
Ivanjili ya Luka	37
Ivanjili ya Yohana	60
Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa	77

# Matayo

## UMUTWE WA 1

1 Igitabo cy'ibisekuruza bya Yesu Kristo, mwene Dawidi, mwene Aburahamu.  
2 Aburahamu yabyaye Isaka; Isaka yabyaye Yakobo; Yakobo yabyaye Yuda n'abavandimwe be;  
3 Yuda abyara Faresi na Zara bo muri Tamari; na Fares yabyaye Esrom; Esrom yabyaye Aramu;  
4 Aramu abyara Aminadabu; Aminadab yabyaye Naasson; Naasson yabyaye Salmon;  
5 Salmon yabyaye Booz w'i Rakabu; Booz yabyaye Obed wa Rusi; Obed yabyaye Yese;  
6 Yese yabyaye Dawidi umwami; Dawidi umwami yabyaye Salomo wahoze ari muka Uriya;  
7 Salomo abyara Robowamu; Roboamu yabyaye Abia; Abiya yabyaye Asa;  
8 Asa abyara Yosefu; Yosefu yabyaye Yoram; Yoram yabyaye Oziya;  
9 Oziya yabyaye Yowatamu; Yowatamu yabyaye Achazi; Akazi yabyaye Ezeziya;  
10 Ezeziya yabyaye Manase; Manase yabyaye Amoni; Amoni yabyaye Yosiya;  
11 Yosiya yabyaye Yehoniya na barumuna be, igihe bajyanwaga i Babiloni;  
12 Bamaze kuzanwa i Babiloni, Yehoniya yabyaye Salatiyeli; Salatiyeli yabyaye Zorobabeli;  
13 Zorobabeli abyara Abiud; Abiud yabyaye Eliyakimu; Eliyakimu abyara Azori;  
14 Azori yabyaye Sadoki; Sadoki yabyaye Akimu; Akimu yabyaye Eliyudi;  
15 Eliyudi yabyaye Eleyazari; Eleyazari yabyaye Matani; Matani yabyaye Yakobo;  
16 Yakobo yabyaye Yozefu umugabo wa Mariya, ari we wavutse ari we Yesu, uwitwa Kristo.  
17 Rero ibisekuruza byose kuva kuri Aburahamu kugeza kuri Dawidi ni ibisekuru cumi na bine; kandi kuva kuri Dawidi kugeza igihe bajyanwe i Babiloni ni ibisekuru cumi na bine; kandi kuva bajyanwa i Babiloni kugeza kuri Kristo ni ibisekuru cumi na bine.  
18 Ivuka rya Yesu Kristo ryari kuri aba banyabwenge: Igihe nyina Mariya yashyingiranwa na Yozefu, mbere yuko bahurira hamwe, yasanze afite umwana wa Roho Mutagatifu.  
19 Umugabo we Yozefu, kubera ko yari umukiranutsi, kandi akaba adashaka kumubera urugero rwa rubanda, yatekereje kumwirukana wenyine.  
20 Ariko akibwira ibyo bintu, dore umumarayika w'Uwiteka amubonekera mu nzozi, avuga ati: "Yozefu, mwene Dawidi, ntutinye kugutwara umugore wawe Mariya, kuko ibyatekerejweho ari. y'Umwuka Wera.  
21 Azabyara umuhungu, uzamwitirire YESU, kuko azakiza ubwoko bwe ibyaha byabo.  
22 Ibyo byose birakorwa kugira ngo bishoboke, nk'uko umuhanuzi yabivuze Uwiteka avuga ati:  
23 Dore inkumi izabyara, ikabyara umuhungu, bakamwita Emmanweli, bisobanurwa ngo, Imana iri kumwe natwe.  
24 Yosefu asinziriye, akora nk'uko marayika w'Uwiteka yamutegetse, amujyana umugore we:

25 Ntiyamumenya kugeza igihe yabyariye umuhungu we w'imfura, amwita YESU.

## UMUTWE WA 2

1 Igihe Yesu yavukiye i Betelehemu y'u Buyuda mu gihe cya Herode umwami, dore abanyabwenge baturutse iburasirazuba bajya i Yeruzalemu,  
2 Bati: Uwavukiye ari Umwami w'Abayahudi ari he? kuko twabonye inyenyeri ye iburasirazuba, kandi twaje kumusenga.  
3 Herode umwami yumvise ibyo, arahagarika umutima, na Yeruzalemu yose hamwe na we.  
4 Amaze gukoranya abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi bose b'abantu, abasaba aho Kristo agomba kuvukira.  
5 Baramubwira bati: "I Betelehemu y'u Buyuda, kuko byanditswe n'umuhanuzi,"  
6 Kandi wowe Betelehemu, mu gihugu cy'u Buyuda, nturi muto mu batware b'u Buyuda, kuko muri wewe hazasohoka umutware, uzatega ubwoko bwanjye bwa Isiraheli.  
7 Herode, amaze guhamagara abanyabwenge rwihishwa, abaza abigiranye umwete igihe inyenyeri yagaragaye.  
8 Abohereza i Betelehemu, arababaza ati "Genda ushakisha umwana muto; Numara kumubona, uzanzanire ijamba, kugira ngo nze kumusenga.  
9 Bumvise umwami baragenda. maze, inyenyeri babonye mu burasirazuba, ijya imbere yabo, kugeza igihe ije ihagarara aho umwana muto yari.  
10 Babonye inyenyeri, barishima cyane.  
11 Binjiye mu nzu, babona umwana muto ari kumwe na nyina Mariya, baragwa, baramuramya, bamaze gufungura ubutunzi bwabo, bamuha impano. zahabu, imibavu, na mira.  
12 Baburirwa Imana mu nzozi ko batazasubira i Herode, basubira mu gihugu cyabo mu buri buryo.  
13 Bamaze kugenda, dore umumarayika wa Nyagasani abonekera Yozefu mu nzozi, aravugaga ati: "Haguruka, ujyane umwana muto na nyina, uhungire mu Misiri, uzabe uhari kugeza igihe nzakubwira." Herode azashaka umwana muto ngo amurimbure.  
14 Arahaguruka, afata umwana muto na nyina nijoro, asubira mu Misiri:  
15 Herode arapfa kugeza igihe Herode yafiriye, kugira ngo bishoboke gusohozwa ibyavuzwe n'Uwiteka umuhanuzi, ati: 'Nahamagaye umuhungu wanjye mu Misiri.  
16 Herode abonye ko asebya abanyabwenge, ararakara cyane, maze yohereza, yica abana bose bari i Betelehemu no mu nkombe zacyo zose, kuva ku myaka ibiri no muni yayo. igihe yari yarabajije abigiranye umwete abanyabwenge.  
17 Hanyuma ibyo umuhanuzi Yereziya yavuze byasohoye,  
18 Muri Rama, humvikanye ijwi, gutaka, kurira, n'icyunamo kinini, Rasheli arira abana be, kandi ntiyari guhumurizwa, kuko atari bo.  
19 Herode amaze gupfa, dore umumarayika w'Uwiteka abonekera Yozefu mu nzozi,  
20 Vuga, Haguruka, ujyane umwana muto na nyina, ujye mu gihugu cya Isiraheli, kuko bapfuye bashakaga ubuzima bw'umwana muto.  
21 Arahaguruka, afata umwana muto na nyina, yinjira mu gihugu cya Isiraheli.

22 Ariko yumvise ko Arikeliyo yategetse i Yudaya mu cyumba cya se Herode, atinya kujyayo: nubwo yaburiwe Imana mu nzuzi, ahindukirira mu bice bya Galilaya:

23 Araza, atura mu mujyi witwa Nazareti, kugira ngo bisohore nk'uko byavuzwe n'abahanuzi, Azitwa Umunyanazareti.

### UMUTWE WA 3

1 Muri icyo minsi haza Yohana Umubatiza, abwiriza mu butayu bwa Yudaya,

2 Ati: "Mwihane, kuko ubwami bwo mwijuru buri hafi.

3 Kuko ari we wavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Esai, avuga ati: "Ijwi ry'umuntu urira mu butayu," Nimwitegure inzira y'Uwiteka, mukore inzira ziwe.

4 Yohana nyene yari yambaye impuzu z'umusatsi w'ingamiya, n'umukandara w'uruhu mu rukenyerero; kandi inyama ze zari inzige n'ubuki bwo mu gasozi.

5 Hanyuma asohoka i Yeruzalemu, Yudaya yose, n'akarere kose ka Yorodani,

6 Barabatizwa muri Yorodani, bemera ibyaha byabo.

7 Ariko abonye benshi mu Bafarisayo n'Abasadukayo baza kubatizwa, arababwira ati: "Yemwe gisekuru cy'inzoka, ni nde wakuburiye ngo uhunge uburakari buzaza?"

8 Muzane rero imbuto ziterana kwihana:

9 Ntutekereze kuvuga muri mwe ngo: Dufite Aburahamu kuri data, kuko ndababwiye yuko Imana ishoboye aya mabuye yo kurera abana kuri Aburahamu.

10 Noneho ishoka irashyirwa mu mizi y'ibiti, ni cyo gituma igiti cyose cyera imbuto nziza cyaciwe, kijugunywa mu muriro.

11 Nukuri ndabatizwa n'amazi kugira ngo mwihane, ariko uzaza inyuma yanjye arandusha imbaraga, inkweto zanjye sinkwiriye kwihanganira: azabatizwa n'Umwuka Wera n'umuriro:

12 Umufana we uri mu ntoki ze, kandi azahanagura hasi hasi, atoranya ingano ye mu murima; ariko azatwika ibyatsi n'umuriro utazima.

13 Hanyuma Yesu avuye i Galilaya yerekeza muri Yorodani kwa Yohana, kugira ngo abatizwe.

14 Ariko Yohana aramubwira, ati: "Nkeneye kubatizwa nawe, uraza aho ndi?"

15 Yesu aramusubiza aramubwira ati: "Birababaje kuba ubu, kuko ari ko bidusohozza gukiranuka kwose. Hanyuma aramubabaza.

16 Yesu amaze kubatizwa, yahise azamuka ava mu mazi, maze ijuru rirakingurira, abona Umwuka w'Imana amanuka nk'inuma, amucana:

17 Dore ijwi riva mu ijuru rivuga riti 'Uyu ni Umwana wanjye nkunda cyane, uwo nishimiye cyane.

### UMUTWE WA 4

1 Hanyuma Yesu ajyanwa mu mwuka mu butayu kugira ngo ageragezwe na satani.

2 Amaze kwiyiriza iminsi mirongo ine n'amajoro mirongo ine, nyuma ashonje.

3 Umugeragezwa amusanze, aramubwira ati 'Niba uri Umwana w'Imana, tegeka ko aya mabuye abe umugati.

4 Ariko aramusubiza ati: "Byanditswe ngo, Umuntu ntatungwa n'umutsima wenyine, ahubwo azabaho n'ijambo ryose riva mu kanwa k'Imana.

5 Hanyuma satani amujyana mu mujyi wera, amushyira ku mpinga y'urusengero,

6 Aramubwira ati: "Niba uri Umwana w'Imana, jya wikubita hasi, kuko byanditswe ngo, azaguhira abamarayika be kukurega, kandi bazagutwara mu maboko yabo, kugira ngo utazigera ukandagiza ikirenge." kurwanya ibuye.

7 Yesu aramubwira ati: "Byanditswe ngo: Ntugerageze Uwiteka Imana yawe."

8 Na none, satani amujyana kumusozi muremure cyane, amwereka ubwami bwose bwo mwisi, nicyubahiro cyabyo;

9 Aramubwira ati: "Ibyo byose nzabiguha, niba ugwa hasi ukansenga."

10 Yesu aramubwira ati: "Sohoka rero, Satani, kuko byanditswe ngo" Uzasenga Uwiteka Imana yawe, kandi ni we uzakorera wenyine."

11 Satani aramusiga, dore abamarayika baraza baramukorera.

12 Yesu amaze kumva ko Yohana yajugunywe muri gereza, asubira i Galilaya;

13 Avuye i Nazareti, araza, atura i Kaperinawumu, ku nkombe y'inyanja, ku rubibi rwa Zabuloni na Nefutalimu:

14 Kugira ngo bisohore ibyavuzwe na Esai umuhanuzi, agira ati:

15 Igihugu cya Zabuloni n'igihugu cya Nefutalimu, hafi y'inyanja, hakurya ya Yorodani, Galilaya y'Abanyamahanga;

16 Abantu bicaye mu mwijima babonye umucyo mwinshi; kandi abicaye mu karere kandi igicucu cyurumuri rwurupfu kiraboneka.

17 Kuva icyo gihe, Yesu atangira kubwiriza, avuga ati: "Thane, kuko ubwami bwo mu ijuru buri hafi.

18 Yesu, agendagenda ku nyanja ya Galilaya, abona abavandimwe babiri, Simoni ahamagara Petero na murumuna we Andereya batera inshundura mu nyanja, kuko bari abarobyi.

19 Arababwira ati 'Nkurikira, nzakugira abarobyi b'abantu.

20 Bahita basiga inshundura zabo, baramukurikira.

21 Avuye aho, abona abandi bavandimwe babiri, Yakobo mwene Zebedayo, na murumuna we Yohani, bari mu bwato hamwe na se wa Zebedayo, basana inshundura zabo. arabahamagara.

22 Bahita bava mu bwato na se, baramukurikira.

23 Yesu azenguruka Galilaya yose, yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, abwiriza ubutumwa bwiza bw'ubwami, akiza indwara zose n'indwara zose mu bantu.

24 icyamamare cye gikwira muri Siriya yose, bamuzanira abantu bose barwaye bafashwe n'indwara zitandukanye n'imibabaro, n'abafite amashitani, n'abasazi, n'abafite ubumuga; arabakiza.

25 Bamukurikira abantu benshi baturutse i Galilaya, i Dekapolis, i Yeruzalemu, no muri Yudaya, no hakurya ya Yorodani.

### UMUTWE WA 5

1 Abonye rubanda, azamuka umusozi, amaze gushira, abigishwa be baramwegere.

2 Akingura umunwa, abigisha ati:

3 Hahirwa abakene mu mwuka, kuko ubwami bwo mu ijuru ari ubwabo.

4 Hahirwa abarira, kuko bazahumurizwa.

5 Hahirwa abiyoroshya, kuko bazaragwa isi.

Hahirwa abafite inzara n'inyota nyuma yo gukiranuka, kuko bazahazwa.

7 Hahirwa abanyembabazi, kuko bazabona imbabazi.

8 Hahirwa abera mu mutima, kuko bazabona Imana.

9 Hahirwa abanyamahoro, kuko bazitwa abana b'Imana.

10 Hahirwa abatotezwa bazira gukiranuka, kuko ubwami bwo mu ijuru ari ubwabo.

11 Hahirwa, igihe abantu bazagutuka, bakabatoteza, bakakubeshya nabi, ku bwanjye.

12 Nimwishime kandi mwishime cyane, kuko ingororano zanyu ziri mu ijuru, kuko abahanuzi bari batotejwe batyo.

13 Muri umunyu w'isi, ariko niba umunyu wabuze impumuro nziza, ni uwuhe munyu? kuva icyo gihe ni byiza kubusa, ariko kwirukanwa, no gukandagirwa muni yabantu.

14 Muri umucyo w'isi. Umujyi ushyizwe kumusozi ntushobora guhishwa.

15 Ntabwo abantu bacana buji, bakayishyira muni y'igiti, ahubwo bakayitsa ku buji; kandi ritanga urumuri abari mu nzu bose.

16 Umucyo wawe umurikire imbere y'abantu, kugira ngo babone imirimo yawe myiza, kandi bahimbaze So uri mu ijuru.

17 Ntutekereze ko naje gusenya amategeko, cyangwa abahanuzi: Sinazanywe no kurimbura, ahubwo nazanywe no gusohozwa.

18 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko kugeza ijuru n'isi bitarangiye, akadomo kamwe cyangwa agace kamwe ntikizava mu mategeko, kugeza igihe byose bizaba.

19 Umuntu wese rero uzarenga kuri rimwe muri ayo mategeko mato, akigisha abantu gutya, azitwa umuto mu bwami bwo mu ijuru, ariko umuntu wese uzabikora akabigisha, azitwa umwe ukomeye mu bwami bwo mu ijuru.

20 Ndakubwira yuko, keretse gukiranuka kwawe kurenze gukiranuka kw'abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, ntuzigera winjira mu bwami bwo mu ijuru.

21 Wumvise ko babwiwe kera, Ntukice; kandi umuntu wese uzica azaba afite ibyago byo guca urubanza:

22 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Umuntu wese urakariye umuvandimwe we nta mpamvu, azagira ibyago byo gucirwa urubanza, kandi umuntu wese uzabwira umuvandimwe we Raca, azaba mu kaga k'inama, ariko umuntu wese uzavuga ati 'uri umuswa. , azaba afite ibyago byumuriro wumuriro.

23 Niba rero uzanye impano yawe ku gicaniro, ukibuka ko umuvandimwe wawe yakugiriye nabi;

24 Nimusigeyo impano yawe imbere y'urutambiro, mugende; banza wiyunge na murumuna wawe, hanyuma uze utange impano yawe.

25 Emera umwanzi wawe vuba, mu gihe uri mu nzira na we; kugira ngo igihe icyo ari cyo cyose umwanzi atakugeza ku mucamanza, umucamanza akakugeza ku musirikare, ukajugunywa muri gereza.

26 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko utazigera uva aho, kugeza igihe uzishyurira amafaranga yose.

27 Mwumvise ko babwiwe kera, 'Ntusambane:

28 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Umuntu wese ureba umugore ngo ararikire, aba asambanye na we mu mutima we.

29 Niba ijisho ryawe ry'iburyo rikubabaje, ukureho kandi ujugunye muri wowe, kuko ari byiza kuri wewe ko umwe

mu banyamuryango bawe arimbuka, atari uko umubiri wawe wose uzajugunywa ikuzimu.

30 Kandi niba ukuboko kwawe kw'iburyo kugukomerekeje, ucike kandi ujugunye muri wowe, kuko ari byiza kuri wewe ko umwe mu banyamuryango bawe arimbuka, atari uko umubiri wawe wose uzajugunywa ikuzimu.

31 Byaravuzwe ngo: Umuntu wese uzambura umugore we, amuhe inyandiko y'ubutane:

32 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Umuntu wese uzambura umugore we, agakiza impamvu y'ubusambanyi, amutera gusambana, kandi uzashyingiranwa n'uwahukanye aba asambanye.

33 Na none kandi, mwumvise ko byavuzwe na bo mu bihe bya kera bati: 'Ntimukireke, ahubwo muzakorera Uhoraho indahiro zanyu:

34 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Ntukarahire na gato; haba mu ijuru; kuko ari intebe y'Imana:

35 Ntabwo ari ku isi; kuko ari intebe y'ibirenge bye: nta na Yeruzalemu; kuko ari umujyi w'Umwami ukomeye.

36 Ntuzarahire n'umutwe wawe, kuko udashobora guhindura umusatsi umwe umweru cyangwa umukara.

37 Ariko reka itumanaho ryawe, Yego, yego; Oya, oya: kuko ikirenze ibyo biza bibi.

38 Mwumvise ko havuzwe ngo 'Tjisho ry'ijisho, iryinyo ry'iryinyo:

39 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Ntimurinde ikibi, ariko umuntu wese uzagukubita ku itama ry'iburyo, uhindukire undi.

40 Kandi nihagira umuntu ukurega mu mategeko, akakwambura ikote, aguhe umwambaro wawe.

41 Umuntu wese uzaguhatira kugenda ibirometero, ujyane na babiri.

42 Uhe uwakubajije, kandi uwagutira inguzanyo ntuhindukire.

43 Mwumvise ko havuzwe ngo 'Ukunde mugenzi wawe, wange umwanzi wawe.

44 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Kunda abanzi bawe, ubahe umugisha abakuvuma, ugirire neza abakwanga, kandi ubasabire nubwo bagukoresha, bakabatoteza;

45 Kugira ngo mube abana ba So uri mu ijuru, kuko atuma izuba rye rirasa ku bibi no ku byiza, kandi ikohereza imvura ku bakiranutsi no ku barenganya.

46 Niba mukunda abakunda, mubona ibihembo ki? ntanubwo abasoresheya kimwe?

47 Niba kandi usuhuza abavandimwe bawe gusa, ni iki urusha abanditi? ntanubwo abasoresheya batyo?

48 Nimube intungane rero, nk'uko So uri mu ijuru atunganye.

## UMUTWE WA 6

1 Witondere kudatanga imfashanyo imbere y'abantu, kugira ngo ubarebe: bitabaye ibyo, nta gihembo cya So uri mu ijuru.

2 Nuko rero, iyo utanze imfashanyo zawe, ntukavuge impanda imbere yawe, nk'uko indyarya zibikora mu masinagogi no mu mihanda, kugira ngo babone icyubahiro cy'abantu. Ndakubwira nkomeje ko bafite ibihembo byabo.

3 Ariko iyo utanze, ntukamenyeshe ikiganza cyawe cy'ibumoso icyo ukuboko kwawe kw'iburyo gukora:

4 Kugira ngo imfashanyo zawe zibe rwihishwa, kandi So ubona mu ibanga we azaguhemba ku mugaragaro.

5 Kandi iyo usenga, ntuzabe nk'indyarya, kuko bakunda gusenga bahagaze mu masinagogi no mu mfuruka z'umuhanda, kugira ngo babone abantu. Ndakubwira nkomeje ko bafite ibihembo byabo.

6 Ariko wowe, iyo usenga, winjire mu kabati kawe, nugara umuryango wawe, senga So rwihihisha; So ubonye rwihihisha azaguhemba kumugaragaro.

7 Ariko nimusenga, ntimukabisubiremo ubusa, nk'uko abanyamahanga babikora, kuko batekereza ko bazumva ibyo bavuga byinshi.

8 Ntimukabe nka bo, kuko So azi ibyo ukeneye, mbere yuko mubimubaza.

9 Noneho rero, senga rero: Data wa twese uri mu ijuru, izina ryawe ryubahwe.

10 Ubwami bwawe buze. Ibyo ushaka bikorwe mu isi, nk'uko biri mu ijuru.

Duhe uyu munsu imigati yacu ya buri munsu.

12 Kandi utubabarire imyenda yacu, nkuko natwe tubabarira imyenda yacu.

13 Ntutuyobore mu bishuko, ahubwo udukize ikibi: kuko ubwami n'imbaraga n'icyubahiro cyawe ari iby'iteka ryose. Amen.

14 Niba mubabariye abantu ibicumuro byabo, So wo mu ijuru nawe azakubabarira:

15 Ariko niba mutababariye abantu ibicumuro byabo, na So ntazababarira ibicumuro byanyu.

16 Byongeye kandi, nimwiyiriza ubusa, ntimukabe nk'indyarya, mu maso h'agahinda, kuko bahinduye isura yabo, kugira ngo bagaragare ku bantu kwiiriza ubusa. Ndakubwira nkomeje ko bafite ibihembo byabo.

17 Ariko wowe, iyo wisonzesha, usige amavuta umutwe, wowe mu maso;

18 Kugira ngo utabonekera abantu kwiiriza ubusa, ahubwo ukabonekera So uri mu ibanga, kandi So ubona rwihihisha, azaguhemba ku mugaragaro.

19 Ntimukibike ubutunzi ku isi, aho inyenzi n'ingese byangirika, n'aho abajura bamena bakiba:

20 Ariko mwishyirireho ubutunzi mu ijuru, aho inyenzi cyangwa ingese zangirika, kandi aho abajura batanyura cyangwa ngo bibe:

21 Kuberako ubutunzi bwawe buri, umutima wawe uzaba.

22 Umucyo wumubiri nijisho: niba rero ijisho ryawe ari ingaragu, umubiri wawe wose uzaba wuzuye umucyo.

23 Ariko niba ijisho ryawe ari ribi, umubiri wawe wose uzaba wuzuye umwijima. Niba rero umucyo uri muri wowe uba umwijima, mbega umwijima ukabije!

24 Nta muntu ushobora gukorera ba shebuja babiri: kuko bombi azanga umwe, agakunda undi; cyangwa bitabaye ibyo, azakomeza umwe, agasuzugura undi. Ntushobora gukorera Imana na mammon.

25 Ni cyo gitumye nkubwira nti: Ntutekereze ku buzima bwawe, ibyo uzarya cyangwa ibyo uzanywa; eka mbere n'umubiri wawe, ibyo uzambara. Ubuzima ntiburenze inyama, n'umubiri kuruta imyambaro?

26 Dore inyoni zo mu kirere, kuko zitabiba, ntizisarura, cyangwa ngo ziteranirize mu bigega; nyamara So wo mwijuru arabagaburira. Ntimuruta cyane kubarusha?

27 Ni nde muri mwebwe atekereza, ashobora kongera umubyimba umwe ku gihagararo cye?

28 Kandi ni ukubera iki mutekereza imyambaro? Reba indabyo zo mu murima, uko zikura; ntibakorana umwete, nta nubwo bazunguruka:

29 Nyamara ndabibabwiye nti: Ndetse na Salomo mu cyubahiro cye cyose ntabwo yari yambaye nk'umwe muri bo.

30 Kubera iki none, nimba Imana yambika ibyatsi byo mu murima, kandi ejo bundi bikajugunywa mu ziko, ntazakwambika cyane, yemwe kwizera guke?

31 Ntutekereze rero, uvuga ngo 'Tuzarya iki? Cyangwa, Tunywa iki? Cyangwa, Ni ryari tuzambara?

32 (Kuberako ibyo byose bimaze gushakishwa abanyamahanga :) kuko So wo mwijuru azi ko ukeneye ibyo byose.

33 Ariko banza ushake ubwami bw'Imana no gukiranuka kwayo; kandi ibyo byose uzabongerwaho.

34 Ntutekereze ejo, kuko ejobundi uzatekereza ku bintu byonyine. Ibibi byayo birahagije kugeza kumunsi.

## UMUTWE WA 7

1 Ntimucire urubanza, kugira ngo mutazacirwa urubanza.

2 Nimucira urubanza urwo ari rwo rwose, muzabacirwa urubanza, kandi ni mu buhe buryo muzageraho, muzongera kubapima.

3 Kandi ni ukubera iki ubona mote iri mu jisho rya murumuna wawe, ariko ukirengagiza igiti kiri mu jisho ryawe?

4 Cyangwa uzabwira ute umuvandimwe wawe, reka nkureho mote mu jisho ryawe; kandi, dore igiti kiri mu jisho ryawe?

5 Wowe indyarya, banza wirukane urumuri mu jisho ryawe; hanyuma uzabona neza ko wirukana mote mumaso ya murumuna wawe.

6 Ntimukemere imbwa ibyera, kandi ntimutererane amasaro yawe imbere y'ingurube, kugira ngo batazabakandagira munsu y'ibirenge byabo, bagahindukira bakaguhindura.

7 Baza, na we uzaguha; shaka, uzabona; mukomange, muzakingurirwa:

8 Umuntu wese ubisabye yakira; Ushaka akabona; kandi uwakomanze azakingurirwa.

9 Cyangwa ni nde muri mwe muri mwe, umuhungu we aramutse asabye umugati, azamuha ibuye?

10 Cyangwa aramutse abajije ifi, azamuha inzoka?

11 Niba rero, mubi, uzi guha abana bawe impano nziza, So wo mwijuru azaha ibintu byiza abamubaza?

12 Ni cyo gituma ibintu byose ushaka ko abantu babagirira, mubakorere, kuko ari ryo tegeko n'abahanuzi.

13 Nimwinjire mu irembo rifunganye, kuko irembo ryagutse, kandi inzira nini ni yo iganisha ku kurimbuka, kandi benshi ni bo binjira muri bo.

14 Kuberako inzitizi ari irembo, kandi inzira ni yo iganisha ku buzima, kandi ni bake babibona.

15 Witondere abahanuzi b'ibinyoma, baza aho uri bambaye imyenda y'intama, ariko imbere bakarisha impyisi.

16 Uzobamenya n'imbuto zabo. Abagabo bakusanya inzabibu z'amahwa, cyangwa imitini y'amahwa?

17 Nubwo bimeze bityo, igiti cyose cyera imbuto nziza; ariko igiti cyangiritse cyera imbuto mbi.

Igiti cyiza ntigishobora kwera imbuto mbi, cyangwa igiti cyangiritse ntigishobora kwera imbuto nziza.

19 Igiti cyose cyera imbuto nziza kiracibwa, kijugunywa mu muriro.

20 Ni cyo gituma uzamenya imbuto zabo.

21 Umuntu wese umbwira ati, Mwami, Mwami, ntazinjira mu bwami bwo mu ijuru; ariko ukora ibyo Data wo mu ijuru ashaka.

22 Benshi bazambwira uwo muni, Mwami, Mwami, ntitwigeze duhanura mu izina ryawe? kandi mwizina ryawe birukanye abadayimoni? kandi mwizina ryawe yakozwe imirimo myinshi itangaje?

23 Ubwo ni bwo nzababwira nti: Sinigeze nkuzi: nimundekere mwa bakozi mabi mwe.

24 Ni cyo gitumye umuntu wese wumva aya magambo yanjye akayakurikiza, nzamugereranya n'umunyabwenge wubatse inzu ye ku rutare:

25 Imvura iragwa, imyuzure iraza, umuyaga uhuha, ukubita kuri iyo nzu; ntiyagwa, kuko yari ishingiyeye ku rutare.

26 Umuntu wese wumva aya magambo yanjye ntayakore, azagereranywa n'umupfapfa wubatse inzu ye ku mucanga:

27 Imvura iragwa, imyuzure iraza, umuyaga uhuha, ukubita kuri iyo nzu; iragwa: kandi kugwa kwayo kwari gukomeye.

28 Yesu arangije aya magambo, abantu batangazwa n'inyigisho ze:

29 Kuko yabigishije nk'umuntu ufite ubutware, atari nk'abanditsi.

## UMUTWE WA 8

1 Amaze kumanuka kumusozi, imbaga nyamwinshi iramukurikira.

2 Dore haje umubembe aramuramya, ati: "Mwami, niba ubishaka, ushobora kunsukura."

3 Yesu arambura ukuboko, amukoraho, ati: " **Nzabikora; kugira isuku.** Ako kanya ibibembe bye birahanagurwa.

4 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Ntubwire umuntu; ariko genda, wiyereke umutambyi, utange impano Mose yategetse, kugira ngo abahamya.**

5 Yesu yinjije i Kaperinawumu, haza umutware w'abasirikare, amwinginga,

6 Ati: "Mwami, umugaragu wanjye aryanye mu rugo arwaye ubumuga, arababara cyane.

7 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Nzaza kumukiza.**

8 Umutware w'abasirikare arasubiza ati: "Mwami, sinkwiriye ko uza muni y'inzu yanjye, ariko vuga ijamba gusa, umugaragu wanjye azakira."

9 Kuko ndi umuntu ufite ubutware, mfite abasirikare muni yanjye. Ndabwira uyu mugabo nti Genda, aragenda; n'undi, Ngwino, araza; n'umugaragu wanjye, Kora ibi, arabikora.

10 Yesu abyumvise, aratangara, abwira abakurikiye ati: " **Ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko, sinigeze mbona kwizera gukomeye, oya, cyangwa muri Isiraheli.**

11 Ndababwiye nti: Benshi bazaturuka iburasirazuba n'iburengerazuba, bicarane na Aburahamu, Isaka na Yakobo, mu bwami bwo mu ijuru.

12 Ariko abana b'ubwami bajugunywa mu mwijima w'inyuma: hazaba barira kandi bagahekenya amenyo.

13 Yesu abwira umutware w'abasirikare ati: **Genda; kandi nkuko wabyizeye, niko bigukorerwa.** Umugaragu we yakize mu isaha imwe.

14 Yesu yinjije mu nzu ya Petero, abona nyina w'umugore we aryanye, arwaye umuriro.

15 Amukora ku kuboko, umuriro uramuvaho, arahaguruka, arabakorera.

16 Bugorobye, bamuzanira benshi bari bafite abadayimoni, yirukana imyuka y'ijamba rye, akiza abarwayi bose:

17 Kugira ngo bisohore byavuzwe na Esai umuhanuzi, avuga ati: "We ubwe yafashe intege nke zacu, yikorera indwara zacu."

18 Yesu abonye imbaga nyamwinshi kuri we, ateguka ko baja hakurya.

19 Umwanditsi umwe araza, aramubwira ati: Databuja, nzagukurikira aho uzajya hose.

20 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Ingunzu zifite umwobo, inyoni zo mu kirere zifite ibyari; ariko Umwana w'umuntu ntafite aho arambika umutwe.**

21 Undi mu bigishwa be aramubwira ati "Mwami, mbabarira mbere yo kujya gushyingura data.

22 Ariko Yesu aramubwira ati " **Nkurikira; reka abapfuye bashyingure ababo.**

23 Yinjije mu bwato, abigishwa be baramukurikira.

24 Dore mu nyanja haje inkubi y'umuyaga mwinshi, ku buryo ubwato bwari bwuzuye imiraba, ariko yari asinziriyeye.

25 Abigishwa be baramwegera, baramukangura bati: "Mwami, udukize, turarimbutse.

26 Arababwira ati " **Kubera iki mutinya, yemwe abizera buke?** Arahaguruka, acyaha umuyaga n'inyanja; haratuza cyane.

27 Ariko abantu baratangara, bavuga bati: "Uyu ni umuntu ki, ku buryo n'umuyaga n'inyanja byumvira!"

28 Ageze hakurya yinjira mu gihugu cya Gerigene, ahasanga babiri bafite abadayimoni, basohoka mu mva, bikabije, kugira ngo hatagira umuntu unyura muri iyo nzira.

29 Dore basakuzwa bati: "Duhuriye he nawe, Yesu, Mwana w'Imana? waje hano kutubabaza mbere yigihe?"

30 Kandi hariho inzira nziza yo kubavamo ubushyoye bw'ingurube nyinshi zirisha.

31 Abadayimoni rero baramwinginga, baravugaga bati: "Niba utwirukanye, utureke tujye mu bushyoye bw'ingurube.

32 Arababwira ati " **Genda.**" Bamaze gusohoka, binjira mu bushyoye bw'ingurube, dore ubushyoye bwose bw'ingurube bwiruka cyane ahantu hahanamye mu nyanja, maze bicira mu mazi.

33 Ababarindaga barahunga, baja mu muji, babwira byose, n'ibyagwiririrwe n'abadayimoni.

34 Umugi wose urasohoka gusanganira Yesu, bamubonye, bamwinginga ngo aye mu nkombe zabo.

## UMUTWE WA 9

1 Yinjira mu bwato, ararengana, yinjira mu muji we.

2 Dore bamuzanira umuntu urwaye ubumuga, aryanye ku buriri, Yesu abonye kwizera kwabo abwira abarwayi b'ubumuga; **Mwana wanjye, humura; ibyaha byawe birababariwe.**

3 Kandi, bamwe mu banditsi baravuze muri bo bati: "Uyu muntu aratuka."

4 Yesu azi ibitekerezo byabo aravugaga ati: " **Kuki utekerezaga ko ari bibi mu mitima yawe?**

5 Kubera niba byoroshye, kuvugaga ngo, ibyaha byawe birababariwe; cyangwa kuvugaga, Haguruka, ugende?"

6 Ariko kugira ngo mumenye ko Umwana w'umuntu afite imbaraga zo ku isi kubabarira ibyaha, (hanyuma abwira abarwayi b'ubumuga,) **Haguruka, fata uburiri bwawe, ujye mu nzu yawe.**

7 Arahaguruka, asubira iwe.



8 Rubanda rubibonye, baratangara, bahimbaza Imana, yahaye abantu ubwo bubasha.

9 Yesu avuye aho, abona umuntu witwa Matayo, yicaye ku ncuro ya gakondo, aramubwira ati: **Nkurikira**. Arahaguruka, aramukurikira.

10 Yesu yicaye ku nyama mu nzu, dore abasoresha benshi n'abanyabyaha baza kwicarana na we n'abigishwa be.

11 Abafarisayo babibonye, babwira abigishwa be bati: "Kuki musangira shobuja hamwe n'abasoresha n'abanyabyaha?"

12 Ariko Yesu abyumvise, arababwira ati: " **Abakize bese ntibakeneye umuganga, ahubwo bakeneye abarwayi.**

13 Ariko nimugende mwigie icyo bivuze, nzagira imbabazi, ntabwo ntamba ibitambo, kuko ntazanywe no guhamagarira abakiranutsi, ahubwo ndi abanyabyaha kwihana.

14 Abigishwa ba Yohana baramwegera, baramubaza bati: "Kuki twe n'Abafarisayo twisonzesha kenshi, ariko abigishwa banyu ntibisonzesha?"

15 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Abana b'umukwe barashobora kurira, igihe cyose umukwe azaba ari kumwe na bo? ariko iminsi izagera, igihe umukwe azabavanaho, hanyuma bakisonzesha.**

16 Nta muntu washyize umwenda mushya ku mwenda ushaje, kuko uwashyizwe mu kuzuza yakuye mu mwenda, kandi ubukode bwarushijeho kuba bubi.

17 Ntabwo abantu bashyira divayi nshya mumacupa ashaje: naho amacupa aravunika, divayi irashira, amacupa ararimbuka, ariko bashyira divayi nshya mumacupa mashya, kandi bombi barazigamye.

18 Akibabwira ibyo, dore haje umutegetsi runaka aramuramya, avuga ati: "Umukobwa wanjye yarapfuye, ariko ngwino umurambikeho ikiganza, ni we uzabaho.

19 Yesu arahaguruka, aramukurikira, n'abigishwa be.

20 Dore umugore wari urwaye ikibazo cy'amaraso imyaka cumi n'ibiri, amugaruka inyuma, akora ku gice cy'umwenda we:

21 Kuko yivugiyemo muri we ati: "Niba nshobora gukora ku mwambaro we, nzaba meze neza.

22 Ariko Yesu aramuhindukirira, amubonye, aravuga ati: " **Mukobwa, humura; kwizera kwawe kugukize.** Umugore arakira guhera kuri iyo saha.

23 Yesu yinjijye mu nzu y'umutegetsi, abona abacuranzi n'abantu bavuze induru,

24 Arababwira ati: " **Tanga umwanya, kuko umuja atapfuye, ahubwo arasinzira.** Baramuseka ngo asebye.

25 Ariko abantu bamaze gusohoka, arinjira, amufata ukuboko, umuja arahaguruka.

26 icyamamare kiva mu mahanga muri icyo gihugu cyose.

27 Yesu amaze kuva aho, impumyi ebyiri ziramukurikira, zirarira, ziti: "Mwana wa Dawidi, tugirire impuhwe."

28 Ageze mu nzu, impumyi ziramwegera, Yesu arababwira ati: " **Emera ko nshoboye gukora ibi?"** Baramubwira bati: Yego, Mwami.

29 Hanyuma abakora ku mutima, arababwira ati: " **Ukurikije kwizera kwawe.**

30 Amaso yabo arahumuka; Yesu arabashinja cyane, ati: " **Reba ko ntawe ubizi."**

31 Ariko bamaze kugenda, bakwirakwiza mu mahanga hose icyamamare cye muri icyo gihugu cyose.

32 Barasohoka, bamuzanira umuntu utavuga ufite satani.

33 Satani amaze kwirukanwa, ibiragi biravugaga, rubanda baratangara bati: "Ntabwo byigeze biboneka muri Isiraheli."

34 Ariko Abafarisayo baravugaga bati: "Yirukanye abadayimoni binyuze ku mutware wa shitani.

35 Yesu azenguruka imigi yose n'imidugudu yose, yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, abwiriza ubutumwa bwiza bw'ubwami, akiza indwara zose n'indwara zose mu bantu.

36 Ariko abonye rubanda, agira impuhwe nyinshi, kuko bacitse intege, batatana mu mahanga, nk'intama zitagira umwungeri.

37 Hanyuma abwira abigishwa be ati: " **Ibisarurwa ni byinshi, ariko abakozi ni bake;**

38 Nimusabe rero Nyagasani w'isarura, kugira ngo yohereze abakozi mu bisarurwa bye.

## UMUTWE WA 10

1 Amaze guhamagara abigishwa be cumi na babiri, abaha imbaraga zo kurwanya imyuka mibi, kubirukana, no gukiza indwara zose n'indwara zose.

2 Noneho amazina y'intumwa cumi na zibiri ni aya; Uwa mbere, Simoni witwa Petero, na Andereya murumuna we; Yakobo mwene Zebedayo, na Yohani murumuna we;

3 Filipo, na Bartholomew; Tomasi, na Matayo umutoza; Yakobo mwene Alufeyi, na Lebayayo, amazina yabo yari Tadayo;

4 Simoni Umunyakanani, na Yuda Isikariyoti, na we wamuhemukiye.

5 Abo cumi na babiri Yesu yohereza, arabatega ati: " **Ntimukajye mu nzira y'abanyamahanga, kandi ntimwinjire mu muji uwo ari wo wose w'Abasamariya."**

6 Ariko genda ahubwo ujye ku ntama zazimiye zo mu nzu ya Isiraheli.

7 Mugihe mugiyemo, mwamamaze muti: "Ubwami bwo mwijuru buri hafi.

8 Kiza abarwayi, usukure ababembe, uzure abapfuye, wirukane amashitani: wakiriye ubuntu, utange kubantu.

9 Ntutange zahabu, cyangwa ifeza, cyangwa umuringa mu isakoshi yawe,

10 Ntukandike urugendo rwawe, nta makoti abiri, inkweto, cyangwa inkoni, kuko umukozi akwiriye inyama ze.

11 Kandi mu muji uwo ari wo wose cyangwa umujyi uzinjiramo, ubaze uwabikwiye; kandi guma guma kugeza aho uzava.

12 Nimwinjira mu nzu, musuhuze.

13 Niba kandi inzu ikwiriye, amahoro yawe ayagereho, ariko niba adakwiriye, amahoro yawe akugarukire.

14 Kandi umuntu wese utakwira, cyangwa ngo yumve amagambo yawe, nimusohoka muri iyo nzu cyangwa mu muji, mukureho umukungugu w'ibirenge byanyu.

15 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko ku munsu w'urubanza, uzemera kwihanganira igihugu cya Sodoma na Gomora, kuruta uwo muji.

16 Dore, mboherereje nk'intama hagati y'impyi, nimube abanyabwenge nk'inzoka, kandi mutagira inuma nk'inuma.

17 Ariko mwirinde abantu, kuko bazabageza ku nama, kandi bazagukubita mu masinagogi yabo.

18 Kandi muzazanwa imbere y'abayobozi n'abami ku bwanjye, kugira ngo mbabere ubuhamya n'abanyamahanga.

19 Ariko nibakurokora, ntutekereze uko uzavugaga cyangwa ibyo uzavugaga, kuko bizaguhanga muri iyo saha icyo uzavugaga.



20 Kuko atari mwebwe muvuga, ahubwo ni Umwuka wa So akuvugisha.  
 21 Umuvandimwe azatanga umuvandimwe kugeza apfuye, na se umwana w'umwana. Abana bahagurukira kurwanya ababyeyi babo, babicishe.  
 22 Kandi mwanga abantu bose ku bw'izina ryanjye, ariko uwihangana kugeza imperuka azakizwa.  
 23 Ariko nibabatoteza muri uyu muji, nimuhungire mu wundi, kuko ndakubwira nkomeje ko mutazajya mu mugi ya Isiraheli, kugeza igihe Umwana w'umuntu azazira.  
 24 Umwigishwa ntabwo ari hejuru ya shebuja, cyangwa umugaragu uri hejuru ya shebuja.  
 25 Birahagije ko umwigishwa aba nka shebuja, n'umugaragu nka shebuja. Niba barahamagaye nyir'urugo Beelzebub, bazongera kubita bangahe mu rugo rwe?  
 26 Ntutinye rero, kuko nta kintu gitwikiriye, kitazahishurwa; akihisha, ibyo ntibizamenyekana.  
 27 Ibyo nkubwira mu mwijima, abavuga mu mucyo, n'ibyo mwumva mu gutwi, mubabwira ku nzu.  
 28 Ntutinye abica umubiri, ariko badashobora kwica ubugingo, ahubwo utinye ushobora kurimbura ubugingo n'umubiri ikuzimu.  
 29 Ibishwi bibiri ntibigurishwa kugiceri? kandi umwe muri bo ntazagwa hasi adafite So.  
 30 Ariko ubwoya bwo mumutwe wawe burabaze.  
 31 Ntutinye rero, ufite agaciro kuruta ibishwi byinshi.  
 32 Umuntu wese uzanyatura imbere y'abantu, nanjye nzatura imbere ya Data uri mu ijuru.  
 33 Ariko umuntu wese uzahakana imbere y'abantu, nanjye nzahakana imbere ya Data uri mu ijuru.  
 34 Ntutekereze ko naje kohereza amahoro ku isi: Ntabwo naje kohereza amahoro, ahubwo nazanye inkota.  
 35 Kuko naje gushiraho umugabo utandukanye na se, umukobwa na nyina, n'umukazana na nyirabukwe.  
 36 Kandi abanzi b'umuntu bazaba abo mu rugo rwe.  
 37 Ukunda se cyangwa mama kundusha, ntabwo ankwiye, kandi ukunda umuhungu cyangwa umukobwa kundusha, ntabwo ankwiye.  
 38 Kandi udafashe umusaraba we akankurikira, ntakwiye kuba uwanjye.  
 39 Uzabona ubuzima bwe azabubura, kandi uzatakaza ubuzima bwe ku bwanjye.  
 40 Uwakiriye aranyakira, uwanyakiriye akakira uwatumye.  
 41 Uzakira umuhanuzi mu izina ry'umuhanuzi azahabwa ibihembo by'umuhanuzi; kandi uwakira umukiranutsi mu izina ry'umukiranutsi azahabwa ibihembo by'umukiranutsi.  
 42 Kandi umuntu wese uzatanga kunywa kuri umwe muri aba bato igikombe cy'amazi akonje gusa mu izina ry'umwigishwa, ndababwira ukuri, ntazatakaza igihembo cye.

## UMUTWE WA 11

1 Yesu amaze kurangiza gutegeka abigishwa be cumi na babiri, arahava yigisha kandi abwiriza mu mugi yabo.  
 2 Yohana amaze kumva muri gereza imirimo ya Kristo, yohereza abigishwa be babiri,  
 3 Arambwira ati: "Ni wowe uza, cyangwa dushaka undi?"  
 4 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Genda wongere wereke Yohana ibyo wumva kandi ubona:"

5 Impumyi zireba, kandi abamugaye baragenda, ababembe barahanagurwa, abatumva barabyumva, abapfuye barazuka, abakene bababwira ubutumwa bwiza.  
 6 Kandi arahirwa, umuntu wese utazambabaza.  
 7 Baragenda, Yesu atangira kubwira rubanda rubanda ibya Yohana ati: "Ni iki wasohotse mu butayu kureba?" Urubingo rwanyeganyezwa n'umuyaga?  
 8 Ariko se ni iki wasohotse kureba? Umugabo wambaye imyenda yoroshye? dore abambara imyenda yoroshye bari mu ngo z'abami.  
 9 Ariko se ni iki wasohotse kureba? Umuhanuzi? yego, ndabibabwiye, kandi birenze umuhanuzi.  
 10 Kuko ari we wanditsweho ngo 'Dore ntumye intumwa yanjye imbere yawe, izategura inzira yawe imbere yawe.  
 11 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira nti: "Muri bo havutse abagore, ntihazamutse ngo aruta Yohana Umubatiza: nubwo umuto uri mu bwami bwo mu ijuru amuruta.  
 12 Kuva mu gihe cya Yohana Umubatiza kugeza ubu ubwami bwo mu ijuru bugira urugomo, kandi abanyarugomo babifata ku ngufu.  
 13 Kubera abahanuzi bose n'amategeko bahanuye kugeza kuri Yohana.  
 14 Niba kandi mubyakira, uyu ni Eliya, wagombaga kuza.  
 15 Ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.  
 16 Ariko nzagereranya n'iki gisekuru? Ni nk'abana bicaye ku masoko, bagahamagara bagenzi babo,  
 17 Baravuga bati: "Twabagejejeho imiyoboro, ariko ntumwabyinnye; twaraborogeye, kandi ntumwigeze muboroga.  
 18 Kubera Yohana ataza kurya cyangwa kunywa, baravuga bati: Afite satani.  
 19 Umwana w'umuntu yaje kurya no kunywa, baravuga bati: Dore umuntu w'umunyamururumba, n'umuvinyu wa divayi, inshuti y'abasoresha n'abanyabyaha. Ariko ubwenge bufite ishingiro kubana be.  
 20 Hanyuma atangira kuzenguruka imigi yakoreragamo imirimo myinshi ikomeye, kuko batihanyeye:  
 21 Uragowe, Chorazin! Uragowe, Betsaida! kuko iyaba imirimo ikomeye yakorewe muri wewe, iyakorewe i Tiro na Sidoni, bari kwihana kera mumyambaro nivu.  
 22 Ariko ndabibabwiye nti: "Ku munsu w'urubanza, Tiro na Sidoni bazarushaho kwihanganira.  
 23 Nawe, Kaperinawumu, uzamurwa mu ijuru, uzamanurwa ikuzimu, kuko iyaba ibikorwa bikomeye byakorewe muri wewe, byakorewe i Sodomu, byari kuguma kugeza uyu munsu.  
 24 Ariko ndabibabwiye nti: 'Ku munsu w'urubanza, bazarushaho kwihanganira igihugu cya Sodomu, kuruta icyawe.  
 25 icyo gihe Yesu arasubiza ati: "Ndagushimira, Data, Mwami w'ijuru n'isi, kuko ibyo byose wabihishe abanyabwenge n'abanyabwenge, kandi wabihishuriye abana.  
 26 Nubwo bimeze bityo, Data: kuko byasaga naho ari byiza imbere yawe.  
 27 Ibintu byose nabibwiye na Data, kandi nta wamenya Umwana, keretse Data; nta muntu n'umwe uzi Data, keretse Umwana, kandi uwo Mwana azamuhishurira.  
 28 Nimuze munsange, mwese abakora kandi baremerewe, nzabaha ikiruhuko.

29 Fata ingogo yanjye, unyigireho; kuko ndi umugwaneza kandi ncisha bugufi mu mutima, kandi muzabona uburuhukiro bw'imitima yanyu.

30 Kuko ingogo yanjye yoroshye, umutwaro wanjye ukaba woroshye.

## UMUTWE WA 12

1 Muri icyo gihe, Yesu yagiye ku isabato anyuze mu bigori; abigishwa be bari bashonje, batangira gukura amatwi y'ibigori, no kurya.

2 Abafarisayo babibonye baramubwira bati: "Dore abigishwa bawe bakora ibitemewe n'amategeko ku isabato.

3 Ariko arababwira ati: " Ntimwasomye ibyo Dawidi yakozwe, igihe yari ashonje n'abari kumwe na we;

4 Nigute yinjije mu nzu y'Imana, akarya umutsima utemerewe kurya, haba ku bari kumwe na we, ariko ku batambyi gusa?

5 Cyangwa ntimwasomye mu mategeko, burya ngo ku minsi y'isabato abatambyi bo mu rusengero bahumanya isabato, kandi nta makemwa bafite?

6 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Aha hantu hararenze urusengero.

7 Ariko iyaba wari uzi icyo ibyo bivuze, nzagira imbabazi, aho gutamba ibitambo, ntiwari guciraho iteka abadafite icyaha.

8 Kuko Umwana w'umuntu ari Umwami no ku munsu w'isabato.

9 Amaze kuva aho, yinjira mu isinagogi yabo:

10 Dore hariho umuntu wumye ukuboko. Baramubaza bati: "Biremewe gukira ku munsu w'isabato? kugira ngo bamushinje.

11 Arababwira ati: " Ni nde muri mwe muri mwe uzagira intama imwe, kandi nizagwa mu rwobo ku munsu w'isabato, ntazayifata ngo ayizamure?

Ni kangahe umuntu aruta intama? Kubwibyo, biremewe gukora neza muminsi yisabato.

13 Hanyuma abwira wa mugabo ati: **Rambura ukuboko kwawe.** Arambura ukuboko; kandi yagaruwe yose, nkizindi.

14 Abafarisayo barasohoka, bakora inama yo kumurwanya, kugira ngo bamurimbure.

15 Ariko Yesu abimenye, yikura aho, abantu benshi baramukirikira, arabakiza bose;

16 Arabategeka ko batagomba kumumenyekanisha:

17 Kugira ngo bisohore ibyavuzwe na Esai umuhanuzi, agira ati:

18 Dore umugaragu wanjye nahisemo; mukundwa wanjye, uwo umutima wanjye wishimiye cyane: Nzamushyiriraho umwuka wanjye, kandi azacira abanyamahanga urubanza.

19 Ntazaharanira, cyangwa kurira; nta muntu n'umwe uzumva ijwi rye mu muhanda.

20 Urubingo rwakomeretse ntazavunika, kandi itabi ntirizima, kugeza igihe atanze urubanza ku ntsinzi.

21 Kandi abanyamahanga bizera mu izina rye.

22 Hanyuma bamuzanira umuntu wari ufite satani, impumyi, n'ibiragi, aramukiza, ku buryo impumyi n'ibiragi byombi byavugaga.

23 Abantu bose baratangara baravuga bati: "Uyu si mwene Dawidi?"

24 Ariko Abafarisayo babyumvise, baravuga bati: "Uyu mugenzi we ntabwo yirukana abadayimoni, ahubwo ni Bezezebub, umutware wa shitani."

25 Yesu amenya ibitekerezo byabo, arababwira ati:

" Ubwami bwose bwigabanyijemo ubwabwo buzarimbura; kandi imigi yose cyangwa inzu yose yigabanyijemo ntishobora guhagarara:

26 Niba Satani yirukanye Satani, aba atandukanijwe na we; Ubwami bwe buzahagarara bute?

27 Niba kandi na Beelzebub nirukanye abadayimoni, ni bande abana bawe babirukana? Ni yo mpamvu bazakubera umucamanza.

28 Ariko niba nirukanye abadayimoni ku bw'Umwuka w'Imana, ubwo rero ubwami bw'Imana buza kuri wewe.

29 Ubundi se ni gute umuntu yinjira mu nzu y'umuntu ukomeye, akangiza ibintu bye, keretse abanza guhambira umunyembaraga? hanyuma azonona inzu ye.

30 Utari kumwe nanjye arandwanya; kandi udateraniye hamwe atatana mu mahanga.

31 Ni cyo gitumye mbabwira nti: Abantu bose bazababarirwa ibyaha byose no gutuka Imana, ariko gutuka Umwuka Wera ntibizababarirwa abantu.

32 Kandi umuntu wese uzavuga nabi Umwana w'umuntu, azamubabarirwa, ariko uzavuga nabi Umwuka Wera, ntazababarirwa, haba muri iyi si, ndetse no mu isi izaza.

33 Hindura igiti cyiza, n'imbuto zacyo nziza; cyangwa ubundi utume igiti cyangirika, n'imbuto zacyo zirangirika: kuko igiti kizwi n'imbuto zacyo.

34 Yemwe ibisekuru by'inzoka, ni gute ushobora kuba mubi, kuvuga ibintu byiza? kuko kubwinshi bwumutima umunwa uvuga.

35 Umuntu mwiza avuye mu butunzi bwiza bw'umutima azana ibintu byiza, kandi umuntu mubi ava mu butunzi bubi azana ibintu bibi.

36 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Ijambo ryose ridafite ishingiro abantu bazavuga, bazabibazwa ku munsu w'urubanza.

37 Kuberako amagambo yawe azatsindishirizwa, n'amagambo yawe uzacirwaho iteka.

38 Bamwe mu banditsi n'Abafarisayo barabasubiza bati: Databuja, tuzakubona ikimenyetso.

39 Ariko arabasubiza, arababwira ati: " Igisekuru kibi kandi gisambana gishaka ikimenyetso; kandi nta kimenyetso kizahabwa, ariko ni ikimenyetso cy'umuhanuzi Yonasi:

40 Nkuko Yonasi yari afite iminsi itatu n'amajoro atatu mu nda ya baleine; ni ko Umwana w'umuntu azamara iminsi itatu n'amajoro atatu mu mutima w'isi.

41 Abagabo b'i Nineve bazahagurukira ab'iki gihe, kandi bazabaciraho iteka, kuko bihanywe kubwiriza kwa Yonasi; kandi, dore ko aruta Yonasi hano.

42 Umwamikazi wo mu majyepfo azahaguruka mu rubanza hamwe n'ab'iki gihe, kandi azabaciraho iteka, kuko yavuye mu mpande zose z'isi kugira ngo yumve ubwenge bwa Salomo. kandi, dore ko uruta Salomo ari hano.

43 Iyo umwuka wanduye uvuye mu muntu, anyura ahantu humye, ashaka ikiruhuko, ariko ntabona.

44 Hanyuma ati: Nzabubira mu nzu yanjye aho mvuye. kandi iyo aje, asanga ari ubusa, akubiswe, kandi yambaye neza.

45 Hanyuma aragenda, ajyana n'indi myuka irindwi imurusha ububi, barinjira barahatura. Ni ko bizagenda no kuri iki gisekuru kibi.

46 Igihe yari aganira n'abantu, dore nyina na barumuna be bahagaze hanze, bifuza kuvugana na we.

47 Hanyuma umwe aramubwira ati: Dore nyoko na barumuna bawe bahagaze hanze, bifuza kuvugana nawe.  
 48 Ariko aramusubiza, abwira uwamubwiye ati: **Mama ni nde? Abavandimwe banjye ni bande?**  
 49 Arambura ukuboko abigishwa be, ati: " **Dore mama na barumuna banjye!**"  
 50 Kuko umuntu wese uzakora ibyo Data wo mu ijuru ashaka, ni musaza wanjye, mushiki wanjye, na mama.

## UMUTWE WA 13

1 Uwo muni Yesu asohoka mu nzu, yicara iruhande rw'inyanja.  
 2 Abantu benshi bateranira kuri we, nuko yinjira mu bwato aricara. rubanda rwose ruhagarara ku nkombe.  
 3 Ababwira byinshi mu migani, ati: " **Dore umubibyi yagiye kubiba;**  
 4 **Amaze kubiba, imbuto zimwe zigwa iruhande, inyoni ziraza zirazirya;**  
 5 **Bamwe bagwa ahantu h'amabuye, aho batari bafite isi nyinshi: nuko bahita bavuka, kuko batagira ubujyakuzimu bw'isi;**  
 6 **Izuba rirenze, barashya; kandi kubera ko nta mizi bafite, barumye.**  
 7 **Bamwe bagwa mu mahwa; n'amahwa araduka, arabiniga;**  
 8 **Ariko abandi bagwa mu butaka bwiza, bera imbuto, zimwe incuro ijana, izindi mirongo itandatu, izindi mirongo itatu.**  
 9 **Ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.**  
 10 **Abigishwa baraza baramubaza bati: "Ni iki gitumye ubabwira mu migani?"**  
 11 **Arabishura, arababwira ati: " Kubera ko mwahawe kumenya amabanga y'ubwami bwo mu ijuru, ariko ntibahabwa.**  
 12 **Kuko umuntu wese ufite, azahabwa, kandi azagira byinshi, ariko umuntu wese udafite, azamuvanaho ibyo afite.**  
 13 **Noneho mbabwire mu migani: kuko batabona; no kumva ntibumva, nta nubwo bumva.**  
 14 **Kandi muri bo hasohozwa ubuhanuzi bwa Esai, buvuga ngo: Nimwumva muzumva, ntimuzasobanukirwa; kandi mubibona muzabibona, ntimuzabibona;**  
 15 **Erega imitima y'aba bantu irahinda umushyitsi, n'amatwi yabo ntiyumva, kandi amaso yabo yarahumye; kugira ngo igihe icyo ari cyo cyose batabona n'amaso yabo, bakumva n'amatwi yabo, kandi bakumva n'umutima wabo, bagahinduka, nanjye nkabakiza.**  
 16 **Ariko amaso yawe arahirwa, kuko babona, n'amatwi yawe, kuko bumva.**  
 17 **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko yuko abahanuzi benshi n'intungane bifuzaga kubona ibyo mubona, ariko mutabibonye; no kumva ibyo wumva, ariko ntubyumve.**  
 18 **Umva rero wa mugani w'umubibyi.**  
 19 **Umuntu wese yumvise ijambo ry'ubwami, ariko ntarwumve, haza umubisha, agatwara icyabibwe mu mutima we. Uyu niwe wakiriye imbuto kumuhanda.**  
 20 **Ariko uwakiriye imbuto ahantu h'amabuye, ni we wumva iryo jambo, kandi anon akishima;**  
 21 **Nyamara ntiyashinze imizi muri we, ahubwo yihanganira igihe gito, kuko iyo amakuba cyangwa ibitotezo bivutse kubera ijambo, bikamubabaza.**

22 **Uwahawe imbuto mu mahwa ni we wumva ijambo; no kwita kuri iyi si, n'uburiganya bw'ubutunzi, kuniga ijambo, kandi ntabyara imbuto.**  
 23 **Ariko uwakiriye imbuto mu butaka bwiza ni we wumva ijambo, akaryumva; nacyo cyera imbuto, kandi cyera, bimwe bikubye ijana, bimwe mirongo itandatu, ibindi mirongo itatu.**  
 24 **Ababwira undi mugani, agira ati: " Ubwami bwo mu ijuru bugereranywa n'umuntu wabibye imbuto nziza mu murima we:**  
 25 **Ariko abantu basinziriye, umwanzi we araza abiba ingano mu ngano, aragenda.**  
 26 **Ariko icyuma kimaze kumera, cyera imbuto, hanyuma hagaragara urumogi.**  
 27 **Abagaragu ba nyir'urugo baraza baramubaza bati: Databuja, ntiwabibye imbuto nziza mu murima wawe? Kuva he?**  
 28 **Arababwira ati: "Umwami yabikoze." Abagaragu baramubwira bati: "Noneho urashaka ko tujya kubateranya?"**  
 29 **Ariko aravuga ati: Oya. kugira ngo mu gihe muteranya ibiti, ntimushinga imizi hamwe ningano.**  
 30 **Bombi bakure hamwe kugeza igihe cy'isarura, kandi mu gihe cy'isarura nzabwira abasaruzi, 'Nimuteranyirize hamwe mbere ya mbere, hanyuma mubihambire mu ngoyi kugira ngo babitwike, ariko mwegeranya ingano mu kiraro cyanjye.**  
 31 **Ababwira undi mugani, ababwira ati: " Ubwami bwo mwijuru bumeze nk'ingano y'imbuto ya sinapi, umuntu yafashe akabiba mu murima we:**  
 32 **Mu byukuri ni gito mu mbuto zose, ariko iyo kimaze gukura, kiba kinini mu bitera, kikaba igiti, ku buryo inyoni zo mu kirere ziza zikarara mu mashami yacyo.**  
 33 **Undi mugani arababwira; Ubwami bwo mwijuru bumeze nkumusemburo, umugore yafashe, yihisha mubipimo bitatu byamafunguro, kugeza byose bisembuye.**  
 34 **Ibyo byose Yesu abibwira rubanda mu migani; kandi nta mugani yigeze ababwira:**  
 35 **Kugira ngo bisohore ibyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi, ati: "Nzafungura umunwa wanjye mu migani; Nzavuga ibintu byabitswe ibanga kuva isi yaremwa.**  
 36 **Hanyuma Yesu yirukana rubanda, yinjira mu nzu, abigishwa be baramwegera, baramubwira bati: "Tubwire umugani w'imirima yo mu gasozi."**  
 37 **Arabasubiza ati: " Uzabiba imbuto nziza ni Umwana w'umuntu;**  
 38 **Umurima ni isi; imbuto nziza ni abana b'ubwami; ariko ibyatsi ni abana b'umugome;**  
 39 **Umwami wabibye ni satani; gusarura ni imperuka y'isi; n'abasaruzi ni abamarayika.**  
 40 **Nkuko rero ibiti byegeranijwe bigatwikwa mu muriro; niko bizagenda kumpera yisi.**  
 41 **Umwana w'umuntu azohereza abamarayika be, kandi bazakoranyiriza mu bwami bwe ibintu byose bibabaza, n'abakora ibibi.**  
 42 **Azabajugunya mu itanura ry'umuriro, hazaboroga kandi bagahekenya amenyo.**  
 43 **Abakiranutsi bazamurika nk'izuba mu bwami bwa Se. Ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.**  
 44 **Na none, ubwami bwo mwijuru bumeze nkubutunzi bwihishe mu murima; ibyo umuntu abonye, arabihisha,**

kubera umunezero wacyo aragenda akagurisha ibyo atunze byose, akagura umurima.

45 Na none, ubwami bwo mwijuru bumeze nkumucuruzi, ushaka amasaro meza:

46 Ninde, amaze kubona isaro rimwe ry'igicro kinini, aragenda agurisha ibyo yari afite byose arabigura.

47 Na none, ubwami bwo mu ijuru bumeze nk'urushundura, rwajugunywe mu nyanja, rukoranyirizwa hamwe mu buryo bwose:

48 Bumaze kuzura, bakwegera ku nkombe, baricara, bakoranya ibyiza mu bikoraho, ariko bajugunya ibibi.

49 Niko bizagenda ku mperuka y'isi: abamarayika bazasohoka, batandukane ababi mu bakiranutsi,

50 Azabajugunya mu itanura ry'umuriro, hazaboroga kandi bagahakenya amenyo.

51 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Ibyo byose mwabyumvise?** Baramubwira bati: Yego, Mwami.

52 Arababwira ati: "Ni cyo gituma abanditsi bese bahabwa ubwami bwo mu ijuru bameze nk'umuntu ufite urugo, usohora mu butunzi bwe ibintu bishya n'ibya kera.

53 Yesu arangije iyo migani, arahava.

54 Ageze mu gihugu cye, abigisha mu isinagogi yabo, ku buryo batangaye, arababaza ati: "Uyu muntu afite ubwenge n'iyi mirimo ikomeye?"

55 Uyu si we mwana w'umubajijwe? nyina ntabwo yitwa Mariya? n'abavandimwe be, Yakobo, na Yose, Simoni na Yuda?

56 Bashiki be, bese ntibari kumwe natwe? Noneho uyu mugabo ibyo bintu byose yabikuye he?

57 Baramurakarira. Ariko Yesu arababwira ati: " **Umuhanuzi nta cyubahiriro afite, keretse mu gihugu cye no mu rugo rwe.**"

58 Kandi ntabwo yakoraga imirimo myinshi ikomeye kubera kutizera kwabo.

## UMUTWE WA 14

1 Muri icyo gihe, Herode umutware yumvise ibyamamare bya Yesu,

2 Abwira abagaragu be ati: "Uyu ni Yohana Umubatiza; yazutse mu bapfuye; nuko rero imirimo ikomeye irigaragaza muri we.

3 Kuko Herode yari yafashe Yohana, aramuboha, amushyira muri gereza ku bwa Herode, muka murumuna we Filipo.

4 Kuko Yohana yamubwiye ati: Ntibyumvise ko umubyara.

5 Igihe yashakaga kumwica, yatinyaga rubanda, kuko bamubonaga ko ari umuhanuzi.

6 Ariko isabukuru y'amavuko ya Herode, umukobwa wa Herode yabyinnye imbere yabo, anezeza Herode.

7 Aho yasezeranyije ko azamuha icyo asabye cyose.

8 Na we, mbere yo gutegekwa na nyina, ati: Mpa hano umutwe wa Yohani Batisita mu mashanyarazi.

9 Umwami arababara, ariko kubera indahiro, n'abicarana na we ku nyama, ateguka ko bamuha.

10 Yohereza, acisha Yohana umutwe muri gereza.

11 Umutwe we uzanwa mu mashanyarazi, uhabwa umukobwa, awuzanira nyina.

12 Abigishwa be baraza, bajyana umurambo, barawushyingura, baragenda babwira Yesu.

13 Yesu abyumvise, arahaguruka ava mu bwato aya mu butayu butandukanye, abantu bamaze kubyumva, baramukurikira n'amaguru bava mu mugi.

14 Yesu arasohoka, abona imbaga nyamwinshi, abababarira impuhwe, abakiza abarwayi babo.

15 Bugorobye, abigishwa be baramwegera, bavuga bati: "Aha ni ubutayu, kandi igihe kirageze. ohereza imbaga kure, kugira ngo bajye mu midugudu, bigire ibyokurya.

16 Ariko Yesu arababwira ati: **Ntibagomba kugenda; mubahe kurya.**

17 Baramubwira bati: Dufite hano uretse imigati itanu, n'amafi abiri.

18 Arababaza ati: **"Nzanira hano."**

19 Ategeka rubanda kwicara kuri nyakatsi, afata imigati itanu, n'amafi abiri, yitegereza mu ijuru, aha umugisha, aravunika, aha imigati abigishwa be, abigishwa na rubanda.

20 Bose bararya, baruzura, bakuramo ibice byari bisigaye ibitebo cumi na bibiri byuzuye.

21 Abariye bari abagabo bagera ku bihumbi bitanu, uretse abagore n'abana.

22 Ako kanya Yesu abuza abigishwa be kwinjira mu bwato, no kujya imbere ye hakurya, mu gihe yohereje rubanda.

23 Amaze kohereza imbaga y'abantu, azamuka umusozi utandukanye kugira ngo asenge, nimugoroba ugezeye, ari wenyine.

24 Ariko ubwato bwari hagati mu nyanja, bujugunywa n'imiraba, kuko umuyaga wari utandukanye.

25 Mu isaha ya kane y'ijoro, Yesu arabasanga, agenda ku nyanja.

26 Abigishwa bamubonye agenda hejuru y'inyanja, barumirwa, bati: "Ni umwuka; barataka kubera ubwoba.

27 Ako kanya Yesu arababwira ati: " **Humura! ni njye; ntutinye.**

28 Petero aramusubiza ati: "Mwami, niba ari wowe, ntegeka ngusange ku mazi."

29 Na we ati: **Ngwino.** Petero amaze kumanuka ava mu bwato, agenda hejuru y'amazi, kugira ngo ajye kwa Yesu.

30 Abonye umuyaga uhuha, agira ubwoba; atangira kurohama, arataka ati: "Mwami, nkiza.

31 Ako kanya Yesu arambura ukuboko, aramufata, aramubaza ati: " **Yemwe kwizera guke, ni iki cyatumye ushidikanyaga?**

32 Binjiye mu bwato, umuyaga urahagarara.

33 Abari mu bwato baraza baramuramya, bavuga bati: "Ni ukuri uri Umwana w'Imana."

34 Bamaze kurenga, binjira mu gihugu cya Gennesareti.

35 Abari aho hantu bamuzi, bohereza mu gihugu cyose hirya no hino, bamuzanira abarwaye bese.

36 Baramwinginga ngo bakore ku mwambaro we gusa, kandi abakoraho bese bakize neza.

## UMUTWE WA 15

1 Hanyuma haza Yesu abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, bari i Yeruzalemu, baravugaga bati:

2 Kuki abigishwa bawe barenze ku muco w'abasaza? kuko badakaraba intoki iyo barya imigati.

3 Ariko arabasubiza ati: " **Kuki mwarenze ku mategeko y'Imana n'imigenzo yawe?"**

4 Kuko Imana yategetse iti: 'Wubahe so na nyoko, kandi, Uvuma se cyangwa nyina, apfe gupfa.



5 Ariko muravuga muti: Umuntu wese uzabwira se cyangwa nyina ati: "Ni impano, ibyo uzanyungukiramo byose;

6 Ntukubahe se cyangwa nyina, azabohorwa. Nguko uko mwakoze itegeko ry'Imana ntakintu nakimwe mumigenze yawe.

7 Yemwe mwa ndyarya mwe, Esaayi yarahanuye neza ati:

8 Aba bantu baranyegera bakoresheje umunwa wabo, kandi banyubaha n'iminwa yabo. ariko imitima yabo iri kure yanyje.

9 Ariko bansenga ubusa, bigisha inyigisho amategeko y'abantu.

10 Yahamagaye rubanda, arababwira ati: "Umva kandi wumve:

11 Ntabwo ibyinjira mu kanwa bihumanya umuntu; ariko ibiva mu kanwa, ibi bihumanya umuntu.

12 Abigishwa be baraza, baramubaza bati: "Uzi ko Abafarisayo bararakaye, bumvise aya magambo?"

13 Ariko aramusubiza ati: "Igiterwa cyose Data wo mu ijuru atateye, kizashinga imizi."

14 Nibareke: ni abayobozi b'impumyi b'impumyi. Niba impumyi iyoboye impumyi, byombi bizagwa mu mwobo.

15 Petero asubiza Petero aramubwira ati: "Tubwire uyu mugani."

16 Yesu ati: "Namwe muracyasobanukiwe?"

17 Ntimwumva ko ikintu cyose cyinjira mu kanwa kijya mu nda, kikajugunywa mu mushinga?

18 Ariko ibyo biva mu kanwa biva mu mutima; bahumanya uwo mugabo.

19 Kuko bivuye ku mutima ibitekerezo bibi, ubwicanyi, ubusambanyi, ubusambanyi, ubujura, guhamya ibinyoma, gutukana:

20 Ibi ni ibintu bihumanya umuntu, ariko kurya n'amaboko adakarabye ntabwo bihumanya umuntu.

21 Hanyuma Yesu arahava, agenda mu nkombe za Tiro na Sidoni.

22 Dore umunyakanani asohoka ku nkombe imwe, aramutakambira ati: "Nyagasani, mbabarira, Mwana wa Dawidi. umukobwa wanjye arababajwe cyane na satani.

23 Ariko ntiyishura ijambo. Abigishwa be baramwinginga, baramubwira bati: "Mumwirukane; kuko ararira nyuma yacu.

24 Ariko arabasubiza ati: "Ntabwo ntumwe ahubwo noherejwe ku ntama zazimiye zo mu nzu ya Isiraheli."

25 Hanyuma araza aramuramya, avuga ati: "Mwami, umfashe.

26 Ariko aramusubiza ati: "Ntabwo ari byiza gufata imigati y'abana, no kujugunya imbwa."

27 Na we ati: "Ukuri, Mwami, nyamara imbwa ziry a ibiryo byamanutse ku meza ya ba shebuja."

28 Yesu aramusubiza ati: "Mugore, kwizera kwawe gukomeye: bikubere wowe uko ubishaka." Umukobwa we arakira guhera muri iyo saha.

29 Yesu ava aho, yegera inyanja ya Galilaya; nuko azamuka umusozi, yicara aho.

30 Abantu benshi baza aho ari, bafite hamwe n'abamugaye, impumyi, ibiragi, abamugaye n'abandi benshi, babajugunya ku birenge bya Yesu; arabakiza:

31 Kubera ko rubanda rwatangaye, babonye ibiragi bavuga, abamugaye bakira, abamugaye bagenda, n'impumyi zo kubona: bahimbaza Imana ya Isiraheli.

32 Yesu ahamagara abigishwa be, aramubwira ati: "Mbabariye imbaga y'abantu, kuko bamarana nanjye iminsi itatu, kandi ntacyo bafite cyo kurya, kandi sinzabohereza kwiyiriza ubusa, kugira ngo batacika intege mu nzira.

33 Abigishwa be baramubwira bati: "Ni hehe twakura imigati myinshi mu butayu, kugira ngo twuzuze imbaga nyamwinshi?"

34 Yesu arababwira ati: **Nimfite imigati ingahe?** Baravuga bati: Birindwi, n'amafi make.

35 Ategeka rubanda kwicara hasi.

36 Afata imigati irindwi n'amafi, arabashimira, arabimenagura, abigishwa be, n'abigishwa na rubanda.

37 Bose bararya, baruzura, bakuramo inyama zimenetse zisigara ibiseke birindwi byuzuye.

38 Abarya bari abagabo ibihumbi bine, uretse abagore n'abana.

39 Yirukana rubanda, afata ubwato, yinjira mu nkombe za Magdala.

## UMUTWE WA 16

1 Abafarisayo na kumwe n'Abasadukayo baraza, bamugerageza bamwifuzako yabereka ikimenyetso kiva mu ijuru.

2 Arabishura, arababwira ati: "Iyo bwije nimugoroba, muravuga ngo" Bizaba ari ibihe byiza, kuko ijuru ritukura.

3 Kandi mu gitondo, hazaba ikirere kibi ku munsu, kuko ijuru ritukura kandi rikamanuka. Yemwe mwa ndyarya mwe, murashobora kumenya isura y'ijuru; ariko ntushobora gutandukanya ibimenyetso byibihwe?

4 Igisekuru kibi kandi gisambana gishaka ikimenyetso; kandi nta kimenyetso kizahabwa, ahubwo ni ikimenyetso cy'umuhanuzi Yonasi. Arabasiga, aragenda.

5 Abigishwa be bageze hakurya, bibagirwa gufata umugati.

6 Yesu arababwira ati: **Witondere kandi mwirinde umusemburo w'Abafarisayo n'Abasadukayo.**

7 Baratekereza hagati yabo bati: "Ni ukubera ko tutigeze dufata umugati."

8 Ni iki Yesu abimenye, arababwira ati: "Yemwe abizera buke, ni ukubera iki mutekereza hagati mwe, kuko mutazanye umugati?"

9 Ntimurasobanukirwa, cyangwa ngo mwibuke imigati itanu y'ibihumbi bitanu, kandi mwafashe ibitebo bingahe?

10 Yaba imigati irindwi y'ibihumbi bine, kandi wafashe ibiseke bingahe?

Ni mu buhe buryo mutumva ko ntakubwiye ibyerekeye umugati, kugira ngo mwirinde umusemburo w'Abafarisayo n'Abasadukayo?

12 Bumva noneho ukuntu yabasabye kutirinda umusemburo w'umugati, ahubwo bakirinda inyigisho y'Abafarisayo n'Abasadukayo.

13 Yesu ageze ku nkombe za Kayisariya Filipi, abaza abigishwa be ati: "Abantu bavuga ko ndi Umwana w'umuntu?"

14 Baravuga bati: Bamwe bavuga ko uri Yohana Umubatiza: bamwe, Eliya; n'abandi, Yeremiya, cyangwa umwe mu bahanuzi.

15 Arababwira ati: "Ariko ni nde mubwira ko ndi?"

16 Simoni Petero aramusubiza ati: "Uri Kristo, Umwana w'Imana nzima."

17 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Urahirwa, Simoni Barjona, kuko inyama n'amaraso bitabiguhishuriye, ahubwo Data uri mu ijuru."

18 Ndakubwira kandi nti 'uri Petero, kandi nzubaka itorero ryanjye kuri uru rutare; kandi amarembo y'ikuzimu ntazayatsinda.

19 Nzaguha imfunguzo z'ubwami bwo mu ijuru, kandi ibyo uzahambira ku isi byose bizahambirwa mu ijuru, kandi ibyo uzabohora ku isi byose bizabohorwa mu ijuru.

20 Hanyuma ateguka abigishwa be ko batagomba kubwira umuntu ko ari Yesu Kristo.

21 Kuva icyo gihe, Yesu atangira kwereka abigishwa be, uko agomba kujya i Yerusalemu, akababara ibintu byinshi by'abasaza, abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi, akicwa, akazuka ku munsu wa gatatu.

22 Petero aramufata, atangira kumucyaha, avuga ati: "Mwami, bitaba kure yawe, ibyo ntibizakubaho.

23 Ariko arahindukira, abwira Petero ati: " Subiza inyuma yanjye, Satani, urambabaje, kuko utazi ibintu by'Imana, ahubwo ni iby'abantu.

24 Yesu abwira abigishwa be ati: " Nihagira umuntu unkurikira, niyange, yikore umusaraba we ankurikire."

25 Kuko umuntu wese uzarokora ubuzima bwe azabubura, kandi uzatakaza ubuzima bwe ku bwanyje.

26 Kuko umuntu yunguka iki, niba azabona isi yose, akabura ubugingo bwe? cyangwa umuntu azatanga iki kugirango agurane ubugingo bwe?

27 Kuko Umwana w'umuntu azaza mu cyubahiro cya Se hamwe n'abamarayika be; hanyuma azahemba umuntu wese akurikije imirimo ye.

28 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko hano hari abantu bahagaze, batazumva uburyohe bw'urupfu, kugeza igihe babonye Umwana w'umuntu aje mu bwami bwe.

## UMUTWE WA 17

1 Nyuma y'iminsi itandatu, Yesu afata Petero, Yakobo na Yohana murumuna we, abajyana ku musozi muremure utandukanye,

2 Kandi ahinduka imbere yabo, mu maso he harabagirana nk'izuba, imyambaro ye yera nk'umucyo.

3 Mose na Eliya bababonekera.

4 Petero asubiza Petero, abwira Yesu, Mwami, ni byiza ko tuba hano: niba ubishaka, dukore hano amahema atatu; umwe kuri wewe, undi kuri Mose, n'uwa Eliya.

5 Akivuga, dore igicu cyaka kibatikira, dore ijwi riva mu gicu rivuga riti: "Uyu ni Umwana wanjye nkunda, ndishimye cyane; umwumve.

6 Abigishwa babyumvise, bagwa hasi, bagira ubwoba bwinshi.

7 Yesu araza arabakoraho, arababwira ati " Haguruka, ntutinye.

8 Bamaze guhanga amaso, nta muntu babonye, uretse Yesu wenyine.

9 Bamanuka ku musozi, Yesu arabategeka ati: " Ntihagire ubwira iryo yerekwa, kugeza igihe Umwana w'umuntu azuka mu bapfuye."

10 Abigishwa be baramubaza bati: "Kuki noneho abanditsi bavugaga ko Eliya agomba kuza mbere?

11 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Eliya azabanza kuza, asubize byose.

12 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Eliya yaje, ariko ntibamuzi, ariko bamukoreye ibyo bavuze byose. Mu buryo nk'ubwo, Umwana w'umuntu azababara.

13 Abigishwa bumva ko yababwiye Yohana Umubatiza.

14 Bageze kuri rubanda, basanga umuntu runaka, apfukama, aramubwira ati:

15 Nyagasani, ugirire impuhwe umuhungu wanjye, kuko ari umusazi, kandi arababara cyane, kuko akenshi yagwa mu muriro, kandi akenshi akajya mu mazi.

16 Namuzaniye abigishwa bawe, ariko ntibashobora kumukiza.

17 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Yemwe gisekuru kitizera kandi kigoramyeye, nzabana nawe kugeza ryari?" Nzababara kugeza ryari? Muzane hano.

18 Yesu acyaha satani; nuko aramuvamo, umwana arakira guhera muri iyo saha.

19 Hanyuma abigishwa batandukana na Yesu, baravugaga bati: "Kuki tutashoboye kumwirukana?"

20 Yesu arababwira ati: " Kubera kutizera kwanyu, kuko ni ukuri ndababwira nti: Niba mufite kwizera nk'ingano y'imbuto ya sinapi, muzabwira uyu musozi, nimukure ahandi hantu; kandi izakuraho; kandi nta kintu na kimwe kidashoboka kuri wewe.

21 Ariko ubwo bwoko ntibusohoka ahubwo ni amasengesho no kwiwiriza ubusa.

22 Igihe bari batuye i Galilaya, Yesu arababwira ati " Umwana w'umuntu azagambanirwa mu maboko y'abantu:

23 Bamwice, umunsu wa gatatu azuka. Kandi barababajwe cyane.

24 Bageze i Kaperinawumu, abahawe amafaranga y'amakoro baza kuri Petero, baramubaza bati: "Data buja si we?"

25 Ati: Yego. Ageze mu nzu, Yesu aramubuza kuvugaga ati: " Utekereza iki, Simoni? Ni bande abami b'isi bafata imigenzo cyangwa imisoro? y'abana babo bwite, cyangwa y'abanyamahanga?

26 Petero aramubwira ati: "Ku banyamahanga. Yesu aramubwira ati: Noneho abana bararekuwe.

27 Bitabaye ibyo, kugira ngo tutabababaza, jya ku nyanja, utere inkoni, maze ufate amafi azamuka bwa mbere; umaze gufungura umunwa, uzabona igicere cy'amafaranga: ifata, ukayampa nnyewe nawe.

## UMUTWE WA 18

1 Muri icyo gihe, abigishwa baza kuri Yesu, baravugaga bati: "Ni nde ukomeye mu bwami bwo mu ijuru?

2 Yesu ahamagara umwana muto, amushyira hagati yabo,

3 Ndababwira nti: " Ni ukuri ndababwiye yuko, nimutahindurwa ngo mube abana bato, ntumuzinjira mu bwami bwo mu ijuru.

4 Umuntu wese rero wicisha bugufi nk'uyu mwana muto, ni mukuru mu bwami bwo mu ijuru.

5 Kandi umuntu wese uzakira umwana muto nk'uwo mu izina ryanjye aranyakira.

6 Ariko umuntu wese uzababaza umwe muri aba bato banyizera, byari byiza kuri we ko amanikwa ku ijosi, kandi akarohama mu nyanja.

7 Muzabona ishyano kubera ibyaha! kuko bigomba gukeneye ko ibyaha biza; ariko haragowe uwo mugabo icyaha kije!



8 Kubera iyo mpamvu, ukuboko kwawe cyangwa ikirenge cyawe bikubabaje, ubikureho kandi ubijugunye muri wowe: ni byiza ko winjira mu buzima uhagaze cyangwa wamugaye, aho kugira amaboko abiri cyangwa ibirenge bibiri ngo ujugunywe mu muriro w'iteka.

9 Niba ijisho ryawe rikubabaje, ukureho kandi ujugunye muri wowe: ni byiza ko winjira mu buzima ufite ijisho rimwe, aho kugira amaso abiri ngo ujugunywe mu muriro utazima.

10 Witondere ko udasuzugura n'umwe muri aba bato; kuko ndababwiye nti: Mu ijuru abamarayika babo bahora bareba mu maso ya Data uri mu ijuru.

11 Kuko Umwana w'umuntu yaje gukiza icyatakaye.

Utekereza ute? Niba umuntu afite intama ijana, kandi imwe muri zo yazimiye, ntasiga mirongo cyenda n'icyenda, akajya mu misozi, agashaka icyayobye?

13 Niba kandi abishaka, ndakubwira nkomeje ko yishimiye izo ntama nyinshi, kuruta iz'icyenda na cyenda zitayobye.

14 Nubwo bimeze bityo, ntabwo ubushake bwa So uri mu ijuru, umwe muri aba bato arimbuka.

15 Byongeye kandi, niba umuvandimwe wawe agucumuyeho, genda umubwire amakosa ye hagati yawe na we wenyine: niyakumva, uba wungutse umuvandimwe wawe.

16 Ariko niba atakwumva, fata nawe umwe cyangwa babiri, kugira ngo ijamba ryose ribe mu kanwa k'abatangabuhama babiri cyangwa batatu.

17 Niba kandi yirengagije kubumva, ubwire itorero, ariko aramutse yirengagije kumva iryo torero, akubane nawe nk'umunyamahanga n'umusoreshwa.

18 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko ibyo uzahambira ku isi byose bizahambirwa mu ijuru, kandi ibyo uzarekura ku isi byose bizabohorwa mu ijuru.

19 Nongeye kubabwira nti: 'Niba mwembi muzemeranya ku isi gukora ku kintu icyo ari cyo cyose bazasaba, kizakorerwa Data wo mu ijuru.

20 Kuberako aho babiri cyangwa batatu bateraniye hamwe mwizina ryanjye, ndi hano hagati yabo.

21 Petero aramwegera, aramubaza ati "Mwami, murumuna wanjye azacumura kangahe, nkamubabarira? kugeza karindwi?"

22 Yesu aramubwira ati: Sinkubwiye, kugeza ku ncuro zirindwi, ariko, Kugeza ku mirongo irindwi karindwi.

23 Ni yo mpamvu ubwami bwo mu ijuru bugereranywa n'umwami runaka, uzita ku bagaragu be.

24 Amaze gutangira kubara, bamuzanira umwe, amurimo amadeni ibihumbi icumi.

25 Ariko kubera ko atagombaga kwishyura, shebuja amutegeka kugurisha, umugore we, abana, ibyo yari atunze byose, akishyura.

26 Nya mugaragu yikubita hasi, aramuramya, avuga ati 'Mwami, ihangane, nzakwishura bose.

27 Hanyuma shebuja w'uwo mugaragu agira impuhwe, aramurekura, amubabarira umwenda.

28 Ariko umugaragu umwe arasohoka, asanga umwe mu bagaragu be bari bamufitiye igiceri ijana, aramurambikaho ibiganza, amufata mu muhogo, ati: "Unyishyure."

29 Mugaragu we yikubita imbere y'ibirenge bye, aramwinginga ati: "Unyihanganire, nzakwishura byose."

30 Ntiyabishaka, ariko aragenda amujyana muri gereza, kugeza yishyuye umwenda.

31 Abagaragu be babonye ibyakozwe, barababara cyane, baraza babwira shebuja ibyakozwe byose.

32 Shebuja amaze kumuhamagara, aramubwira ati: "Mugaragu we, ndakubabariye iyo myenda yose, kuko wanyifuzaga."

33 Ntiwari ukwiye kugirira impuhwe mugenzi wawe, nk'uko nakugiriye impuhwe?

34 Shebuja ararakara, amushyikiriza abatoteza, kugeza igihe azishyura ibyo yari akwiriye byose.

35 Natwe rero, Data wo mu ijuru nawe azagukorera, niba utababarira buri wese umuvandimwe we ibicumuro byabo.

## UMUTWE WA 19

1 Yesu arangije ayo magambo, ava i Galilaya, yinjira mu nkombe za Yudaya hakurya ya Yorodani.

2 Abantu benshi baramukirikira. arabakiza aho.

3 Abafarisayo na bo baramwegera, baramugerageza, baramubwira bati: "Ese biremewe ko umugabo yirukana umugore we ku mpamvu zose?"

4 Arabasubiza ati: " Ntimwasomye ko uwabikoze mu ntangiriro yabagize abagabo n'abagore,"

5 Ati: "Niyo mpamvu umugabo azasiga se na nyina, akizirika ku mugore we, kandi bombi bazaba umubiri umwe?"

6 Kubwibyo ntibakiri babiri, ahubwo ni umubiri umwe. Ibyo Imana yateraniye hamwe, ntihakagire umuntu ubitandukanya.

7 Baramubwira bati: "Kuki Mose yategetse gutanga inyandiko y'ubutane, no kumwirukana?"

8 Arababwira ati: " Mose, kubera imitima yanyu yakubabaje kugira ngo wirukane abagore bawe, ariko kuva mu ntangiriro siko byagenze.

9 Ndababwiye nti: Umuntu wese uzambura umugore we, keretse ku busambanyi, akarongora undi, aba asambanye, kandi uzashyingirwa uwasambanijwe aba asambanye.

10 Abigishwa be baramubwira bati: "Niba umugabo ari ko bimeze ku mugore we, si byiza kurongora."

11 Arababwira ati: " Abantu bose ntibashobora kwakira iri jambo, keretse abo bahawe.

12 Kuberako hariho inkone zimwe na zimwe zavutse mu nda ya nyina: kandi hari inkone zimwe na zimwe zagizwe inkone z'abantu: kandi hariho inkone, zagize inkone ku bw'ubwami bw'ijuru. Ushoboye kuyakira, reka ayakire.

13 Hanyuma bamuzanira abana bato, kugira ngo abashyireho ibiganza maze asenge, abigishwa barabacyaha.

14 Ariko Yesu ati: " Mubabare abana bato, kandi ntimubabuze kuza aho ndi, kuko ubwami bwo mu ijuru ari bwo.

15 Abarambikaho ibiganza, arahava.

16 Dore, umwe araza aramubwira ati: Databuja mwiza, ni ikihe kintu cyiza nzakora kugira ngo mbone ubugingo bw'iteka?"

17 Aramubaza ati: " Kubera iki umpamagaye mwiza?" nta cyiza cyiza uretse umwe, ni ukuvuga Imana: ariko niba ushaka kwinjira mubuzima, komeza amategeko.

18 Aramubwira ati: Ninde? Yesu ati: " Ntukice ubwicanyi, ntusambane, ntukibe, ntuzashinje intahe ibinyoma,

19 Wubahe so na nyoko, kandi, Ukunde mugenzi wawe nk'uko wikunda.

20 Umusore aramubwira ati: "Ibyo byose nabibitse kuva nkiri muto, ni iki kibuze?"

21 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Niba ushaka kuba intungane, genda ugurishe ibyo ufite, uhe abakene, uzagira ubutunzi mu ijuru: ngwino unkurikire."

22 Ariko umusore yumvise ayo magambo, agenda ababaye, kuko yari afite ibintu byinshi.

23 Yesu abwira abigishwa be ati: " Ni ukuri ndababwira yuko umukire atazinjira mu bwami bwo mu ijuru.

24 Nongeye kubabwira nti: Biroroshye ko ingamiya inyura mu jisho ry'urushinge, kuruta ko umukire yinjira mu bwami bw'Imana.

25 Abigishwa be babyumvise baratangara cyane, baravuga bati: "Ni nde ushobora gukizwa?"

26 Ariko Yesu arababona, arababwira ati: " Ibyo ntibishoboka ku bantu. ariko hamwe n'Imana byose birashoboka.

27 Petero aramusubiza ati: "Dore twaraheye byose turagukurikira. Ni iki rero dufite?"

28 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ni ukuri ndababwira yuko yuko abankurikiye, mu gihe cyo kuvuka bushya igihe Umwana w'umuntu azicara ku ntebe y'ubwiza bwe, muzicara ku ntebe cumi n'ebiri, mucire imanza imiryango cumi n'ibiri y'imiryango cumi n'ebiri. Isiraheli.

29 Umuntu wese wataye amazu, abavandimwe, cyangwa bashiki bacu, cyangwa se, nyina, umugore, abana, cyangwa amasambu, ku bw'izina ryanjye, azahabwa incuro ijana, kandi azaragwa ubuzima bw'iteka.

30 Ariko benshi mubambere bazaba aba nyuma; kandi aba nyuma bazaba abambere.

## UMUTWE WA 20

1 Kuberako ubwami bwo mwijuru bumeze nkumuntu ufite urugo, wasohotse kare mu gitondo gushaka abakozi mu ruzabibu rwe.

2 Amaze kumvikana n'abakozi igicere cy'umunsi, abohereza mu ruzabibu rwe.

3 Asohoka ahagana mu isaha ya gatatu, abona abandi bahagaze ubusa ku isoko,

4 Arababwira ati: Genda nawe mu ruzabibu, kandi igikwiye cyose nzaguha. Baragenda.

5 Yongeye gusohoka nko mu isaha ya gatandatu n'icyenda, arabikora.

6 Ahagana mu isaha ya cumi n'umwe, arasohoka, asanga abandi bahagaze ubusa, arababwira ati: "Kuki muhagarara hano umunsi wose?"

7 Baramubwira bati: "Nta muntu waduhaye akazi. Arababwira ati: Nimugende mu ruzabibu; kandi igikwiye cyose, uzakira.

8 Bukeye, umutware w'uruzabibu abwira igisonga cye ati: "Hamagara abakozi, ubahe akazi, guhera ku ba nyuma kugeza ku wa mbere.

9 Bagezeyo bahabwa akazi nko mu isaha ya cumi n'umwe, bakira umuntu wese igicere.

10 Ariko abambere baza, bibwiraga ko bari bakwiye kubona byinshi; kandi bakiriye umuntu wese igicere.

11 Bamaze kubyakira, bitotombera nyir'urugo,

12 Bati: Aba ba nyuma bakoze ariko isaha imwe, kandi wabatugereraniye natwe, twikoreye umutwaro n'ubushyuhwe bwumunsi.

13 Ariko asubiza umwe muri bo, aramubaza ati "Mugenzi, nta kibi ndagukorera: ntiwemeraniye n'ifaranga rimwe?"

14 Fata ibyawe, genda inzira yawe, nzaguha uyu wanyuma, nk'uko nawe.

15 Ntibyemewe gukora ibyo nshaka ku bwanjye? Ijisho ryawe ni ribi, kuko ndi mwiza?

16 Abanyuma rero bazabe abambere, n'uwa mbere: kuko benshi bazitwa, ariko bake ni bo batoranijwe.

17 Yesu azamuka i Yeruzalemu atandukanya abigishwa cumi na babiri mu nzira, arababwira ati:

18 Dore tuzamutse i Yeruzalemu; kandi Umwana w'umuntu azagambanirwa abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi, kandi bazamucira urwo gupfa,

19 Azamushyikiriza abanyamahanga kumushinyagurira, gukubita, no kumubamba, maze umunsi wa gatatu azuka.

20 Hanyuma aramwegera, nyina w'abana ba Zebedayo ari kumwe n'abahungu be, baramusenga, kandi bamwifuriza ikintu runaka.

21 Aramubaza ati: " Urashaka iki?" Aramubwira ati: "Emera ko aba bahungu banjye bombi bicara, umwe iburyo bwawe, undi ibumoso, mu bwami bwawe."

22 Ariko Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Ntimuzi ibyo musaba." Urashobora kunywa igikombe nzanywa, no kubatizwa kubatizwa nabatijwe? Baramubwira bati: Turabishoboye.

23 Arababwira ati: " Muzanywa rwose mu gikombe cyanjye, mubatzwe umubatizo nabatirijwemo, ariko kwicara iburyo bwanjye n'ibumoso bwanjye ntabwo ari ibyanjye gutanga, ahubwo bizaba. bahawe uwo yateguriwe Data.

24 Icumi bamaze kubyumva, bararakara cyane kubera abo bavandimwe bombi.

25 Ariko Yesu arabahamagara, arababwira ati: " Murabizi ko abatware b'abanyamahanga babategeka, kandi abafite ububasha bukomereye kuri bo.

26 Ariko siko bizamera muri mwe, ariko umuntu wese uzaba mukuru muri mwe, abe umukozi wawe;

27 Umuntu wese uzaba umutware muri mwe, abe umugaragu wawe:

28 Nkuko Umwana w'umuntu ataje gukorera, ahubwo yaje gukorera, no gutanga ubuzima bwe incungu kuri benshi.

29 Bahaguruka i Yeriko, imbaga nyamwinshi iramukurikira.

30 Dore impumyi ebyiri zicaye iruhande, bumvise ko Yesu arengana, barangurura ijwi bati: "Nyagasani, tugirire impuhwe, Mwana wa Dawidi.

31 Rubanda rubacyaha, kuko bagomba guceceka, ariko barataka cyane bati: "Nyagasani, tugirire impuhwe, Mwana wa Dawidi."

32 Yesu arahagarara, arabahamagara, arababaza ati " Mbashaka iki?"

33 Baramubwira bati: "Mwami, amaso yacu arahumuka.

34 Yesu arabagirira impuhwe, akora ku maso yabo, ako kanya amaso yabo arababona, baramukurikira.

## UMUTWE WA 21

1 Bageze i Yeruzalemu, bagera i Betefage, ku musozi wa Elayono, hanyuma bohereza Yesu abigishwa babiri,

2 Arababwira ati: " Injira mu mudugudu uri imbere yawe, uhite ubona indogobe iboshye, hamwe n'indogobe hamwe na bo: ubabohore, uzanzanire.

3 Kandi nihagira umuntu ubabwira ati: 'Uwiteka arabakeneye; Ako kanya azabohereza.

4 Ibyo byose byakozwe, kugira ngo bisohore ibyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi, bati:

5 Bwira umukobwa wa Siyoni, Dore Umwami wawe araza aho uri, witonda, wicaye ku ndogobe, n'icyana cy'indogobe y'indogobe.

6 Abigishwa baragenda, bakora nk'uko Yesu yabitegetse,

7 Azana indogobe, n'indogobe, abambika imyenda yabo, baramushiraho.

8 Abantu benshi cyane barambura imyenda yabo mu nzira; abandi batema amashami ku biti, barayakata mu nzira.

9 Imbaga y'abantu yagiye imbere n'iyikurikira, barataka bati: "Hosanna ku Mwana wa Dawidi: Hahirwa uza mu izina rya Nyagasani! Hosanna murwego rwo hejuru.

10 Ageze i Yeruzalemu, umujiyose wose urahinda umushyitsi, bati: "Uyu ni nde?"

11 Rubanda ruti: "Uyu ni Yesu umuhanuzi w'i Nazareti w'i Galilaya.

12 Yesu yinjira mu rusengero rw'Imana, yirukana abagurisha n'abaguze bose mu rusengero, asenya ameza y'abacuruzaga amafaranga, n'intebe z'abagurishaga inuma,

13 Arababwira ati: "Byanditswe ngo: Inzu yanjye izitwa inzu y'amasengesho; ariko mwabigize indiri y'abajura.

14 Impumyi n'abacumbagira baza aho ari mu rusengero; arabakiza.

15 Abatambyi n'abanditsi bakuru babonye ibintu bitangaje yakoze, abana barira mu rusengero, baravugaga bati: "Hosanna ku mwana wa Dawidi; ntibababajwe cyane,

16 Aramubwira ati: "Urumva ibyo bavugaga? Yesu arababwira ati: Yego; Ntiwigeze usoma, Mu kanwa k'abana bato n'abonsa wigeze ushima ishimwe?"

17 Arabasiga, asohoka mu mujiyose ajya i Betaniya. acumbika aho.

18 Mu gitondo asubira mu mujiyose, arasonza.

19 Abonye igiti cy'umutini mu nzira, araza aho ari, asanga nta kintu na kimwe yasanze, ariko asiga gusa, arababwira ati: "Nta mbuto zimera kuri wewe ubuziraherezo." Kugeza ubu igiti cy'umutini cyumye.

20 Abigishwa babibonye baratangara, baravugaga bati: "Igiti cy'umutini cyumye vuba!"

21 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Ni ukuri ndababwira yuko nimwizera, kandi mukaba mutashidikanya, ntimuzakora gusa ibyakorewe igiti cy'umutini, ariko kandi nimubwira uyu musozi, mukureho. hanyuma ujugunywe mu nyanja; bizakorwa.

22 Kandi ibintu byose, ibyo uzasaba byose mu masengesho, wizeye, uzahabwa.

23 Ageze mu rusengero, abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru b'abantu baza aho ari igihe yigishaga, baramubaza bati: "Ni ubuhe bubasha ufite? Ni nde waguha ubwo bubasha?"

24 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Nanjye nzababaza ikintu kimwe, nimubwira, nanjye nzababwira nkoresheje ububasha nkora ibyo bintu."

Umubatizo wa Yohana, wari he? kuva mu ijuru, cyangwa mu bantu? Baribwira ubwabo, baravugaga bati: Niba tuvuye tuti: Kuva mu ijuru; Azatubwira ati: "Kuki mutamwemera?"

26 Ariko niba tuvuye tuti: Bya bantu; dutinye abantu; kuko bose bafata Yohana nk'umuhanuzi.

27 Barishura Yesu, bati: "Ntidushobora kubivugaga." Arababwira ati: "Ntimukubwire n'ububasha nkora ibyo bintu."

28 Ariko mubitekerezaho iki? Umugabo runaka yari afite abahungu babiri; ageze ku wa mbere, ati: Mwana wanjye, genda ukore umunsi ku ruzabibu rwanjye.

29 Arabasubiza ati: Sinzabikora, ariko nyuma arihana, aragenda.

30 Ageze ku wa kabiri, arabivugaga. Aramusubiza ati: "Ndagiye, nyagasani, ariko ntabwo nagiye."

31 Muri bo bombi muri bo bakoze ubushake bwa se? Baramubwira bati: Uwa mbere. Yesu arababwira ati: "Ni ukuri ndababwira yuko abasoresha n'abamaraya binjira mu bwami bw'Imana imbere yawe.

32 Kuko Yohana yaje iwanyu mu nzira yo gukiranuka, ariko ntimwamwemera, ariko abasoresha n'abamaraya baramwemera. Namwe mubibonye, mwihamye nyuma, kugira ngo mumwizere.

33 Umva undi mugani: Hariho nyir'urugo, yateye uruzabibu, aruzenguruka uruzitiro, acukuramo divayi, yubaka umunara, awurekera abahinzi, ajya mu gihugu cya kure:

34 Igihe cyera cyegereye, yohereza abagaragu be ku bahinzi, kugira ngo babone imbuto zacyo.

35 Aborozi bajyana abagaragu be, bakubita umwe, bica undi, batera amabuye undi.

36 Yongera kohereza abandi bagaragu kuruta aba mbere, na bo babagirira batyo.

37 Ariko nyuma ya byose, abohereza umuhungu we, arababwira ati 'Bazubaha umuhungu wanjye.

38 Aborozi babonye umuhungu, baravugaga bati: "Uyu ni we uzungura; ngwino tumwice, kandi dufate umurage we.

39 Baramufata, bamujugunya mu ruzabibu, baramwica.

40 Igihe rero umutware w'uruzabibu azazira, azakorera iki abo bahinzi?

41 Baramubwira bati: "Azarimbura abo bantu babi, kandi azarekura uruzabibu rwe ku bandi bahinzi, ruzamuhira imbuto mu bihe byabo."

42 Yesu arababwira ati: "Ntimwigeze musoma mu byanditswe byera ngo," Ibuye abubatsi banze, ni ryo ryabaye umutwe w'inguni: ibyo ni byo Umwami akora, kandi ni igitangaza mu maso yacu?

43 Ndakubwira rero yuko ubwami bw'Imana buzakurwa muri mwe, bugahabwa ishyamba ryera imbuto zaryo.

44 Umuntu wese uzagwa kuri iri buye azavunika, ariko uwo azagwa, azamushya ifu.

45 Abatambyi bakuru n'Abafarisayo bumvise imigani ye, bamenya ko yabavuze.

46 Ariko bashakira kumurambikaho ibiganza, batinye rubanda, kuko bamujyanye umuhanuzi.

## UMUTWE WA 22

1 Yesu arabasubiza, yongera kubabwira akoresheje imigani, ati:

2 Ubwami bwo mwijuru bumeze nkumwami runaka washakanye numuhungu we,

3 Yohereza abagaragu be kubahamagarira abari mu bukwe, ariko ntibaza.

4 Yongera kohereza abandi bagaragu, ababwira ati: "Babwire ababisabye, Dore nateguye ifunguro ryanjye, ibimasa byanjye n'ibinure byanjye biricwa, kandi byose biriteguye: ngwino."

5 Ariko barabyumva, baragenda, umwe ajya mu isambu ye, undi mu bicuruzwa bye:

6 Abasigaye bajyana abagaragu be, barabingira, barabica.  
 7 Umwami abyumvise ararakara, yohereza ingabo ze, arimbura abo bicanyi, atwika umujyi wabo.  
 8 Hanyuma abwira abagaragu be ati: "Ubukwe bwiteguye, ariko abatumiwe ntibari bakwiriyeye."  
 9 Nimugende rero mu nzira nyabagendwa, kandi benshi muhasanga, musabe ubukwe.  
 10 Abo bagaragu rero basohoka mu nzira nyabagendwa, bakoranya abantu bose basanze ari bari n'abeza, maze ubukwe butangwa n'abashyitsi.  
 11 Umwami yinjye kureba abashyitsi, ahasanga umuntu utambaye umwenda w'ubukwe:  
 12 Aramubwira ati: Nshuti, waje ute hano udafite umwambaro w'ubukwe? Kandi ntiyagira icyo avuga.  
 13 Umwami abwira abagaragu ati: "Mumuhambire ukuboko n'amaguru, mumutware, mumujugunye mu mwijima w'inyuma; hazabaho kurira no guhekenya amenyo.  
 14 Kuberako benshi bahamagariye, ariko hatoranijwe bake.  
 15 Hanyuma Abafarisayo baragenda, agira inama uburyo bashobora kumutega mu kiganiro cye.  
 16 Bamutumaho abigishwa babo hamwe na Herode, baravugaga bati: Databuja, tuzi ko uri umunyakuri, kandi wigisha inzira y'Imana mu kuri, kandi ntiwite ku muntu uwo ari we wese, kuko utita ku bantu.  
 17 Tubwire rero, Uratekereza iki? Biremewe guha icyubahiro Kayisari, cyangwa sibyo?  
 18 Ariko Yesu amenya ububi bwabo, arababaza ati: " Mwa ba indyarya mwe, ni iki kigerageza?"  
 19 Nyereka amafaranga y'amakori. Bamuzanira igiceri.  
 20 Arababwira ati: " Iyi shusho n'iyandikwa ni nde?"  
 21 Baramubwira bati: "Sezari. Arababwira ati: " Noneho rero, ihe Sezari ibintu bya Kayisari; no ku Mana ibintu by'Imana.  
 22 Bumvise ayo magambo baratangara, baramusiga, baragenda.  
 23 Uwo munsu nyene aramwegera Abasadukayo, bavugaga ko nta muzuko ubaho, baramubaza bati:  
 24 Mose ati: Databuja, Mose ati: "Niba umuntu apfuye, atabyaye, murumuna we azarongora umugore we, kandi abibere murumuna we."  
 25 Noneho turi kumwe n'abavandimwe barindwi: uwambere, amaze kurongora umugore, wapfuye, kandi nta kibazo, yasize umugore we kwa murumuna we:  
 26 Mu buryo nk'ubwo, uwa kabiri na we, n'uwa gatatu, kugeza ku wa karindwi.  
 27 Ubwa nyuma, umugore arapfa.  
 28 None rero mu muzuko, azoba uwuhe mugore muri barindwi? kuko bese bari bamufite.  
 29 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Murabeshya, mutazi ibyanditswe, cyangwa imbaraga z'Imana.  
 30 Erega mu muzuko ntibashyingiranwa, cyangwa ngo batange ubukwe, ahubwo bameze nk'abamarayika b'Imana mu ijuru.  
 31 Ariko ku byerekeye izuka ry'abapfuye, ntimwasomye ibyo Imana yababwiye ngo,  
 32 Ndi Imana ya Aburahamu, n'Imana ya Isaka, n'Imana ya Yakobo? Imana ntabwo ari Imana y'abapfuye, ahubwo ni iy'abazima.  
 33 Rubanda rumaze kubyumva, batangazwa n'inyigisho ze.  
 34 Abafarisayo bumvise ko yacecekesheje Abasadukayo, baraterana.

35 Hanyuma umwe muri bo wari umunyamategeko, amubaza ikibazo, aramugerageza, ati:  
 36 Databuja, ni irihe tegeko rikomeye mu mategeko?  
 37 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Uzakunde Uwitwaga Imana yawe n'umutima wawe wose, n'ubugingo bwawe bwose n'ubwenge bwawe bwose.  
 38 Iri ni ryo tegeko rya mbere kandi rikomeye.  
 39 Kandi icya kabiri ni kimwe na cyo, Uzakunde mugenzi wawe nk'uko wikunda.  
 40 Kuri aya mategeko yombi amamuka amategeko yose n'abahanuzi.  
 41 Igihe Abafarisayo bari bateraniye hamwe, Yesu arababaza ati:  
 42 Uvuze uti, Utekereza iki kuri Kristo? ni nde? Baramubwira bati 'Mwana wa Dawidi.  
 43 Arababwira ati: " None ni gute Dawidi mu mwuka amwita Umwami, avugaga ati:  
 44 Uhoraho abwira Umwami wanjye ati: "Wicare iburyo bwanjye, kugeza igihe nzaguhindura abanzi bawe ikirenga cyawe?  
 45 Niba Dawidi amwita Umwami, umuhungu we ameze ate?  
 46 Kandi nta muntu n'umwe washoboye kumusubiza ijamba, nta n'umuntu watinyutse kuva uwo munsu guhera icyo gihe.

## UMUTWE WA 23

1 Hanyuma abwira Yesu rubanda, n'abigishwa be,  
 2 Bati: Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo bicaye ku ntebe ya Mose:  
 3 Byose rero ibyo bagusabye byose ubyitegereze, byubahiriza kandi bigakora; ariko ntimukurikize imirimo yabo, kuko bavugaga, ariko ntibabikora.  
 4 Kuberako bahambira imitwaro iremereye kandi ikababara, bakayishyira ku bitugu by'abantu; ariko bo ubwabo ntibazabimura n'urutoki rwabo.  
 5 Ariko ibikorwa byabo byose babikora kugirango babone abantu: bagura phylacteries zabo, banagura imbibi z'imyenda yabo,  
 6 Kandi ukunde ibyumba byo hejuru mu minsi mikuru, n'intebe zikomeye mu masinagogi,  
 7 Kandi indamutso ku masoko, no guhamagarwa n'abantu, Rabi, Rabi.  
 8 Ariko ntimukitwaga Rabi, kuko umwe ari Databuja, ndetse na Kristo; kandi mwese muri abavandimwe.  
 9 Ntihakagire umuntu wita so ku isi, kuko So ari umwe mu ijuru.  
 10 Ntimukitwaga shobuja, kuko umwe ari Databuja, ndetse na Kristo.  
 11 Ariko uwakomeye muri mwe azaba umugaragu wawe.  
 12 Umuntu wese uzishyira hejuru azasuzugurwa; kandi uwicisha bugufi azashyirwa hejuru.  
 13 Ariko mwa ishyano mwe, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, mwa ndyarya mwe! kuko mwafunze ubwami bwo mwijuru kurwanya abantu, kuko mwebwe mutinjira muri mwe, cyangwa ngo mubabaze abinjira.  
 14 Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuko murya amazu y'abapfakazi, kandi mwiyitirira gusenga igihe kirekire, bityo muzabona igihano gikomeye.  
 15 Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuko mwazengurutse inyanja nubutaka kugirango mukore



umwe mubahindukirira idini, kandi iyo akozwe, mumugira inshuro ebyiri umwana wumuriro utazima.

16 Muragowe, mwa bayobozi b'impumyi bavuga ngo: Umuntu wese uzarahira urusengero, nta cyo ari cyo; ariko umuntu wese uzarahira zahabu y'urusengero, ni umwenda!

17 Mwa bapfu mwe n'impumyi, kuko izahabu nini, cyangwa urusengero rweza zahabu?

18 Kandi, Umuntu wese uzarahira ku gicaniro, nta cyo ari cyo; ariko umuntu wese urahiye impano iriho, aba afite icyaha.

19 Mwa bapfu mwe n'impumyi, kuko ari kinini, impano, cyangwa igicaniro cyeza impano?

20 Umuntu wese rero azarahira ku gicaniro, arahire, n'ibiyirimo byose.

21 Umuntu wese uzarahira urusengero, akarahira ndetse n'uwutuyeyo.

22 Kandi uzarahira ijuru, arahira intebe y'Imana, n'uyicayeho.

23 Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuko mwishyura icya cumi cya mint na anise na cummin, kandi mugasiba ibintu biremereye byamategeko, urubanza, imbabazi, no kwizera: ibyo mwari mukwiye kubikora, kandi ntumusige undi.

24 Yemwe bayobora impumyi, zikurura inzoka, zikamira ingamiya.

25 Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuberako musukuye hanze yikombe hamwe nisahani, ariko imbere yuzuye kwambura no gukabya.

26 Wowe uhumi Umufarisayo, banza usukure ibiri mu gikombe no mu isahani, kugira ngo na byo bisukure. Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuko mumeze nk'imva zera, zigaragara neza neza inyuma, ariko zuzuye amagufwa y'abapfuye, n'ubuhumane bwose.

28 Nubwo bimeze bityo, nawe ugaragara ko uri umukiranutsi ku bantu, ariko muri mwe wuzuye uburyarya no gukiranirwa.

29 Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuko mwubaka imva z'abahanuzi, kandi mukarimbisha imva z'abakiranutsi,

30 Kandi uvuge uti: Iyo tuba mu bihe bya ba sogokuruza, ntitwaba twifataniye nabo mu maraso y'abahanuzi.

31 Ni cyo cyatumye mwibera abahamya ko muri abana bishe abahanuzi.

32 Uzuza, urugero rwa ba sogokuruza.

33 Yemwe nzoka, yemwe gisekuru cy'inzoka, ni gute ushobora guhunga ikuzimu?

34 Ni cyo gitumye, mboherereje abahanuzi, abanyabwenge n'abanditsi, kandi bamwe muri bo muzabica kandi mubambane; kandi bamwe muri bo muzakubite mu masinagogi yawe, mubatoteze bava mu mujyi bajya mu wundi:

35 Kugira ngo habeho amaraso yose akiranuka yamenetse ku isi, kuva ku maraso y'umukiranutsi Abeli kugeza ku maraso ya Zakariya mwene Barakiya, uwo mwishe hagati y'urusengero n'urutambiro.

36 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko ibyo byose bizaza kuri iki gisekuru.

37 Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, wica abahanuzi, ukabatera amabuye aboherejwe, ni kangahe naba nateraniye abana bawe, nk'uko inkoko ikoranya inkoko zayo muni y'amababa ye, ariko ntiwabikora!

38 Dore inzu yawe isigaye ari umusaka.

39 Ndababwiye nti: Ntuzongera kumbona, kugeza igihe uzavuga ngo: Uzahirwa mu izina rya Nyagasani arahirwa.

## UMUTWE WA 24

1 Yesu arasohoka, ava mu rusengero, abigishwa be baza aho ari kugira ngo bamwereke inyubako z'urusengero.

2 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ntimubona ibyo byose? Ndababwira ukuri nti: Ntihasigara hano ibuye rimwe ku rindi, ritazajugunywa hasi.

3 Yicaye ku musozi wa Elayono, abigishwa baza aho ari bonyine, baravuga bati: "Tubwire, ibyo bizabera ryari?" kandi nikihe kimenyetso kizagaragaza ukuza kwawe, n'imperuka y'isi?

4 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Witondere ko ntawe ubashuka.

5 Kuko benshi bazaza mu izina ryanjye bakavuga bati 'Ndi Kristo; kandi azayobya benshi.

6 Kandi muzumva intambara n'ibihuha by'intambara: murebe ko mutazahagarika umutima, kuko ibyo byose bigomba kubaho, ariko imperuka ntikiragera.

7 Kuko amahanga azahagurukira kurwanya ishyanga, n'ubwami bukarwanya ubwami, kandi hazabaho inzara, ibyorezo, n'umutingito, ahantu hatandukanye.

8 Ibyo byose ni intangiriro yububabare.

9 Ubwo ni bwo bazagutabara kugira ngo bababare, bakakwica, kandi uzangwa amahanga yose ku bw'izina ryanjye.

10 Hanyuma benshi bazababazwa, bahemukire, kandi banga urunuka.

11 Kandi abahanuzi benshi b'ibinyoma bazahaguruka, kandi bazayobya benshi.

12 Kandi kubera ko ibicumuro bizagwira, urukundo rwa benshi ruzakonja.

13 Ariko uzihangana kugeza ku mperuka, ni ko azakizwa.

14 Kandi ubu butumwa bwiza bw'ubwami buzabwirwa ku isi yose kugira ngo buhamire amahanga yose; hanyuma imperuka izaza.

15 Ubwo rero muzabona ikizira cyo kurimbuka, cyavuzwe na Daniyeli umuhanuzi, uhagarare ahera, (umuntu wese uzasoma, abyumve :)

16 Abari muri Yudaya bahungire ku misozi:

17 Umuntu wese uri ku nzu ntamanuke ngo akure ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose mu nzu ye:

18 Ntureke ngo uwuri mu gasozi agaruke gufata imyenda ye.

19 Muzabona ishyano ababana n'abana, n'abonsa muri iyo minsi!

20 Ariko musenge kugira ngo guhunga kwanyu kutaba mu gihe cy'itumba cyangwa ku muni w'isabato:

21 Erega icyo gihe hazaba umubabaro ukomeye, utariho kuva isi yaremwe kugeza magingo aya, oya, nta na rimwe bizabaho.

22 Kandi keretse iyo minsi igomba kugabanywa, ntihakagire umuntu ukizwa, ariko ku bw'intore iyo minsi izagabanywa.

23 Noneho nihagira ubabwira ati 'Dore Kristo, cyangwa hano; ntukemere.

24 Kuko hazaduka Kristo w'ibinyoma n'abahanuzi b'ibinyoma, kandi bazerekana ibimenyetso n'ibitangaza bikomeye; ku buryo, niba bishoboka, bazayobya abatoranijwe.

25 Dore nababwiye mbere.

## UMUTWE WA 25

26 Ni cyo gituma nibakubwira bati 'Dore ari mu butayu; ntusohoke: dore ari mu byumba byihishwa; ntukemere.

27 Kuko inkuba ivuye iburasirazuba, ikamurikira iburengerazuba; niko kuza k'Umwana w'umuntu bizaba.

28 Kuko aho umurambo uri hose, inkona zizateranira hamwe.

29 Ako kanya amakuba y'iyi minsi akimara kwijimye, ukwezi ntikuzamuha umucyo, inyenyeri zigwa mu ijuru, imbaraga zo mu ijuru zizahungabana:

30 Hanyuma hazagaragara ikimenyetso cy'Umwana w'umuntu mu ijuru, hanyuma imiryango yose yo ku isi izaboroga, kandi bazabona Umwana w'umuntu aje mu bicu byo mu ijuru afite imbaraga n'icyubahiro gikomeye.

31 Azohereza abamarayika be n'ijwi rirenga ry'impanda, bateranira hamwe intore ze mu muyaga ine, kuva ku mpera y'ijuru kugera ku rundi.

32 Noneho wige umugani w'igiti cy'umutini; Iyo ishami rye rikiri ryiza, kandi rigatera amababi, uzi ko icyi cyegereje:

33 Namwe rero, nimubona ibyo bintu byose, mumenye ko ari hafi, ndetse no ku muryango.

34 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko iki gisekuru kitazashira, kugeza igihe ibyo byose bizaba.

35 Ijuru n'isi bizashira, ariko amagambo yanjye ntazashira.

36 Ariko uwo munsu n'amasaha nta muntu uzi, oya, nta bamarayika bo mu ijuru, ariko Data wenyine.

37 Ariko nk'uko iminsi ya Noe yari imeze, ni ko no kuza k'Umwana w'umuntu.

38 Nkuko byari bimeze mu minsi yabanjirije umwuzure bariye, baranywa, barashyingiranwa kandi barashyingiranwa, kugeza umunsu Noe yinjijye mu nkuge,

39 Ntiyamenya kugeza igihe umwuzure uza, bese barabatwara; niko kuza k'Umwana w'umuntu bizaba.

40 icyo gihe babiri bazaba mu murima; umwe azafatwa undi asigare.

41 Abagore babiri bagomba gusya ku ruganda; umwe azafatwa undi asigare.

42 Witondere, kuko utazi isaha Umwami wawe azazira.

43 Ariko menya ibi, ko iyaba nyir'urugo yari azi mu isaha isaha umujura azaza, yari kureba, kandi ntiyemere ko inzu ye isenywa.

44 Namwe rero mwitegure, kuko mu gihe kimwe mutatekereza ko Umwana w'umuntu ataje.

45 None ni nde mugaragu wizerwa kandi w'umunyabwenge, uwo shebuja yagize umutware w'urugo rwe, kugira ngo abahe inyama mu gihe gikwiye?

46 Hahirwa uwo mugaragu, shebuja naza azasanga abikora.

47 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko azamugira umutware ku byo atunze byose.

48 Ariko niba uwo mugaragu mubi azavugaga mu mutima we ati: Databuja atinze kuza kwe;

49 Azatangira gukubita bagenzi be, kurya no kunywa hamwe n'abasinzi;

50 Umutware w'uwo mugaragu azaza mu munsu atamureba, kandi mu isaha atabizi,

51 Azamutemagura, amushyirireho umugabane we w'indyarya, hazabaho kurira no guhekenya amenyo.

1 Ubwo ni bwo ubwami bwo mu ijuru buzagereranywa n'inkumi icumi, zafashe amatara yazo, zikajya guhura n'umukwe.

2 Batanu muri bo bari abanyabwenge, batanu muri bo bari abapfu.

3 Abapfu bajyana amatara yabo, ntibajyana amavuta:

4 Ariko abanyabwenge bafata amavuta mu bikoresho byabo n'amatara yabo.

5 Mugihe umukwe yatinze, bese barasinziye bararyama.

6 Mu gicuku humvikana induru iti: "Dore umukwe araza; sohoka kumusanganira.

7 Abo bakobwa bese barahaguruka, batunganya amatara yabo.

8 Abapfu babwira abanyabwenge bati: 'Duhe amavuta yawe; kuko amatara yacu yazimye.

9 Ariko abanyabwenge baramusubiza bati: "Ntabwo aribyo; kugira ngo hatabaho ibihagije kuri wewe no kuri mwebwe, ariko nimugende aho kubagurisha, mwigire ubwanyu.

10 Bagiye kugura, umukwe araza; Abiteguye binjirana na we mu bukwe, urugi rukinga.

11 Haza haza abandi bakobwa, bavuga bati: "Mwami, Mwami, udukingurire.

12 Ariko arabasubiza ati: "Ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye, sinkuzi."

13 Witondere, kuko utazi umunsu cyangwa isaha Umwana w'umuntu azazamo.

14 Kuko ubwami bwo mu ijuru bumeze nk'umuntu ugenda mu gihugu cya kure, ahamagara abagaragu be, akabaha ibintu bye.

15 Umwe aha impano eshanu, izindi ebyiri, n'indi. kuri buri muntu ukurikije ubushobozi bwe bwinshi; Ako kanya afata urugendo.

16 Hanyuma uwahawe impano eshanu aragenda aracuruza kimwe, abahindura izindi mpano eshanu.

17 Muri ubwo buryo, uwakiriye babiri, yungutse andi abiri.

18 Ariko uwakiriye aragenda, acukura mu isi, ahisha amafaranga ya shebuja.

19 Hashize igihe kinini, umutware w'abo bagaragu araza, abara hamwe na bo.

20 Nuko uwahawe impano eshanu araza azana izindi mpano eshanu, ati: "Mwami, wampaye impano eshanu: dore nungutse iruhande rwabo izindi mpano eshanu.

21 Shebuja aramubwira ati: "Uraho neza, mugaragu mwiza kandi wizerwa: wabaye umwizerwa kuri bike, nzakugira umutware kuri byinshi: winjire mu byishimo bya shobuja."

22 Uwahawe impano ebyiri araza ati: "Mwami, wampaye impano ebyiri: dore nungutse izindi mpano ebyiri iruhande rwabo.

23 Shebuja aramubwira ati: Uraho neza, mugaragu mwiza kandi wizerwa; wabaye umwizerwa kuri bike, nzakugira umutware kuri byinshi: injira mu byishimo bya shobuja.

24 Hanyuma uwakiriye impano imwe araza ati: "Mwami, nakumenye ko uri umuntu ukomeye, usarura aho utabibye, ukegeranya aho utariye."

25 Nagize ubwoba, njya guhisha impano yawe mu isi, dore ko ari wowe ufite.

26 Shebuja aramusubiza ati: "Wowe mugaragu mubi kandi w'ubunabwije, wari uzi ko nsarura aho ntibibye, kandi nkoranyiriza aho ntashye:"



27 Ugomba rero gushyira amafaranga yanjye kubavunja, hanyuma nugaruka kwanjye nari kubona ibyanjye nkoresheje inyungu.

28 Noneho rero, umwambure impano, uyihe uwufite impano icumi.

29 Kuko umuntu wese uzahabwa, kandi azaba afite byinshi, ariko udafite azakurwaho n'ibyo afite.

30 Kandi mujugunye umugaragu udafite inyungu mu mwijima w'inyuma: hazabaho kurira no guhekenya amenyo.

31 Igihe Umwana w'umuntu azazira icyubahiro cye, n'abamarayika bera bese hamwe na we, ni bwo azicara ku ntebe y'ubwami bwe:

32 Amahanga yose azateranira imbere ye, kandi azabatandukanya, nk'uko umwungeri agabanya intama ze ihene:

33 Azashyira intama iburyo bwe, ariko ihene ibumoso.

34 Umwami azababwira iburyo bwe ati 'ngwino, wahawe umugisha wa Data, uzaragwa ubwami bwaguteganyirijwe kuva isi yaremwa:

35 Kuko nari inzara, ukampa inyama: Nagize inyota, umpa kunywa: Nari umunyamahanga, uranyakira:

36 Nambaye ubusa, uranyambika: Nari ndwaye, uransura: Nari muri gereza, uraza aho ndi.

37 Noneho abakiranutsi bazamusubiza bati: "Mwami, ubwo twakubonye ushonje, tukakugaburira?" cyangwa ufite inyota, akaguha kunywa?

38 Ni ryari twakubonye turi umunyamahanga, tukakwinjiramo? cyangwa wambaye ubusa, akakwambika?

39 Cyangwa ubwo twakubonye urwaye, cyangwa muri gereza, tuza aho uri?

40 Umwami arabasubiza, arababwira ati 'Ni ukuri ndababwiye nti, nk'uko mwabigiriye umwe muri bato muri bene data, mwabinkoreye.

41 Hanyuma azababwira kandi ibumoso ati: 'Genda, mwavumwe mwe, mwavumwe, mu muriro w'iteka, wateguriwe satani n'abamarayika be:

42 Kuko nashonje, ariko ntumwampa inyama: Nanyotewe, ariko ntumunywa.

43 Nari umunyamahanga, ariko ntiwanyinjije: nambaye ubusa, ariko ntunyangabika: abarwayi, na gereza, ariko ntumusura.

44 Noneho bazamusubiza bati: "Mwami, ubwo twakubonye ushonje, cyangwa inyota, cyangwa umunyamahanga, cyangwa twambaye ubusa, cyangwa turwaye, cyangwa muri gereza, ntutugukorere?"

45 Hanyuma azabasubiza, arababwira ati 'Ni ukuri ndababwiye nti, nk'uko mutabigiriye n'umwe muri bo muri bo, ntabwo mwankoreye.

46 Kandi ibyo bizava mu gihano cy'iteka, ariko abakiranutsi bajye mu buringo bw'iteka.

## UMUTWE WA 26

1 Yesu arangije ayo magambo yose, abwira abigishwa be ati:

2 Urabizi ko nyuma y'iminsi ibiri ari umunsi mukuru wa pasika, kandi Umwana w'umuntu yahemukiye kubambwa.

3 Hanyuma bakoranye abatambyi bakuru, abanditsi, n'abakuru b'abantu, bajya mu ngoro y'umutambyi mukuru witwaga Kayifa,

4 Kandi abaza ko bashobora gufata Yesu mu mayeri, bakamwica.

5 Ariko baravuga bati: "Ntabwo ari ku munsi mukuru, kugira ngo hatabaho umuvurungano mu bantu."

6 Igihe Yesu yari i Betaniya, mu nzu ya Simoni umubembe,

7 Haza umugore umwe ufite agasanduku ka alabastr yamavuta meza cyane, amusuka ku mutwe, yicaye ku nyama.

8 Ariko abigishwa be babibonye bararakara, baravuga bati: "Yi myanda ni iyihe?"

9 Kubanga aya mavuta ashobora kuba yagurishijwe byinshi, agahabwa abakene.

10 Yesu amaze kubyumva, arababwira ati: " Kuki mugore umugore? kuko yankoreye umurimo mwiza.

11 Kuko muhorana abakene buri gihe; ariko njye ntabwo buri gihe.

12 Kuberako yansutseho aya mavuta kumubiri wanjye, yabikoze kugirango mpishe.

13 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko aho ubu butumwa bwiza buzabwirizwa ku isi yose, hazabaho kandi ibyo uyu mugore yakoze, abwire urwibutso rwe.

14 Umwe muri cumi na babiri witwaga Yuda Isikariyoti, ajya ku batambyi bakuru,

15 Arababwira ati: "Uzampa iki, nanjye nzamugezaho?" Basezerana na we ibiceri mirongo itatu by'ifeza.

16 Kuva icyo gihe, yashakaga umwanya wo kumuhemukira.

17 Umunsi wa mbere w'umunsi mukuru w'imigati idasembuye abigishwa baza kuri Yesu, baramubaza bati: "Urashaka he ko tugutegurira kurya Pasika?"

18 Na we ati: " Injira mu mujyi kwa muntu nk'uwo, umubwire uti: Databuja ati: Igihe cyanyje kiregereje; Nzizihiza Pasika iwawe hamwe n'abigishwa banjye.

19 Abigishwa bakora nk'uko Yesu yabashinze; nuko bategura pasika.

20 Bugorobye, yicarana na cumi na babiri.

21 Bakarya, arababwira ati ' Ni ukuri ndababwiye yuko umwe muri mwe azampemukira.

22 Barababara cyane, batangira buri wese muri bo amubwira ati: "Mwami, ni njye?"

23 Na we aramusubiza ati: " Undambitse ukuboko mu isahani, ni ko azampemukira."

24 Umwana w'umuntu agenda nk'uko byanditswe kuri we, ariko haragowe uwo Mwana w'umuntu wahemukiye! byari byiza kuri uriya mugabo niba ataravutse.

25 Yuda wamuhemukiye, aramusubiza ati: Databuja, ni njye? Aramubwira ati: Wavuze.

26 Bakimara kurya, Yesu afata umugati, arawuha umugisha, arawumanyagura, awuha abigishwa ati: " Fata, urye; uyu ni umubiri wanjye.

27 Afata igikombe, arashimira, arabaha, ati: " Nimunywe mwese;

28 Kuberako aya ari amaraso yanjye yisezerano rishya, yamenetse kuri benshi kugirango bababarirwe ibyaha.

29 Ariko ndabibabwiye nti: "Sinzongera kunywa kuri izo mbuto z'umuzabibu, kugeza uwo munsi nzanywera hamwe nawe mu bwami bwa Data."

30 Bamaze kuririmba indirimbo, basohoka ku musozi wa Elayono.

31 Yesu arababwira ati: " Mwese muzababazwa nanjye muri iri joro, kuko byanditswe ngo nzakubita umwungeri, intama z'ubusho zizatanyirizwa mu mahanga."

32 Ariko nongeye kuzuka, nzajya imbere yawe i Galilaya.

33 Petero aramusubiza ati: "Nubwo abantu bose bazakubabaza kubera wowe, sinzigera mbabaza."

34 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Ndakubwira ncomeje ko iri joro, mbere yuko inkoko ibika, uzanyihakana gatatu.**

35 Petero aramubwira ati: "Nubwo napfa nawe, sinzakwihakana." Mu buryo nk'ubwo, abigishwa bose bavuze.

36 Hanyuma Yesu araza hamwe na bo ahantu hitwa Getsemani, abwira abigishwa ati: **"Icara hano, ngiye gusenga yonder."**

37 Ajyana na Petero n'abahungu bombi ba Zebedayo, atangira kubabara no kuremerwa.

38 Arababwira ati: **"Umutima wanjye urababaje cyane, ndetse n'urupfu, nimugume hano, mundebera hamwe."**

39 Agenda kure gato, yikubita hasi yubanye, arasenga, avuga ati: **"Dawe, nimba bishoboka, reka iki gikombe kinkureho, ariko atari uko nshaka, ariko nk'uko ubishaka."**

40 Yegera abigishwa, abasanga basinziriye, abwira Petero ati: **"None se, ntushobora kundeba isaha imwe?"**

41 Witondere kandi usenge, kugira ngo utinjira mu bigeragezo: umwuka ubishaka, ariko umubiri ufite intege nke.

42 Yongera kugenda ku ncuro ya kabiri, arasenga, avuga ati: **"Dawe, nimba iki gikombe kitazavaho, kiretse ntanywa, ugushaka kwawe."**

43 Araza, basanga basinziriye, kuko amaso yabo yari aremereye.

44 Arabasiga, arongera aragenda, asenga ubugira gatatu, avuga ayo magambo.

45 Hanyuma araza abigishwa be, arababwira ati: **"Sinzira nonaha, muruhuke. Dore igihe kiregereje, kandi Umwana w'umuntu yahemukiye mu maboko y'abanyabyaha."**

46 Haguruka, reka tugende: dore ari hafi yangambaniye.

47 Akivuga, Yuda, umwe muri cumi na babiri, araza, ajyana na we imbaga y'abantu benshi bafite inkota n'inkoni, uhaye ku batambyi bakuru n'abakuru b'abantu.

48 Noneho uwamuhemukiye abaha ikimenyetso, ati: "Uwo nzasoma, uwo ni we: mumufate."

49 Ako kanya yegera Yesu, aramubwira ati: "Ndakuramutsa, shobuja; aramusoma."

50 Yesu aramubaza ati: **"Mugenzi, kuki uza? Baraza, barambika ibiganza kuri Yesu, baramujyana."**

51 Dore umwe muri bo bari kumwe na Yesu arambura ukuboko, akuramo inkota, akubita umugaragu w'umutambyi mukuru, amukubita ugutwi.

52 Yesu aramubwira ati: **"Ongerera ushyire inkota yawe mu mwanya we, kuko abafata inkota bese bazarimbura n'inkota."**

53 Uratekereza ko ubu ntashobora gusenga Data, kandi ubu azampa legiyoni zirenga cumi na zibiri z'abamarayika?

54 Ariko none ni gute ibyanditswe bizasohora, bityo bigomba kuba?

55 Muri icyo saha nyene, Yesu abwira rubanda ati: **"Urasohoka uhanganye n'umujura ufite inkota n'inkoni zo kunjyana?" Buri muni nicaraga hamwe nawe mwigisha mu rusengero, ariko ntamwamfashe."**

56 Ariko ibyo byose byakozwe, kugira ngo ibyanditswe by'abahanuzi bisohore. Abigishwa bese baramutererana, barahunga.

57 Abari bafashe Yesu bamujyana kwa Kayifa umutambyi mukuru, aho abanditsi n'abakuru bari bateraniye.

58 Ariko Petero aramukurikira kugera ku ngoro y'umutambyi mukuru, arinjira, yicarana n'abagaragu kugira ngo babone imperuka.

59 Abaherezabitambo bakuru, abakuru, n'inama yose, bashakira Yesu ibinyoma kugira ngo bamwice.

60 Ariko ntihagira n'umwe ubona: yego, nubwo abatangabuhamya benshi b'ibinyoma baje, ariko basanga nta n'umwe. Ubwanyuma haje abatangabuhamya babiri b'ibinyoma,

61 Na we ati: Uyu mugenzi ati: Ndashoboye gusenya urusengero rw'Imana, no kurwubaka mu minsi itatu.

62 Umutambyi mukuru arahaguruka, aramubaza ati: "Nta cyo usubiza? ni ubuhe buhamya abo bakurega?"

63 Ariko Yesu araceceka. Umutambyi mukuru aramusubiza ati: "Ndagusezeranije n'Imana nzima, ko utubwira niba uri Kristo, Umwana w'Imana."

64 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Waravuze uti: Nyamara ndakubwira nti: Nyuma y'ibyo uzabona Umwana w'umuntu yicaye iburyo bw'imbaraga, akaza mu bicu byo mu ijuru."**

65 Umutambyi mukuru akodesha imyenda ye, avuga ati: "Yatutse Imana; ni ubuhe bukenye dukeneye bw'abatangabuhamya? dore, none mwumvise gutuka kwe. Utekereza iki? Baramusubiza bati: "Afite icyaha cyo gupfa."

67 Hanyuma bamucira amacandwe mu maso, baramukubita; n'abandi bamukubise ibiganza,

68 Bavuga bati: "Mwahanure, wowe Kristo, ni nde wagukubise?"

69 Petero yicara hanze mu ngoro, umukobwa aramwegera, aramubwira ati: "Nawe wari kumwe na Yesu w'i Galilaya."

70 Ariko ahakana imbere yabo bese, arababwira ati: "Sinzi ibyo muvuga."

71 Asohoka mu rubaraza, undi muja aramubona, abwira abari aho ati: "Uyu mugenzi we yari kumwe na Yesu w'i Nazareti."

72 Yongera guhakana indahiro, sinzi uwo muntu.

73 Hashize akanya, abasanga bahagaze aho, babwira Petero bati: "Ni wowe rwose uri umwe muri bo; kuko imvugo yawe irakubabaza."

74 Aca atuka, arahira, avuga ati: "Ntabwo nzi uwo muntu." Ako kanya abakozi b'inkoko.

75 Petero yibuka ijamba rya Yesu rimubwira riti: Mbere yuko inkoko ibika, uzanyihakana gatatu. Arasohoka, ararira cyane.

## UMUTWE WA 27

1 Bukeye bwaho, abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru b'abantu bese bagisha inama Yesu ngo bamwice:

2 Bamaze kumuboha, baramujyana, bamuha Ponsiyo Pilato guverineri.

3 Yuda wari wamuhemukiye, abonye ko yaciriweho iteka, arihana, yongera kuzana ibiceri mirongo itatu by'ifeza ku batambyi bakuru n'abakuru,

4 Ndavuga nti: Nacumuye kuko nahemukiye amaraso y'inzirakarengane. Baramubaza bati: "Ibyo ni ibiki kuri twe?" reba kuri ibyo.

5 Ajugunya ibiceri by'ifeza mu rusengero, aragenda, aragenda arimanika.

6 Abatambyi bakuru bafata ibiceri by'ifeza, baravuga bati: "Ntabwo byemewe kubishyira mu isanduku, kuko ari igiciro cy'amaraso."

7 Bagira inama, bagura hamwe n'umurima w'umubumbyi, kugira ngo bashyingure abanyamahanga.

8 Ni yo mpamvu uwo murima witwaga, Umurima w'amaraso, kugeza na n'ubu.

9 Hanyuma umuhanuzi Jeremy yavugaga, asohozza ati: 'Batwara ibiceri mirongo itatu by'ifeza, igiciro cy'uwahawe agaciro, abo bo mu Bisirayeli baha agaciro;

10 Yabahaye umurima w'umubumbyi, nk'uko Uhoraho yanshizeho.

11 Yesu ahagarara imbere ya guverineri, guverineri aramubaza ati "uri Umwami w'Abayahudi? Yesu aramubwira ati: **Uravuze.**

12 Igihe yashinjwaga abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru, nta cyo yashubije.

13 Pilato aramubaza ati: Ntiwumva ibintu bangahe bagushinja?

14 Aramusubiza ngo nta jambo na rimwe; ku buryo guverineri yatangajwe cyane.

15 Muri uwo munsu mukuru, guverineri ntiyari asanzwe arekurira abantu imfungwa, bashaka.

16 icyo gihe bari bafite imfungwa izwi cyane yitwa Baraba.

17 Ni cyo gitumye bakoranira hamwe, Pilato arababwira ati "Mbababarira nde? Baraba, cyangwa Yesu witwa Kristo?"

18 Kuko yari azi ko bamugiriye ishyari.

19 Igihe yari yicaye ku ntebe y'urubanza, umugore we aramutumaho ati: "Ntacyo ugira kuri uriya mugabo w'intabera, kuko uyu munsu nababajwe cyane n'inzozi kubera we.

20 Ariko abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru bemeza rubanda ko bagomba kubaza Baraba, bakarimbura Yesu.

21 Guverineri arabasubiza ati: "Niba mwembi murekure? Baravuga bati: Baraba.

22 Pilato arababwira ati: "Noneho nkore iki Yesu witwa Kristo?" Bose baramubwira bati: "Reka abambwe."

23 Guverineri aramubaza ati "Kuki yakoze ikibi? Ariko barataka cyane, bavuga bati: "Reka abambwe.

24 Pilato abonye ko ntacyo ashobora gutsinda, ahubwo ko habaye umuvurungano, afata amazi, yoza intoki imbere y'imbaga y'abantu, ati: "Ndi umwere w'amaraso y'uyu mukiranutsi: mubirebe."

25 Hanyuma asubiza abantu bose, ati: "Amaraso ye ari kuri twe no ku bana bacu."

26 Hanyuma arekura Baraba kuri bo, amaze gukubita Yesu, amutanga ngo abambwe.

27 Abasirikare ba guverineri bajyana Yesu mu cyumba rusange, bateranira hamwe n'abasirikare bose.

28 Baramwambura, bamwambika umwenda utukura.

29 Bamaze kwambika ikamba ry'amahwa, bamushyira ku mutwe, n'urubingo mu kuboko kwe kw'iburyo. Bapfukama imbere ye, baramushinyagurira bati: "Ndakuramutsa, mwami w'Abayahudi!"

30 Bamucira amacandwe, bafata urubingo, bamukubita ku mutwe.

31 Inyuma y'ivyo, baramushinyagurira, bamwambura ikanzu, bamwambika impuzu, bamujyana kumubamba.

32 Basohoka, basanga umugabo w'i Sirene, Simoni mu izina rye, bamuhatira kwikorera umusaraba we.

33 Bageze ahanu hitwa Golgota, ni ukuvuga ahanu h'igihanga,

34 Bamuha vinegere yo kunywa ivanze na gall, kandi amaze kuryohereza, ntiyanywa.

35 Bamubamba ku musaraba, bagabana imyambaro ye, bagabana ubufindo kugira ngo bisohore nk'uko byavuzwe n'umuhanuzi, Basangira imyenda yanjye muri bo, kandi bambaye ubufindo.

36 Baricara bamureba aho.

37 Ushyireho umutwe we ibirego yanditse, UYU NI YESU UMWAMI W'ABAYAHUDI.

38 Hariho n'abajura babiri babambwe hamwe na we, umwe iburyo, undi ibumoso.

39 Abanyuze hafi ye baramutuka, bazunguza imitwe,

40 Ati: "Wowe usenya urusengero ukarwubaka mu minsi itatu, ikize. Niba uri Umwana w'Imana, manuka uve kumusaraba.

41 Mu buryo nk'ubwo, abatambyi bakuru bamusebya, hamwe n'abanditsi n'abakuru, baravuze bati:

42 Yakijije abandi; ubwe ntashobora gukiza. Niba ari Umwami wa Isiraheli, reka noneho amanuke avuye ku musaraba, natwe tuzamwemera.

43 Yiringiye Imana; reka amurokore nonaha, niba abishaka, kuko yavuze ati: Ndi Umwana w'Imana.

44 Abajura na bo babambanywe na we, bajugunya kimwe mu menyo ye.

45 Kuva mu isaha ya gatandatu, haba umwijima mu gihugu cyose kugeza ku isaha ya cyenda.

46 Ahagana mu isaha ya cyenda Yesu ararira n'ijwi rirenga ati: **Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?** ni ukuvuga ngo, Mana yanjye, Mana yanjye, kuki wantaye?

47 Bamwe muri bo bahagaze aho, bumvise ibyo, baravuga bati: "Uyu muntu ahamagara Eliya.

48 Ako kanya, umwe muri bo ariruka, afata umugozi, yuzura vinegere, awushyira ku rubingo, amuha kunywa.

49 Abandi baravuga bati: Reka, reka turebe niba Elias azaza kumukiza.

50 Yesu, amaze kongera kurira n'ijwi rirenga, atanga umwuka.

51 Dore umwitero w'urusengero watanyaguwe mo kabiri kuva hejuru kugeza hasi; isi iranyeganyega, urutare rurashwanyuka;

52 Imva zirakingurwa; n'imibiri myinshi yabatagatifu baryamye irahaguruka,

53 Asohoka mu mva amaze kuzuka, yinjira mu mujyi wera, abonekera benshi.

54 Umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare, hamwe n'abari kumwe na we, bareba Yesu, babonye umutingito, n'ibikorwa byose, baratinye cyane, baravuga bati: "Mu byukuri uyu yari Umwana w'Imana.

55 Abagore benshi bari aho kure cyane, bakurikira Yesu ukomoka i Galilaya, bamukorera:

56 Muri bo harimo Mariya Magadalena, na Mariya nyina wa Yakobo na Yose, na nyina w'abana ba Zebedayo.

57 Bugorobye, haza umukire wa Arimataya, witwaga Yozefu, na we ubwe yari umwigishwa wa Yesu:

58 Ajya kwa Pilato, yinginga umurambo wa Yesu. Pilato ategeka umurambo.

59 Yosefu amaze gufata umurambo, awuzingira mu mwenda wera,

60 Ashyira mu mva ye bwite yari yaracukuye mu rutare, maze azingira ibuye rinini ku muryango w'imva, aragenda.

61 Hariho Mariya Magadalena, undi Mariya, yicaye imbere y'imva.

62 Bukeye bwaho, bukurikira umunsi wo kwitegura, abatambyi bakuru n'Abafarisayo bateranira kwa Pilato,

63 Tuvuze, Databuja, twibutse ko uwo mushukanyi yavuze, akiri muzima, Nyuma y'iminsi itatu nzazuka.

64 Tegeka rero ko imva ikorwa neza kugeza ku munsu wa gatatu, kugira ngo abigishwa be bataza nijoro, bakamwiba, bakabwira rubanda bati: yazutse mu bapfuye, bityo ikosa rya nyuma rizaba ribi kuruta irya mbere.

65 Pilato arababwira ati: "Mufite isaha: genda, ugende neza uko ushoboye."

66 Baragenda, bemeza imva neza, bafunga ibuye, bashiraho isaha.

## UMUTWE WA 28

1 Isabato irangiye, kuko bwatangiye gucya bugana ku munsu wa mbere w'icyumweru, haza Mariya Magadalena na Mariya bandi kureba imva.

2 Dore umutingito ukomeye, kuko umumarayika wa Nyagasani yamanutse aya mu ijuru, araza asubiza inyuma ibuye riva ku muryango, aricara.

3 Isura ye yari imeze nk'umurabyo, imyenda ye yera nk'urubura:

4 Abamurinda baramutinye, bahinduka nk'abapfuye.

5 Umumarayika aramusubiza, abwira abo bagore ati: Ntutinye, kuko nzi ko ushaka Yesu wabambwe.

6 Ntabwo ari hano, kuko yazutse nk'uko yabivuze. Ngwino, urebe aho Uwiteka ariyame.

7 Genda vuba, ubwire abigishwa be ko yazutse mu bapfuye; nuko abona imbere yawe muri Galilaya; niho uzamubona: dore nakubwiye.

8 Bagenda vuba bava mu mva bafite ubwoba n'ibyishimo byinshi; yiruka kugira ngo abwire abigishwa be ijamba.

9 Bagiye kubwira abigishwa be, Yesu arabasanga, arababwira ati “ **Ndakuramutsa**. Baraza bamufata ibirenge, baramuramya.

10 Yesu arababwira ati: ' **Ntutinye, genda ubwire abavandimwe banjye ko bagiye i Galilaya, ni ho bazambona.**

11 Baragenda, dore bamwe mu barinzi binjira mu mujyi, bereka abatambyi bakuru ibyakozwe byose.

12 Bakoranira hamwe n'abakuru, bakagira inama, baha abasirikare amafaranga menshi,

13 Bati: Vuga, abigishwa be baza nijoro, baramwiba turyamye.

14 Niba ibi bigeze mu matwi ya guverineri, tuzamwemeza, kandi turakurindire.

15 Nuko bafata amafaranga, bakora nk'uko bigishijwe: kandi iri jamba rikunze kuvugwa mu Bayahudi kugeza na n'ubu.

16 Abigishwa cumi n'umwe bajya i Galilaya, ku musozi Yesu yabashizeho.

17 Bamubonye baramuramya, ariko bamwe barashidikanya.

18 Yesu araza, ababwira ati: “ **Imbaraga zose nahawe mu ijuru no mu isi.**

19 Nimugende rero, mwigishe amahanga yose, mubabatiza mu izina rya Data, n'Umwana, n'Umwuka Wera:

20 Mubigishe kubahiriza ibintu byose nababwiye byose, kandi, ndi kumwe nawe, kugeza n'imperuka y'isi. Amen.



# Ubutumwa bwiza bwa Mariko

## UMUTWE WA 1

1 Intangiriro y'ubutumwa bwiza bwa Yesu Kristo, Umwana w'Imana;  
2 Nkuko byanditswe mu bahanuzi, Dore ntumye intumwa yanjye imbere yawe, izategura inzira yawe imbere yawe.  
3 Ijwi ry'umuntu urira mu butayu, "Tegura inzira y'Uwiteka, uhindure inzira ze.  
4 Yohana yabatije mu butayu, abwiriza umubatizo wo kwihana kugirango ibabarirwe ibyaha.  
5 Abasohoka mu gihugu cyose cya Yudaya, na Yeruzalemu, bese barabatizwa mu ruzi rwa Yorodani, bemera ibyaha byabo.  
6 Yohana yari yambaye umusatsi w'ingamiya, n'umukandara w'uruhu mu rukenyerero; kandi yariye inzige n'ubuki bwo mu gasozi;  
7 Kandi arabwiriza, avuga ati: "Haje umuntu unkomeye kundusha, inkweto z'inkweto zanjye sinkwiriye kunama no gufungura.  
8 Nukuri narabatijwe n'amazi, ariko azabatizwa n'Umwuka Wera.  
9 Muri icyo minsi, Yesu akomoka i Nazareti y'i Galilaya, abatizwa na Yohani muri Yorodani.  
10 Ako kanya asohoka mu mazi, abona ijuru ryakingutse, Umwuka ameze nk'inuma imanuka kuri we:  
11 Humvikana ijwi riva mu ijuru rivuga riti: 'Uri Umwana wanjye nkunda cyane, ndishimye cyane.  
12 Ako kanya Umwuka amujyana mu butayu.  
13 Ahamara iminsi mirongo ine mu butayu, agerageza Satani. kandi yari kumwe n'inyamaswa zo mu gasozi; abamarayika baramukorera.  
14 Yohani amaze gufungwa, Yesu yinjira muri Galilaya, abwiriza ubutumwa bwiza bw'ubwami bw'Imana,  
15 Kandi bati: " **Igihe kirageze, kandi ubwami bw'Imana buri hafi: nimwihane, mwizere ubutumwa bwiza.**  
16 Akigenda ku nyanja ya Galilaya, abona Simoni na murumuna we Andereya batera inshundura mu nyanja, kuko bari abarobyi.  
17 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Nimuze mundebera, nzakugira abarobyi b'abantu.**"  
18 Ako kanya bareka inshundura zabo, baramukurikira.  
19 Amaze kugenda gatoya, abona Yakobo mwene Zebedayo na murumuna we Yohani na bo bari mu bwato basana inshundura zabo.  
20 Ako kanya abahamagara, basiga se Zebedee mu bwato hamwe n'abagaragu bahembwa, baramukurikira.  
21 Bajya i Kaperinawumu; ako kanya ku munsu w'isabato, yinjira mu isinagogi, arigisha.  
22 Batangazwa n'inyigisho ze, kuko yabigishaga nk'umuntu ufite ubutware, atari nk'abanditsi.  
23 Mu isinagogi yabo hari umuntu ufite umwuka wanduye; arataka ati:  
24 Bati: Reka twenyine; dukore iki, wowe Yesu w'i Nazareti? waje kuturimbura? Ndakuzi uwo uriwe, Uwera w'Imana.  
25 Yesu aramucyaha, aramubwira ati: " **ceceka, uve muri we.**

26 Umwuka wanduye umaze kumutanyagura, ararira n'ijwi riranga, asohoka muri we.  
27 Bose baratangara, ku buryo babajije hagati yabo bati: "Iki ni ikihe? ni izihe nyigisho nshya? kuko afite ubutware ateguka imyuka ihumanye, kandi baramwumvira.  
28 Ako kanya, icyamamare cye gikwira mu karere kose ka Galilaya.  
29 Bakimara gusohoka mu isinagogi, binjira mu nzu ya Simoni na Andereya, ari kumwe na Yakobo na Yohana.  
30 Ariko nyina wa muka Simoni yari aryamye kubera umuriro, anon baramubwira.  
31 Araza, amufata ukuboko, aramuterura; ako kanya umuriro uramusiga, arabakorera.  
32 Bugorobye, izuba rirenze, bamuzanira abarwaye bese, n'abari bafite abadayimoni.  
33 Umujyi wose ukoranira ku muryango.  
34 Akiza benshi bari barwaye indwara zitandukanye, yirukana abadayimoni benshi; kandi ntiyababajwe n'amashitani kuvuga, kuko bari bamuzi.  
35 Mu gitondo, arabyuka cyane mbere y'umunsi, arasohoka, asohoka mu bwigunge, asenga.  
36 Simoni n'abari kumwe na we baramukurikira.  
37 Bamubonye, baramubwira bati: "Abantu bese baragushaka.  
38 Arababwira ati: " **Reka tuyje mu migi itaha, kugira ngo nahabwirireyo, kuko ari yo mpamvu naje.**"  
39 Abwiriza mu masinagogi yabo muri Galilaya yose, yirukana abadayimoni.  
40 Haza umubembe, aramwinginga, aramupfukama, aramubwira ati: "Niba ubishaka, ushobora kunsukura."  
41 Yesu, abigiranye impuhwe, arambura ukuboko, aramukoraho, aramubwira ati " **Nzabikora; kugira isuku.**  
42 Akimara kuvuga, ako kanya ibibembe biramuvaho, arahamagurwa.  
43 Aramushinja cyane, ahita amwohereza.  
44 Aramubwira ati: " **Ntukagire uwo ubwira umuntu uwo ari we wese, ariko genda, wiyereke umutambyi, maze utange ibyo woza ibyo Mose yategetse, kugira ngo abahamire.**"  
45 Ariko arasohoka, atangira kubitangaza byinshi, maze atwika mu mahanga, ku buryo Yesu atagishoboye kwinjira mu mujyi ku mugaragarar, ariko akaba atari mu butayu, nuko baza aho ari buri gihembwe.

## UMUTWE WA 2

1 Yongera kwinjira i Kaperinawumu nyuma y'iminsi mike. bamenyesha ko yari mu nzu.  
2 Ako kanya abantu benshi baraterana, ku buryo nta mwanya wo kubakira, oya, ndetse no ku muryango, nuko ababwira ijambo.  
3 Baramwegera, bazana umuntu urwaye ubumuga, wabyaye bane.  
4 Bashobora kutamwegera ngo bamutangaze, bavumbura igisenge aho yari ari, bamaze kumena, barambura uburiri aho abarwayi b'ubumuga baryamye.  
5 Yesu abonye kwizera kwabo, abwira abarwayi b'ubumuga, **Mwana wanjye, imbabazi zawe.**  
6 Ariko hari abanditsi bamwe bicaye, batekereza mu mitima yabo,  
7 Kuki uyu mugabo avuga gutukana? Ninde ushobora kubabarira ibyaha uretse Imana yonyine?

8 Ako kanya Yesu amaze kubona mu mwuka we ko batekereza muri bo, arababwira ati: " **Kuki mutekereza ibi mu mitima yanyu?**

9 Niba byoroshye kubwira abarwayi b'ubumuga, ibyaha byawe birababariwe; cyangwa kuvuga ngo, Haguruka, ufate uburiri bwawe, ugende?

10 Ariko kugira ngo mumenye ko Umwana w'umuntu afite imbaraga zo kubabarira ibyaha, (abwira abarwayi b'ubumuga,)

11 Ndakubwiye nti: Haguruka, fata uburiri bwawe, winjire mu nzu yawe.

12 Ako kanya arahaguruka, afata uburiri, asohoka imbere yabo bese. ku buryo bese batangaye, bahimbaza Imana, bati: "Ntabwo twigeze tubibona kuri ubu buryo.

13 Arongera asohoka ku nkombe y'inyanja; rubanda rwose baramwegera, arabigisha.

14 Ahanyuze, abona Lewi mwene Alufeyi yicaye ku musoro, aramubwira ati " **Nkurikira.**" Arahaguruka aramukurikira.

15 Yesu amaze kwicara ku nyama mu nzu ye, abasoresha n'abanyabyaha benshi bicara hamwe na Yesu n'abigishwa be, kuko ari benshi, baramukurikira.

16 Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo babonye asangira n'abasoresha n'abanyabyaha, babwira abigishwa be bati: "Bishoboka bite ko asangira kandi akanywa n'abasoresha n'abanyabyaha?"

17 Yesu amaze kubyumva, arababwira ati: " **Abuzuye bese ntibakenera umuganga, ahubwo ni abarwaye: Sinazanywe no guhamagarira abakiranutsi, ahubwo nahamagariye abanyabyaha kwihana.**"

18 Abigishwa ba Yohani n'Abafarisayo bajyaga basiba, baraza baramubaza bati 'Kuki abigishwa ba Yohana n'Abafarisayo basiba, ariko abigishwa bawe ntibisonzesha?"

19 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Abana b'umukwe barashobora kwiyiriza ubusa, mu gihe umukwe ari kumwe na bo? igihe cyose bafite umukwe hamwe nabo, ntibashobora kwiyiriza ubusa.**

20 Ariko iminsi izagera, ubwo umukwe azabamburwa, hanyuma biyiriza ubusa muri iyo minsi.

21 Nta muntu wadoda umwenda mushya ku mwenda ushaje: bitabaye ibyo igipande gishya cyuzura gikuraho ibya kera, kandi ubukode bwarushijeho kuba bubi.

22 Kandi nta muntu ushyira divayi nshya mu macupa ashaje: naho ubundi divayi nshya yaturika amacupa, na divayi irasesekara, amacupa arangirika, ariko divayi nshya igomba gushyirwa mu macupa mashya.

23 Ku munsu w'isabato, anyura mu mirima y'ibigori. Abigishwa be batangira kugenda, guca ibigori.

24 Abafarisayo baramubaza bati: "Dore kuki bakora ku isabato, bitemewe?"

25 Arababwira ati: " **Ntimwigeze musoma ibyo Dawidi yakoze, igihe yari akeneye, kandi yari ashonje, we n'abari kumwe na we?**

26 Ni gute yinjije mu nzu y'Imana mu gihe cya Abiathar umutambyi mukuru, akarya umutsima utemerewe kurya, ariko ukaba abatambyi, akaha n'abari kumwe na we?"

27 Arababwira ati: " **Isabato yaremewe umuntu, ntabwo yaremewe umuntu ku isabato:**

28 Ni yo mpamvu Umwana w'umuntu ari Umwami w'isabato.

### UMUTWE WA 3

1 Yongera kwinjira mu isinagogi; kandi hari umugabo wari ufite ikiganza cyumye.

2 Baramwitegereza, niba azamukiza ku munsu w'isabato; kugira ngo bamushinje.

3 Abwira umuntu wari ufite ukuboko kwumye, **Haguruka.**

4 Arababwira ati: " **Biremewe gukora ibyiza ku munsu w'isabato, cyangwa gukora ibibi? kurokora ubuzima, cyangwa kwica?** Ariko baracecetse.

5 Amaze kubareba hirya no hino n'uburakari, ababajwe no gukomera kw'imitima yabo, abwira uwo muntu, **arambura ukuboko.** Arambura ukuboko, ukuboko kwe kugarura ukundi.

6 Abafarisayo barasohoka, bahita bagisha inama Herode kugira ngo bamurimbure.

7 Ariko Yesu yikuramo abigishwa be ku nyanja, imbaga nyamwinshi y'i Galilaya iramukurikira, no muri Yudaya,

8 Kuva i Yeruzalemu, no muri Idumaya, no hakurya ya Yorodani; Bavuga ibyerekeye Tiro na Sidoni, imbaga nyamwinshi, bumvise ibintu bikomeye yakoze, baza aho ari.

9 Abwira abigishwa be, ngo ubwato buto bumutegereze kubera imbaga y'abantu, kugira ngo batamuterana.

10 Kuko yakijije benshi; ku buryo bamuhatiye ngo amukoreho, nk'uko benshi bari bafite ibyorezo.

11 Imyuka mibi, bamubonye, yikubita imbere ye, barataka bati: "Uri Umwana w'Imana."

12 Arababuza cyane ko batagomba kumumenyekanisha.

13 Azamuka umusozo, ahamagara uwo ashaka, baramwegera.

14 Ashiraho cumi na babiri, kugira ngo babane na we, kugira ngo abohereze kubwiriza,

15 Kandi kugira imbaraga zo gukiza indwara, no kwirukana amashitani:

16 Simoni amwita Petero;

17 Yakobo mwene Zebedayo na Yohani umuvandimwe wa Yakobo; maze abita Boanerges, aribyo, Abahungu b'inkuba:

18 Andereya, Filipino, Bartholomew, Matayo, Tomasi, na Yakobo mwene Alufayo, Tadayo, na Simoni Umunyakani,

19 Yuda Isikariyoti na we amuhemukira, binjira mu nzu.

20 Rubanda rwongera guhurira hamwe, ku buryo batashoboraga kurya cyane imigati.

21 Incuti ze zimaze kubyumva, barasohoka baramufata, kuko bavugaga bati: "Ari wenyine."

22 Abanditsi bamanuka bava i Yeruzalemu baravugaga bati: Afite Bezebub, kandi umutware w'abadayimoni yirukana abadayimoni.

23 Arabahamagara, arababwira mu migani ati: " **Nigute Satani yirukana Satani?"**

24 Kandi niba ubwami bwigabanyijemo ubwabwo, ubwo bwami ntibushobora kwihagararaho.

25 Niba inzu yigabanyijemo, iyo nzu ntishobora kwihagararaho.

26 Niba Satani yihagurukiye kurwanya, akicamo ibice, ntashobora kwihagararaho, ariko afite iherezo.

27 Nta muntu ushobora kwinjira mu nzu y'umuntu ukomeye, ngo yangize ibintu bye, keretse abanza guhambira umunyembaraga; hanyuma azonona inzu ye.

28 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko ibyaha byose bizababarirwa abana b'abantu, no gutukana aho bazatuka:



29 Ariko uzatuka Umwuka Wera ntazigera ababwirwa, ahubwo afite ibyago byo gucirwaho iteka:  
 30 Kuberako bavugaga bati: Afite umwuka wanduye.  
 31 Haza abavandimwe be na nyina, bahagaze hanze, baramutumaho, baramuhamagara.  
 32 Rubanda baramwicaraho, baramubwira bati: "Dore nyoko n'abavandimwe bawe batagushaka.  
 33 Arabasubiza ati: "Mama ni nde, cyangwa abavandimwe banjye?"  
 34 Yitegereza hirya no hino abari bamwicayeho, arababaza ati "Dore mama na barumuna banjye!"  
 35 Umuntu wese uzakora ibyo Imana ishaka, ni musaza wanjye, mushiki wanjye na mama.

#### UMUTWE WA 4

1 Yongera gutangira kwigisha ku nkombe z'inyanja, maze abantu benshi bateranira hamwe, yinjira mu bwato yicara mu nyanja. imbaga yose yari hafi y'inyanja ku butaka.  
 2 Abigisha ibintu byinshi akoresheje imigani, ababwira mu nyigisho ze,  
 3 Umva; Dore, hasohotse umubibyi wo kubiba:  
 4 Amaze kubiba, bamwe bagwa iruhande, inyoni zo mu kirere ziraza zirazirya.  
 5 Bamwe bagwa hasi yubuye, aho itari ifite isi nyinshi; ako kanya iraduka, kuko itari ifite ubujyakuzimu bw'isi:  
 6 Ariko izuba rirashe, ryaka; kandi kubera ko idafite imizi, yarumye.  
 7 Bamwe bagwa mu mahwa, amahwa arakura, arayiniga, ariko ntiyera imbuto.  
 8 Abandi bagwa ku butaka bwiza, bera imbuto zera kandi ziyongera; akabyara, nka mirongo itatu, na mirongo itandatu, n'ijana.  
 9 Arababwira ati: "Ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.  
 10 Igihe yari wenyine, abari hafi ye na cumi na babiri bamubaza uwo mugani.  
 11 Arababwira ati: "Mwahawe kumenya ibanga ry'ubwami bw'Imana, ariko abari hanze, ibyo byose bikorwa mu migani:"  
 12 Kubona bashobora kubona, ntibabimenye; no kumva bashobora kumva, kandi ntibabyumve; kugira ngo igihe icyo ari cyo cyose batahinduke, kandi ibyaha byabo ntibababwirwe.  
 13 Arababwira ati: "Ntimuzi uyu mugani?" none nigute uzamenya imigani yose?  
 14 Umubibyi abiba ijambo.  
 15 Kandi abo ni bo ku ruhande, aho ijambo ryabibwe; ariko bamaze kubyumva, Satani araza ako kanya, akuraho ijambo ryabibwe mu mitima yabo.  
 16 Kandi ibyo ni byo byabibwe ku butaka bw'amabuye; ninde, iyo bumvise ijambo, bahita bakira banezerewe;  
 17 Kandi ntugire imizi muri bo, bityo wihangane ariko mu gihe runaka: nyuma, iyo havutse imibabaro cyangwa gutotezwa kubera ijambo, bahita bararakara.  
 18 Kandi abo ni bo babibwe mu mahwa; nko kumva ijambo,  
 19 Kandi guhangayikishwa n'iyi si, n'uburiganya bw'ubutunzi, n'irari ry'ibindi bintu byinjira, biniga ijambo, ariko ntiryerera imbuto.  
 20 Kandi abo ni bo babibwe ku butaka bwiza; nko kumva ijambo, ukakira, kandi ukera imbuto, zimwe inshuro mirongo itatu, mirongo itandatu, n'ijana.

21 Arababwira ati: "Ese buji yazanwa muni y'igituba, cyangwa muni y'igitanda? kandi ntugomba gushyirwa ku buji?  
 22 Kuberako nta kintu cyihishe, kitazagaragara; nta kintu na kimwe cyigeze kibikwa ibanga, ariko ko kigomba kuza mu mahanga.  
 23 Niba hari umuntu ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.  
 24 Arababwira ati: "Mwitondere ibyo mwumva, muzapima urugero muzabapima, kandi abumva bazahabwa byinshi.  
 25 Kuko uwufite, azahabwa, kandi udafite, azamuvana mu byo afite.  
 26 Na we ati: N'ubwami bw'Imana niko umuntu yatera imbuto mu butaka;  
 27 Kandi agomba gusinzira, akazamuka ijoro n'umurango, imbuto zikamera kandi zigakura, ntazi uko.  
 28 Kuko isi yera imbuto ze; ubanza icyuma, hanyuma ugutwi, nyuma yibigori byuzuye mumatwi.  
 29 Ariko imbuto zimaze kwera, ahita ashyira umuhoro, kuko ibisarurwa bigeze.  
 30 Na we ati: Ni he tuzagereranya ubwami bw'Imana? cyangwa nikihe kigereranyo tuzagereranya?  
 31 Ni nk'ingano y'imbuto ya sinapi, iyo ibibwe mu isi, iba muni y'imbuto zose ziri ku isi:  
 32 Ariko iyo ibibwe, irakura, ikaruta ibimera byose, ikarasa amashami manini; kugirango inyoni zo mu kirere zishobore gucumbika muni yigitutu cyacyo.  
 33 Akoresheje iyo migani myinshi, ababwira ijambo, nk'uko bashoboye kubyumva.  
 34 Ariko nta mugani yababwiye, kandi igihe bari bonyine, abwira abigishwa be byose.  
 35 Uwo muni, nimugoroba, arababwira ati: "Reka tunyure hakurya."  
 36 Bamaze kwirukana rubanda, baramujyana nk'uko yari mu bwato. Kandi hariho na we andi mato mato.  
 37 Haza umuyaga mwinshi w'umuyaga, imiraba ikubita mu bwato, ku buryo bwari bwuzuye.  
 38 Kandi yari mu gice cy'inyuma cy'ubwato, asinziriye ku musego, baramukangura, baramubwira bati: Databuja, ntubona ko turimbuka?  
 39 Arahaguruka, acyaha umuyaga, abwira inyanja ati: "Amahoro. Umuyaga urahagarara, haba ituze ryinshi.  
 40 Arababaza ati: "Kubera iki mutinya? ni gute mutizera?  
 41 Baratinya cyane, barabwirana bati: "Uyu ni umuntu ki, ko n'umuyaga n'inyanja byumvira?"

#### UMUTWE WA 5

1 Bageze hakurya y'inyanja, mu gihugu cya Gadarene.  
 2 Avuye mu bwato, ahita amusanga mu mva umuntu ufite umwuka wanduye,  
 3 Ni we wari utuye mu mva; kandi nta muntu washoboraga kumuboha, oya, nta munyururu:  
 4 Kuberako yakundaga kubohesha iminyururu n'imonyururu, kandi iminyururu yari yaramutanyaguye, ingoyi zimenaguritse: nta muntu n'umwe washoboraga kumutoza.  
 5 Kandi buri gihe, amanywa n'ijoro, yari mu misozi, no mu mva, arira, yicisha amabuye.  
 6 Ariko abonye Yesu ari kure, ariruka aramuramya,  
 7 Arataka n'ijwi riranga, ati: "Nkore iki, Yesu, Mwana w'Imana isumba byose? Ndagusezeraniye n'Imana, ko utambabaza.

8 Kuko amubwira ati: “**Sohoka muri uwo muntu, roho mbi.**  
 9 Aramubaza ati: **Witwa nde?** Na we aramusubiza ati: Nitwa Legio, kuko turi benshi.  
 10 Aramwinginga cyane kugira ngo atabohereza hanze y'igihugu.  
 11 Noneho hari hafi y'imisozi ubushyho bunini bw'ingurube zirisha.  
 12 Abadayimoni bose baramwinginga, baravuga bati: “Ohereza mu ngurube, kugira ngo twinjire muri bo.  
 13 Ako kanya Yesu abaha ikiruhuko. Umwuka wanduye urasohoka, winjira mu ngurube: maze ubusho bwiruka cyane ahantu hahanamye mu nyanja, (bagera ku bihumbi bibiri;) bararohama mu nyanja.  
 14 Abagaburira ingurube barahunga, babibwira mu mujyi no mu gihugu. Barasohoka bareba icyo aricyo cyakozwe.  
 15 Bageze kuri Yesu, bamubona wari ufite satani, ufite legiyoni, yicaye, yambaye, kandi mu bwenge bwe, baratinya.  
 16 Ababibonye bababwira uko byagendekeye uwari ufite satani, ndetse n'ingurube.  
 17 Batangira kumusenga ngo ave mu nkombe zabo.  
 18 Ageze mu bwato, uwari warafashwe na satani aramusenga ngo abane na we.  
 19 Nyamara Yesu ntiyamubabaje, ariko aramubwira ati: “**Genda iwawe ku nshuti zawe, ubabwire ibintu bikomeye Uwitwaga yagukoreye, akugirira impuhwe.**”  
 20 Aragenda, atangira gutangaza i Decapolis uburyo ibintu bikomeye Yesu yamukoreye, abantu bose baratangara.  
 21 Yesu yongera kwambuka mu bwato yerekeza hakurya, abantu benshi baramwegera, kandi yari hafi y'inyanja.  
 22 Dore haza umwe mu bategetsu b'isinagogi, Yayiro; amubonye, yikubita imbere y'ibirenge bye,  
 23 Aramwinginga cyane, avuga ati: “Umukobwa wanjye muto aryanye ku rupfu: Ndagusabye, ngwino umurambikeho ibiganza, kugira ngo akire; Azabaho.  
 24 Yesu ajyana na we. abantu benshi baramukurikira, baramuterana.  
 25 Umugore runaka, ufite ikibazo cyamaraso imyaka cumi n'ibiri,  
 26 Kandi yari yarababajwe n'abaganga benshi, kandi yakoresheje ibyo yari afite byose, kandi nta kintu cyiza, ahubwo yarushijeho kuba mubi,  
 27 Amaze kumva ibya Yesu, yinjira mu icapiro inyuma, akora ku mwambaro we.  
 28 Kuko yavuze ati: “Ninkoraho ariko imyenda ye, nzaba meze neza.  
 29 Ako kanya isoko y'amaraso ye iruma; nuko yumva mu mubiri we ko yakize icyo cyorezo.  
 30 Yesu, ahita amenya muri we ko ingeso nziza zamuvuyemo, amuhindukirira mu binyamakuru, ati: “**Ninde wankoze ku myenda yanjye?**  
 31 Abigishwa be baramubwira bati: “Urabona imbaga nyamwinshi igutera, ukavuga uti: Ninde wankozeho?”  
 32 Arareba hirya no hino kugira ngo amubone wankoze iki kintu.  
 33 Ariko wa mugore atinya kandi ahinda umushyitsi, azi ibyakozwe muri we, araza yikubita imbere ye, amubwira ukuri kose.  
 34 Aramubwira ati: “**Mukobwa, kwizera kwawe kugukize; genda amahoro, kandi ube icyorezo cyawe cyose.**

35 Akivuga, umutware w'inzu y'isinagogi haza bamwe bavuga bati: “Umukobwa wawe yarapfuye, ni iki gitumye uhangayikisha Shebuja?  
 36 Yesu akimara kumva ijamba rivuzwe, abwira umutware w'isinagogi ati: “**Witinya, gusa wemere.**  
 37 Ntiyigeze yemerera umuntu ngo amukurikire, uretse Petero, Yakobo, na Yohani umuvandimwe wa Yakobo.  
 38 Ageze mu nzu y'umutware w'isinagogi, abona imivurungano, n'abarira barira cyane.  
 39 Yinjiye, arababwira ati: “**Kuki mukora aya marira, mukarira?” umukobwa ntawo yapfuye, ariko arasinzira.**  
 40 Baramuseka cyane. Ariko amaze kubashyira hanze, afata se na nyina w'umukobwa, n'abari kumwe na we, yinjira aho umukobwa yari aryanye.  
 41 Afata umukobwa ukuboko, aramubwira ati: **Talita kum;** aribyo, bisobanuye, Mukobwa, ndakubwiye, haguruka.  
 42 Ako kanya umukobwa arahaguruka, aragenda; kuko yari afite imyaka cumi n'ibiri. Kandi baratangaye cyane.  
 43 Arabategeka cyane ko nta muntu ugomba kubimenya; anategeka ko hari ikintu agomba kumuha kurya.

## UMUTWE WA 6

1 Ava aho, yinjira mu gihugu cye. abigishwa be baramukurikira.  
 2 Umunsi w'isabato ugeze, atangira kwigisha mu isinagogi, benshi bamwumva baratangara, baravuga bati: “Ibi bintu byaturutse he?” kandi ni ubuhe bwenge yahawe, ko n'imirimo ikomeye nk'iyi ikorwa n'amaboko ye?  
 3 Uyu si umubaji, mwene Mariya, umuvandimwe wa Yakobo, na Yose, n'u Buyuda na Simoni? kandi bashiki be ntibari hano? Baramurakarira.  
 4 Ariko Yesu arababwira ati: “**Umuhanuzi nta cyubahiro afite, ahubwo ni mu gihugu cye, mu bavandimwe be no mu rugo rwe.**”  
 5 Ntiyashobora gukora umurimo ukomeye, usibye ko yarambitse ibiganza ku bantu bake barwaye, arabakiza.  
 6 Aratangara kubera kutizera kwabo. Azenguruka imidugudu, yigisha.  
 7 Amuhamagaza cumi na babiri, atangira kubohereza babiri na babiri; abaha imbaraga ku myuka ihumanye;  
 8 Abategeka ko ntacyo bagomba gufata mu rugendo rwabo, uretse inkoni gusa; nta nyandiko, nta mugati, nta faranga mu gikapu cyabo:  
 9 Ariko wambare inkweto; kandi ntukambare amakoti abiri.  
 10 Arababwira ati: “**Ahantu hose mwinjira mu nzu, mugumemo kugeza aho mva.**”  
 11 Umuntu wese utazakwakira cyangwa ngo akwumve, nimugenda aho, mukureho umukungugu uri muni y'ibirenge byanyu kugira ngo ubashinje. Ndakubwira nkomeje ko Sodomu na Gomora bazihanganira umunsi w'urubanza, kuruta uwo mujyi.  
 12 Barasohoka, babwiriza ko abantu bihana.  
 13 Birukana abadayimoni benshi, basiga amavuta benshi barwaye, barabakiza.  
 14 Umwami Herode amwumva. (kuko izina rye ryamamaye mu mahanga :) aravuga ati, Ko Yohana Umubatiza yazutse mu bapfuye, bityo imirimo ikomeye ikamugaragariza muri we.  
 15 Abandi baravuga bati: Ni Eliya. Abandi bati: Ko ari umuhanuzi, cyangwa nk'umwe mu bahanuzi.

16 Herode abyumvise, aravuga ati: “Yohana ni we naciwe umutwe, yazutse mu bapfuye.  
 17 Herode ubwe yari yohereje Yohani amufata, amubohesha imbohe ku bw'umugore wa Filipo, umuvandimwe wa Filipo, kuko yari yaramurongoye.  
 18 Kuko Yohana yari yabwiye Herode ati: Ntibyemewe ko ubyara muka murumuna wawe.  
 19 Herode rero amutonganya, kandi yari kumwica; ariko ntiyabishobora:  
 20 Kuko Herode yatinyaga Yohana, azi ko ari umukiranutsi n'uwera, aramwitegereza; Amaze kumwumva, akora ibintu byinshi, kandi amwumva yishimye.  
 21 Umunsi ugeze, Herode ku isabukuru ye y'amavuko asangira abatware be, abatware bakuru, n'umutungo mukuru wa Galilaya;  
 22 Umukobwa wa Herode avugwa, arabyina, ashimisha Herode n'abari kumwe na we, umwami abwira uwo mukobwa ati: “Mbaza icyo ushaka cyose, ndaguha.”  
 23 Aramurahira ati: “Icyo uzansaba cyose, nzaguha igice cy'ubwami bwanjye.”  
 24 Arasohoka, abwira nyina ati: “Ndasaba iki?” Na we ati: “Umutwe wa Yohana Umubatiza.”  
 25 Ako kanya yahise yihutira kujya ku mwami, abaza ati: “Ndashaka ko umpa kandi mu cyuma gikongora umutwe wa Yohana Umubatiza.”  
 26 Umwami arababara cyane; nyamara kubera indahiro ye, kandi ku bw'abo bicaranye na we, ntiyigeze amwanga.  
 27 Ako kanya umwami yohereza umwicanyi, ategeka ko bazana umutwe we, aragenda amuca umutwe muri gereza,  
 28 Azana umutwe we mu mashanyarazi, awuha umukobwa, umukobwa abiha nyina.  
 29 Abigishwa be babyumvise, baraza bajyana umurambo we awushyira mu mva.  
 30 Intumwa ziteranira hamwe kuri Yesu, zimubwira byose, ibyo bakoze n'ibyo bigishije.  
 31 Arababwira ati: “ **Nimwimugeze mu butayu, maze uruhuke akanya gato,** kuko ari benshi baza bakagenda, kandi nta myidagaduro bari bafite yo kurya.  
 32 Bagenda mu butayu bakoresheje ubwato bonyine.  
 33 Abantu bababona bagenda, benshi baramumenya, biruka biruka bava mu migi yose, barabatsinda, baraterana.  
 34 Yesu asohotse, abona abantu benshi, abababarira cyane, kuko bari nk'intama zidafite umwungeri, atangira kubigisha ibintu byinshi.  
 35 Umunsi wari ugeze kure, abigishwa be baramwegera, baravuga bati: “Aha ni ubutayu, none igihe kirageze:  
 36 Ohereza, kugira ngo bajye mu gihugu hirya no hino, no mu midugudu, bigire imigati, kuko nta cyo bafite.  
 37 Arabishura, arababwira ati “ **Mubahe kurya.** Baramubwira bati: “Tugende tugure amafaranga magana abiri y'umugati, tubahe kurya?”  
 38 Arababwira ati: **Nimfite imigati ingahe? genda urebe.** Kandi iyo babimenye, baravuga, Batanu, n'amafi abiri.  
 39 Abategeka ko abantu bose bicara hamwe na hamwe ku byatsi bibisi.  
 40 Baricara mu mirongo, amagana, na mirongo itanu.  
 41 Amaze gufata imigati itanu n'amafi abiri, yubura amaso yerekeza mu ijuru, aha umugisha, amenagura imigati, abaha abigishwa be kugira ngo babashyire imbere. n'amafi abiri yagabanyijemo bose.  
 42 Bose bararya, barahaga.  
 43 Bafata ibiseke cumi na bibiri byuzuye ibice, n'amafi.

44 Abarya imigati bari abantu ibihumbi bitanu.  
 45 Ako kanya, abaza abigishwa be kwinjira mu bwato, no kujya hakurya ya Betsaida, mu gihe yohereje abantu.  
 46 Amaze kubirukana, asohoka mu musozi gusenga.  
 47 Bumaze no kuza, ubwato bwari hagati y'inyanja, kandi wenyine ku butaka.  
 48 Ababona barushye mu koga; kuko umuyaga wari utandukanye na bo: kandi hafi ya saa yine z'ijoro arabasanga, agenda hejuru y'inyanja, kandi yari kunyura hafi yabo.  
 49 Ariko bamubonye agenda hejuru y'inyanja, bibwira ko ari umwuka, barataka bati:  
 50 Bose bamubonye, bahagarika umutima. Ako kanya avugana na bo, arababwira ati: “ **Humura: ni njye; ntutinye.**  
 51 Arabasanga mu bwato. umuyaga urahagarara, baratangara cyane ubwabo, baratangara.  
 52 Kuberako batabonye igitangaza cy'imitsima, kuko imitima yabo yari yinangiye.  
 53 Bambutse, binjira mu gihugu cya Gennesaret, bagera ku nkombe.  
 54 Basohotse mu bwato, bahita bamumenya,  
 55 Yiruka muri ako karere kose, atangira gutwara mu buriri abarwayi, aho bumvise ko ari.  
 56 Aho yinjiye hose, mu midugudu, mu migi, cyangwa mu gihugu, bashyira abarwayi mu mihanda, bamwinginga ngo bakore niba ari umupaka w'imyenda ye, kandi abamukoraho bese barakira.

## UMUTWE WA 7

1 Abafarisayo baturira hamwe na bamwe mu banditsi baturutse i Yeruzalemu.  
 2 Babonye bamwe mu bigishwa be barya imigati yanduye, ni ukuvuga, n'amaboko adakarabye, basanze amakosa.  
 3 Ku Bafarisayo, n'Abayahudi bese, keretse koza intoki zabo, ntumukarye, bakurikiza imigenzo y'abasaza.  
 4 Kandi iyo bavuye ku isoko, keretse bakaraba, ntibarya. Kandi nibindi bintu byinshi birahari, bakiriye gufata, nko koza ibikombe, inkono, inzabya za bronze, hamwe nameza.  
 5 Abafarisayo n'abanditsi baramubaza bati: “Kuki utagendera ku bigishwa bawe ukurikije imigenzo y'abakuru, ahubwo ukarya imigati n'amaboko adakarabye?”  
 6 Arabasubiza ati: “ **Ese Esai yahanuye mwa indyarya mwe, nk'uko byanditswe ngo:** “Aba bantu bampaye icyubahiro n'iminwa yabo, ariko imitima yabo iri kure yanjye.”  
 7 Ariko bansenga ubusa, bigisha inyigisho amategeko y'abantu.  
 8 Kuberako ukuyeho amategeko y'Imana, ukurikiza imigenzo y'abantu, nko koza inkono n'ibikombe: nibindi byinshi nkibyo ukora.  
 9 Arababwira ati: “ **Mwanze rwose itegeko ry'Imana,** kugira ngo mukomeze imigenzo yawe.”  
 10 Kuko Musa yavuze ati: Wubahe so na nyoko; kandi, Uvuma se cyangwa nyina, apfe urupfu:  
 11 Ariko muravuga muti: Niba umuntu abwiye se cyangwa nyina ati: “Ni Corban, ni ukuvuga impano, kubyo uzanyungukiramo byose; azabohorwa.  
 12 Ntimukamureka ngo akore se cyangwa nyina.  
 13 Kugira ijamba ry'Imana ntacyo rihindura binyuze mumigenzo yawe, mwatanze: kandi byinshi mubikora.  
 14 Amaze guhamagara abantu bese, arababwira ati: “ **Nimunyumve, buri wese muri mwe yumve.**

15 Nta kintu na kimwe kivuye ku muntu udafite, ko kumwinjiramo bishobora kumuhumanya, ariko ibintu bimuvamo, ni byo bihumanya umuntu.

16 Niba hari umuntu ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.

17 Yinjiye mu nzu avuye mu bantu, abigishwa be bamubaza iby'uwo mugani.

18 Arababwira ati: " Mwebwe murabyumva? Ntimubona ko ikintu icyo aricyo cyose kivuye mu muntu, kidashobora kumuhumanya;

19 Kuberako itinjira mu mutima we, ahubwo ikinjira mu nda, ikajya mu mushinga, yoza inyama zose?

20 Na we ati: Ibiva mu muntu, bihumanya umuntu.

21 Kuko imbere, bivuye mu mutima w'abantu, komeza ibitekerezo bibi, ubusambanyi, ubusambanyi, ubwicanyi,

22 Ubujura, kurarikira, ububi, uburiganya, irari, ijisho ribi, gutukana, ubwibone, ubupfu:

23 Ibyo bintu bibi byose biva imbere, kandi bihumanya umuntu.

24 Kuva aho, arahaguruka, yinjira mu rubibe rwa Tiro na Sidoni, yinjira mu nzu, ntihagira umuntu ubimenya, ariko ntiyashobora kwihisha.

25 Umugore runaka, umukobwa we muto yari afite umwuka wanduye, yaramwumvise, araza yikubita imbere ye:

26 Umugore yari Umugereki, Umusiriya mu gihugu; aramwinginga ngo yirukane satani mu mukobwa we.

27 Ariko Yesu aramubwira ati: " Reka abana babanze buzure, kuko bidahuye gufata imigati y'abana, no kujugunya ku mbwa."

28 Aramusubiza ati: "Yego, Mwami, nyamara imbwa ziri muni y'ameza ziryana ibyana by'abana."

29 Aramubwira ati: " Iri jambo genda; satani yavuye mu mukobwa wawe.

30 Ageze iwe, asanga satani asohoka, umukobwa we aryama ku buriri.

31 Na none, avuye ku nkombe za Tiro na Sidoni, agera ku nyanja ya Galilaya, anyuze mu nkombe za Decapolis.

32 Bamuzanira umuntu utumva, ufite imbogamizi mu ijamba rye; baramwinginga ngo amurambikeho ikiganza.

33 Amuvana muri rubanda, amushyira intoki mu matwi, acira amacandwe, akora ku rurimi;

34 Arareba mu ijuru, asuhuza umutima, aramubwira ati: "Efata, ni ukuvuga.

35 Ako kanya amatwi ye arakinguka, umugozi w'ururimi rwe urekurwa, avuga neza.

36 Arabategeka ko batagira umuntu babwira, ariko uko yabashinjaga, ni ko barushagaho kubitangaza.

37 Baratangara cyane, baravuga bati: 'Yakoze byose neza: atuma abatamva bumva, n'ibiragi bavuga.

## UMUTWE WA 8

1 Muri iyo minsi, abantu benshi cyane, kandi nta cyo kurya, Yesu ahamagara abigishwa be, arababwira ati:

2 Mfiteye impuhwe rubanda, kuko ubu bamaranye iminsi itatu, kandi nta cyo kurya:

3 Kandi ndamutse mbohereje kwiyiriza ubusa mu ngo zabo, bazacika intege mu nzira, kuko abatandukana muri bo baturutse kure.

4 Abigishwa be baramusubiza bati: "Ni hehe umuntu ashobora guhaza abo bantu imigati hano mu butayu?"

5 Arababaza ati: **Ufite imigati angahe?** Baravuga bati: Barindwi.

6 Ategeka abantu kwicara hasi, afata iyo mitsima irindwi, ashimira, feri, aha abigishwa be kubashyira imbere yabo. babashyira imbere y'abantu.

7 Bafite amafi mato, nuko araha umugisha, ategeka kubashyira imbere yabo.

8 Bararya, barahaga, bafata inyama zimenetse zisigarana ibitebo birindwi.

9 Abariye bese bagera ku bihumbi bine, arabirukana.

10 Ako kanya yinjira mu bwato ari kumwe n'abigishwa be, yinjira mu bice bya Dalmanutha.

11 Abafarisayo barasohoka, batangira kumubaza, bamushakira ikimenyetso kiva mu ijuru, bamugerageza.

12 Asuhuza umutima cyane, aravuga ati: " **Kuki ab'iki gihe bashaka ikimenyetso? Ndakubwira nkomeje ko nta kimenyetso kizahabwa ab'iki gihe.**

13 Arabasiga, yinjira mu bwato yongera kugenda hakurya.

14 Abigishwa bari bibagiwe gufata umugati, nta n'ubwo bari mu bwato hamwe na bo umugati urenze umwe.

15 Arabategeka ati: " **Witondere, wirinde umusemburo w'Abafarisayo n'umusemburo wa Herode.**

16 Baratekerezaga hagati yabo bati: "Ni ukubera ko nta mugati dufite."

17 Yesu abimenye, arababwira ati: " **Kuki mutekereza, kuko mutagira umugati?"** Ntimubona ko mutarabona, cyangwa ngo musobanukirwe? umutima wawe uracyinangiye?

18 Ufite amaso, ntubona? kandi ufite amatwi, ntimwumve? Ntimwibuka?

19 Iyo mvunitse imigati itanu mubihumbi bitanu, mwafashe ibitebo bingahe byuzuye ibice? Baramubwira bati: Cumi na babiri.

20 Kandi iyo barindwi mu bihumbi bine, wajyanye ibiseke bingahe byuzuye ibice? Baravuga bati: Barindwi.

21 Arababwira ati: " **Nigute mutumva?**

22 Ageze i Betsaida; bamuzanira impumyi, bamwinginga ngo amukoraho.

23 Afata impumyi ukuboko, amusohora mu mujyi. Amaze kumucira amacandwe, amurambikaho ibiganza, amubaza niba abona bikwiye.

24 Araramuye amaso, avuga ati: "Ndabona abantu ari ibiti, bagenda.

25 Inyuma y'ivyo, yongera gushira amaboko mu maso, aramwitegereza, arazuka, abona abantu bese neza.

26 Amuhereza iwe, avuga ati: " **Ntukajye mu mujyi, cyangwa ngo ubibwire n'umwe mu mujyi.**

27 Yesu arasohoka, n'abigishwa be, bajya mu migi ya Kayisariya Filipi, mu nzira abaza abigishwa be, arababwira ati: " **Abantu bavuga ko ndi nde?"**

28 Baramusubiza bati: Yohana Umubatiza, ariko bamwe baravuga bati: Eliya; n'abandi, Umwe mu bahanuzi.

29 Arababwira ati: " **Ariko ni nde mubwira ko ndi?** Petero aramusubiza ati: "Uri Kristo."

30 Arabategeka ko batagira uwo babwira.

31 Atangira kubigisha, ko Umwana w'umuntu agomba kubabazwa cyane, akangwa n'abakuru, abatambyi bakuru, abanditsi, bakicwa, nyuma y'iminsi itatu akazuka.

32 Avuga ayo magambo ku mugaragaro. Petero aramufata, atangira kumucyaha.



33 Ariko arahindikira, yitegereza abigishwa be, acyaha Petero, aramubwira ati: “ Subiza inyuma yanjye, Satani, kuko utazi ibintu by’Imana, ahubwo ni iby’abantu.

34 Amaze guhamagara abantu hamwe n’abigishwa be, arababwira ati: Umuntu wese uzaza inyuma yanjye, niyange, yikore umusaraba we ankurikire.

35 Kuko umuntu wese uzarokora ubuzima bwe azabubura; ariko umuntu wese uzatakaza ubuzima bwe kubwanjye nubutumwa bwiza, nabwo azabukiza.

36 Kuberiki umuntu yunguka iki, niyunguka isi yose, akabura ubugingo bwe?

37 Cyangwa ni iki umuntu yatanga kugira ngo agurane ubugingo bwe?

38 Umuntu wese rero azaterwa isoni n’amagambo yanjye muri iki gihe cy’abasambanyi n’icyaha; muri we kandi Umwana w’umuntu azakorwa n’isoni, igihe azazira icyubahiro cya Se hamwe n’abamarayika bera.

## UMUTWE WA 9

1 Arababwira ati: " Ni ukuri, ndababwiye nti: Hariho bamwe muri bo bahagaze hano, batazaryoherwa n’urupfu, kugeza igihe babonye ubwami bw’Imana buzanye imbaraga.

2 Nyuma y’iminsi itandatu, Yesu ajyana na Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana, abajyana ku musozi muremure bonyine, maze ahinduka imbere yabo.

3 Imyambarire ye irabagirana, yera cyane nk’urubura; kugirango rero nta muntu wuzuye kwisi ushobora kubera umweru.

4 Eliya abonekera Mose, bavugana na Yesu.

5 Petero asubiza abwira Yesu, Databuja, ni byiza ko tuba hano: reka dukore amahema atatu; umwe kuri wewe, undi kuri Mose, n’uwa Eliya.

6 Kuko atazi icyo avuga; kuko bari bafite ubwoba bwinshi.

7 Habaho igicu kibatwikira, maze ijwi riva mu gicu rivuga riti 'Uyu ni Umwana wanjye nkunda: umwumve.

8 Bukwi na bukwi, bamaze kuraba hirya no hino, nta muntu n’umwe bakibona, kiretse Yezu bonyine.

9 Bamanuka ku musozi, abategeka ko batagira uwo babwira ibyo babonye, kugeza igihe Umwana w’umuntu yazutse mu bapfuye.

10 Bakomeza iryo jambo ubwabo, babazanya icyo kuzuka mu bapfuye bigomba gusobanura.

11 Baramubaza bati: “Kuki bavuga ko Eliya agomba kubanza kuza?

12 Arababwira, arababwira ati: “ Mu vy’ukuri, Eliya araza mbere, agarura ibintu vyose; n’ukuntu byanditswe ku Mwana w’umuntu, ko agomba kubabazwa byinshi, kandi akagira ubusa.

13 Ariko ndababwiye nti: Eliya yaje rwose, kandi bamukoreye ibyo banditse byose nk’uko byanditswe kuri we.

14 Ageze ku bigishwa be, abona imbaga nyamwinshi kuri bo, abanditsi bababaza.

15 Ako kanya abantu bose bamubonye baratangara cyane, biruka bamusanga.

16 Abaza abanditsi, Ni ikihe kibazo mubajije?

17 Umwe muri rubanda aramusubiza ati: Databuja, nakuzaniye mwana wanjye, ufite umutima utavuga;

18 Ahantu hose amutwaye, aramutanyagura, arabyimba, ahekenya amenyo, arinyoha, mbwira abigishwa bawe ko bagomba kumwirukana. kandi ntibabishobora.

19 Aramusubiza ati: " Yemwe gisekuru kitizera, nzabana nawe kugeza ryari?" Nzababara kugeza ryari? Mundane.

20 Baramuzana, amubonye, ako kanya umwuka uramurambira. yikubita hasi, abira ifuro.

21 Abaza se ati: “ Bimaze igihe kingana iki ibyo bimugeraho? Na we ati: By’umwana.

22 Kandi akenshi byamujugunye mu muriro no mu mazi, kugira ngo amurimbure, ariko niba hari icyo ushobora gukora, utugirire impuhwe, udufashe.

23 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Niba ushobora kwizera, byose birashoboka kubizera.

24 Ako kanya se w’umwana arataka, ati: "Mwami, ndizera; fasha ukutizera kwanjye.

25 Yesu abonye ko abantu baje biruka, acyaha umwuka mubi, aramubwira ati: " Wowe uri ikiragi kandi utumva, ndagutegetse, sohoka, ntuzongere kumwinjiramo."

26 Umwuka ararira, aramukodesha cyane, aramusohokamo, ameze nk’uwapfuye; ku buryo benshi bavuze, Yapfuye.

27 Ariko Yesu amufata ukuboko, aramuterura; arahaguruka.

28 Ageze mu nzu, abigishwa be baramubaza bonyine, “Kuki tutamwirukanye?

29 Arababwira ati: " Ubwoko nk’ubwo ntibushobora kuvamo ubusa, keretse gusenga no kwiwiriza ubusa.

30 Barahaguruka, banyura i Galilaya; kandi ntiyashaka ko umuntu uwo ari we wese agomba kubimenya.

31 Kuko yigishije abigishwa be, arababwira ati: ' Umwana w’umuntu ashidikiriye abantu, bazamwica; hanyuma amaze kwicwa, azazuka ku munsu wa gatatu.

32 Ariko ntibumva ayo magambo, batinya kumubaza.

33 Ageze i Kaperinawumu, abaye mu nzu arababaza ati: “ Ni iki mwatonganye mu nzira?

34 Ariko baraceceka, kuko inzira batonganye hagati yabo, ni nde ugomba kuba mukuru.

35 Aricara, ahamagara cumi na babiri, arababwira ati: “ Umuntu nushaka kuba uwambere, ni ko azaba uwanyuma muri bose, akaba umugaragu wa bose.

36 Afata umwana, amushyira hagati yabo, amaze kumufata, arababwira ati:

37 Umuntu wese uzakira umwe muri abo bana mu izina ryanjye, aranyakira, kandi uzanyakira wese, ntazanyakira, ahubwo ni uwantumye.

38 Yohana aramusubiza ati: "Databuja, twabonye umuntu wirukana abadayimoni mu izina ryawe, ntadukurikira, kandi twaramubujije, kuko adukurikira."

39 Ariko Yesu ati: Ntukamubuza, kuko nta muntu uzakora igitangaza mu izina ryanjye, ushobora kumbwira nabi.

40 Kuko uwaturwanya ari ku ruhande rwacu.

41 Kuko umuntu wese uzaguhira igikombe cy’amazi yo kunywa mu izina ryanjye, kuko ari uwa Kristo, ndababwira ukuri, ntazabura igihembo cye.

42 Kandi umuntu wese uzababaza umwe muri aba bato banyizera, nibyiza kuri we ko amanikwa ibuye ry’urusyo mu ijosi, akajugunywa mu nyanja.

43 Niba ukuboko kwawe kukubabaje, gabanya: ni byiza ko winjira mu buzima bumuga, kuruta kugira amaboko abiri yo kujya ikuzimu, mu muriro utazigera uzimya:

44 Aho inyonyo zabo zitapfiriye, kandi umuriro ntuzimye.

45 Niba ikirenge cyawe kikubabaje, gabanya: ni byiza ko winjira mu buzima, kuruta kugira ibirenge bibiri byo kujugunywa ikuzimu, mu muriro utazigera uzimya:  
 46 Aho inyo zabo zitapfiriye, kandi umuriro ntuzimye.  
 47 Niba ijisho ryawe rikubabaje, kuramo: ni byiza ko winjira mu bwami bw'Imana ufite ijisho rimwe, kuruta kugira amaso abiri ngo ujugunywe mu muriro utazima:  
 48 Aho inyo zabo zitapfiriye, kandi umuriro ntuzimye.  
 49 Kuko umuntu wese azashyiramo umunyu, igitambo cyose kizashyirwa umunyu.  
 50 Umunyu ni mwiza: ariko niba umunyu wabuze umunyu, uzabihehe? Mugire umunyu muri mwe, kandi mugire amahoro.

## UMUTWE WA 10

1 Ahaguruka aho, agera ku nkombe za Yudaya hakurya ya Yorodani, abantu bongera kumwiyegereza. kandi, nkuko yari abimenyerereye, yongeye kubigisha.  
 2 Abafarisayo baramwegera, baramubaza bati: "Ese biremewe ko umugabo yirukana umugore we?" kumugerageza.  
 3 Arabishura ati: "Mose yagutegetse iki?"  
 4 Baravuga bati: Mose yababajwe no kwandika umushinga w'ubutane, no kumwirukana.  
 5 Yesu arabasubiza, arababwira ati: "Kukomera k'umutima wawe, yakwandikiye iri tegeko."  
 6 Ariko kuva isi yatangira kurema Imana yabagize abagabo nabagore.  
 7 Kubera iyo mpamvu, umugabo azasiga se na nyina, akizirika ku mugore we;  
 8 Kandi bombi bazaba umubiri umwe, bityo ntibababwirako babiri, ahubwo ni umubiri umwe.  
 9 Ibyo rero Imana yateranije hamwe, ntihakagire umuntu ubatandukanya.  
 10 Mu nzu abigishwa be bongera kumubaza icyo kibazo.  
 11 Arababwira ati: "Umuntu wese uzambura umugore we, akarongora undi, aramusambana.  
 12 Niba umugore yirukanye umugabo we, agashyingirwa n'undi, aba asambanye.  
 13 Bamuzanira abana bato, kugira ngo abakoreho, kandi abigishwa be bacyashye ababazanyeye.  
 14 Ariko Yesu abibonye, ararakara cyane, arababwira ati: "Nimureke abana bato baze aho ndi, ntibababuze, kuko ubwami bw'Imana ari bwo.  
 15 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko umuntu wese utazakira ubwami bw'Imana akiri umwana muto, ntazinjiramo.  
 16 Abafata mu maboko, abashyiraho amaboko, abaha umugisha.  
 17 Amaze gusohoka mu nzira, haza umwe yiruka, aramupfukama, aramubaza ati: Databuja mwiza, nkore iki kugira ngo nzaragwe ubugingo bw'iteka?  
 18 Yesu aramubaza ati: "Kubera iki umpamagaye mwiza?" nta cyiza cyiza uretse umwe, ni ukuvuga Imana.  
 19 Uzi amategeko, Ntugasambane, Ntukice, Ntukibe, Ntutange ubuhamya bw'ikinyoma, Ntukabeshye, Wubahe so na nyoko.  
 20 Aramusubiza ati: Databuja, ibyo byose nabibonye kuva nkiri muto.  
 21 Hanyuma Yesu amubonye aramukunda, aramubwira ati: "Ikintu kimwe ubuze: genda, ugurisha ibyo ufite byose,

uho abakene, uzagira ubutunzi mu ijuru: ngwino, wikore umusaraba, Nkurikira.  
 22 Ababajwe n'ayo magambo, aragenda, ababara, kuko yari afite ibintu byinshi.  
 23 Yesu yitegereza hirya no hino, abwira abigishwa be ati: "Mbega ukuntu abafite ubutunzi binjira mu bwami bw'Imana!  
 24 Abigishwa batangazwa n'amagambo ye. Ariko Yesu arongera arabasubiza, arababwira ati: Bana, mbega ukuntu bigoye abiringira ubutunzi kwinjira mu bwami bw'Imana!  
 25 Biroroshye ko ingamiya inyura mu jisho ry'urushinge, kuruta ko umukire yinjira mu bwami bw'Imana.  
 26 Baratangara cyane, baravuga bati: "Noneho ni nde ushobora gukizwa?  
 27 Yesu abareba ati: "Ntibishoboka, ariko ntibishoboka ku Mana, kuko ku Mana byose birashoboka.  
 28 Petero atangira kumubwira ati: "Dore twese twasize, turagukurikira.  
 29 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: Nta muntu wasize inzu, cyangwa abavandimwe, bashiki bacu, cyangwa se, nyina, umugore, abana, cyangwa amasambu, ku bwanjye no ku butumwa bwiza. ,  
 30 Ariko muri iki gihe, azakira incuro ijana muri iki gihe, amazu, abavandimwe, bashiki bacu, ba nyina, abana, n'ibihugu, atotezwa; no mwisi izaza ubugingo buhoraho.  
 31 Ariko benshi mubambere bazaba aba nyuma; na nyuma ya mbere.  
 32 Bagenda mu nzira bazamuka i Yeruzalemu; Yesu arabagenda imbere yabo baratangara; bakurikira, baratinya. Yongera gufata cumi na babiri, atangira kubabwira uko bizamugendekera,  
 33 Bati: Dore tuzamutse i Yeruzalemu; kandi Umwana w'umuntu azashyikirizwa abatambyi bakuru, n'abanditsi. kandi bazamucira urwo gupfa, bamushyikirize abanyamahanga:  
 34 Bazamushinyagurira, bamukubite, bamucira amacandwe, bamwice, maze ku muni wa gatatu azuka.  
 35 Yakobo na Yohani, abahungu ba Zebedayo, baramwegera, baravuga bati: Databuja, turashaka ko udukorerwa icyo dushaka cyose.  
 36 Arababwira ati: "Murashaka ko ngukorerwa iki?"  
 37 Baramubwira bati: "Duhe kugira ngo twicare, umwe iburyo bwawe, undi ibumoso bwawe, mu cyubahiro cyawe.  
 38 Ariko Yesu arababwira ati: "Ntimuzi icyo musaba: murashobora kunywa ku gikombe nanyoye?" no kubatizwa kubatizwa nabatijwe?  
 39 Baramubwira bati: Turabishoboye. Yesu arababwira ati: "Muzanywa igikombe nywa; hamwe n'umubatizo ko nabatijwe hamwe namwe muzabatizwa:  
 40 Ariko kwicara iburyo bwanjye n'ibumoso bwanjye ntabwo ari ibyanjye gutanga; ariko izahabwa abo yateguriwe.  
 41 Bamaze kubyumva, batangira kutishimira cyane Yakobo na Yohana.  
 42 Ariko Yesu arabahamagara, arababwira ati: "Muza ko ababazwa gutegeka abanyamahanga babategeka; kandi abakomeye babo babaha ububasha.  
 43 Ariko rero ntibizoba muri mwebwe, ariko umuntu wese azoba mukuru muri mwe, azoba umukozi wawe:  
 44 Kandi umuntu wese muri mwe azaba umutware, azaba umugaragu wa bose.



45 Kuko n'Umwana w'umuntu ataje gukorerwa, ahubwo yaje gukorera, no gutanga ubuzima bwe incungu kuri benshi.

46 Bageze i Yeriko, asohoka i Yeriko ari kumwe n'abigishwa be n'abantu benshi, impumyi Barutimayo mwene Timaeyo, yicara iruhande rw'umuhanda asabiriza.

47 Amaze kumva ko ari Yesu w'i Nazareti, atangira gutaka ati: Yesu, mwana wa Dawidi, ngirira imbabazi.

48 Benshi bamushinja ko agomba guceceka, ariko arataka cyane, mwana wa Dawidi, ngirira imbabazi.

49 Yesu arahagarara, amutegeka guhamagarwa. Bahamagaye impumyi, baramubwira bati: Humura, haguruka; araguhamagara.

50 Yiyambuye umwambaro we, arahaguruka, asanga Yesu.

51 Yesu aramusubiza ati: "Urashaka ko ngukorerwa iki?" Impumyi iramubwira iti: "Mwami, kugira ngo ndebe."

52 Yesu aramubwira ati: Genda; kwizera kwawe kugukize. Ako kanya ahita abona, akurikira Yesu mu nzira.

## UMUTWE WA 11

1 Bageze i Yeruzalemu, i Betefage na Betaniya, ku musozi wa Elayono, yohereza babiri mu bigishwa be,

2 Arababwira ati: "Genda winjire mu mudugudu uhanganye nawe, nimwinjiramo, uzasanga indogobe iboshye, aho umuntu atigeze yicara. mumurekure, mumuzane."

3 Kandi nihagira umuntu akubwira ati: "Kuki ukora ibi?" vuga ko Uwitete amukeneye; Ako kanya azohereza hano.

4 Baragenda, basanga icyana cy'indogobe kiboshye ku muryango kitari ahantu hahurira inzira ebyiri; baramurekura.

5 Bamwe muri bo bahagaze aho barababwira bati: "Mwebwe mukora iki icyana?"

6 Bababwira nk'uko Yesu yari yabitegetse, barabarekura.

7 Bazana icyana kuri Yesu, bamwambika imyenda. nuko aramwicaraho.

8 Benshi barambura imyambaro yabo mu nzira, abandi batema amashami ku biti, barayakata mu nzira.

9 Abagenda mbere n'ababakurikira, barataka bati: "Hosanna; Hahirwa uza mu izina rya Nyagasani:"

10 Hahirwa ubwami bwa data Dawidi, uza mu izina rya Nyagasani: Hosanna mu isumbabyose.

11 Yesu yinjira i Yeruzalemu no mu rusengero, amaze kureba hirya no hino kuri byose, nimugoroba, arasohoka aya i Betaniya hamwe na cumi na babiri.

Bukeye bwaho, ubwo bari baturutse i Betaniya, yari ashonje:

13 Abonye igiti cy'umutini kiri kure cyane gifite amababi, araza, niba bishoboka ko hari icyo yashoboraga kubona; ageze aho, nta kindi yasanze uretse amababi; kuko igihe cy'umutini cyari kitaragera.

14 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Nta muntu urya imbuto zawe nyuma y'iteka ryose." Abigishwa be barabyumva.

15 Bageze i Yeruzalemu; Yesu yinjira mu rusengero, atangira kwirukana abagurisha n'abaguze mu rusengero, akuraho ameza y'abacuruza amafaranga, n'intebe z'abagurishaga inuma;

16 Kandi ntiyakwemera ko umuntu uwo ari we wese yatwara ikintu cyose mu rusengero.

17 Arabigisha, ababwira ati: "Ntibyanditswe ngo: Inzu yanyje izitwa amahanga yose inzu yo gusengeramo?" ariko mwabigize indiri y'abajura.

18 Abanditsi n'abatambyi bakuru barabyumva, bashaka uko bamurimbura, kuko bamutinyaga, kuko abantu bose batangajwe n'inyigisho ze.

19 Bugeze, asohoka mu muji.

20 Mu gitondo, barengana, basanga igiti cy'umutini cyumye mu mizi.

21 Petero ahamagara kwibuka, aramubwira ati: Databuja, dore igiti cy'umutini wavumye cyumye.

22 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Wizere Imana."

23 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko umuntu wese uzabwira uyu musozi ati: 'Nimukureho, bajugunywe mu nyanja; kandi ntazashidikanya mu mutima we, ahubwo azizera ko ibyo avuga bizasohora; azagira ibyo avuga byose.

24 Ni cyo gitumye mbabwira nti 'Ibyo ushaka byose, iyo usenga, bizere ko ubyakira, kandi uzabibona.

25 Kandi nimwihagararaho musenga, mubabarire, niba hari ibyo mugomba kurwanya, kugira ngo So wo mu ijuru akubabarire ibicumuro byanyu.

26 Ariko nimutababarira, kandi So wo mu ijuru ntazababarira ibicumuro byanyu.

27 Bongera gusubira i Yeruzalemu, akigenda mu rusengero, haza abatambyi bakuru, abanditsi, n'abakuru,

28 Mubwire uti: "Ni ubuhe bubasha ufite? Ni nde waguha ubwo bubasha bwo gukora ibyo?"

29 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Nanjye nzakubaza ikibazo kimwe, kandi uzansubize, nzakubwira ububasha nkora ibyo bintu."

Umubatizo wa Yohana, waturutse mu ijuru, cyangwa ni uw'abantu? Nsubize.

31 Baribwira ubwabo bati: "Niba tuvuze tuti?" Kuva mu ijuru; Azavuga ati: Kuki noneho mutamwemera?

32 Ariko niba tuvuze tuti: Bya bantu; batinyaga abantu: kuko abantu bose babaruye Yohana, ko yari umuhanuzi rwose.

33 Baramusubiza bati: "Ntidushobora kubivuga." Yesu arabasubiza arababwira ati: "Ntabwo nkubwire n'ububasha nkora ibyo bintu."

## UMUTWE WA 12

1 Atangira kubabwira akoresheje imigani. Umugabo umwe yateye uruzabibu, aruzitira uruzitiro, acukura ikibanza cya divayi, yubaka umunara, awurekera aborozi, yinjira mu gihugu cya kure.

2 Muri icyo gihe, yohereza abahinzi umugaragu, kugira ngo ahabwe abahinzi b'imbuto z'imizabibu.

3 Baramufata, baramukubita, bamwohereza ubusa.

4 Yongera kuboherereza undi mugaragu; bamutera amabuye, bamukomeretsa mu mutwe, bamwohereza bamukojeje isoni.

5 Yongera kohereza undi. na we baramwica, n'abandi benshi; gukubita bamwe, no kwica bamwe.

6 Amaze kubona umuhungu umwe, umukunzi we, amutumaho na we ubabwira ati: "Bazubaha umuhungu wanyje."

7 Ariko abo bahinzi baravugaga bati: "Uyu ni we uzungura; ngwino tumwice, kandi umurage uzaba uwacu."

8 Baramujyana, baramwica, bamujugunya mu ruzabibu.

9 None se umutware w'uruzabibu azakora iki? Azaza kurimbura aborozi, kandi aha abandi uruzabibu.

10 Ntimwasomye iki gitabo; Ibuye abubatsi banze rihinduka umutwe w'inguni:

11 Ibi ni byo Umwami yakoraga, kandi ni igitangaza mu maso yacu?

12 Bashaka kumufata, ariko batinya abantu, kuko bari bazi ko yababwiye uwo mugani, baramusiga baragenda.

13 Bamutumaho bamwe mu Bafarisayo na Herode, kugira ngo bamufate mu magambo ye.

14 Bagezeyo, baramubwira bati: Databuja, tuzi ko uri umunyakuri, kandi ko nta muntu witaho, kuko utita ku bantu, ahubwo wigisha inzira y'Imana mu kuri: Ese biremewe gutanga? kubaha Kayisari, cyangwa?

15 Tuzatanga, cyangwa ntutuzatanga? Ariko we, azi uburyarya bwabo, arababwira ati: "Kuki mugerageza? Nzanira igiceri, kugirango mbone."

16 Barazana. Arababwira ati: "Iyi shusho n'iyandikwa ni nde?" Baramubwira bati: "Sezari."

17 Yesu arabasubiza arababwira ati: "Nimuhe Sezari ibintu bya Kayisari, kandi Imana ibe iy'Imana." Baramutangaza.

18 Nimuze aho ari, Abasadukayo bavuga ko nta muzuko ubaho; Baramubaza bati:

19 Databuja, Mose yatwandikiye ati 'Niba umuvandimwe w'umugabo apfuye, agasiga umugore we, kandi nta mwana asize, kugira ngo umuvandimwe we ajyane umugore we, kandi abibere murumuna we.

20 Hariho abavandimwe barindwi: uwambere ashaka umugore, apfa nta mbuto yasize.

21 Uwa kabiri aramutwara, arapfa, nta n'urubuto yasize. Uwa gatatu na we.

22 Barindwi baramubyara, nta mbuto basize: uwanyuma umugore arapfa.

23 Mu muzuko rero, igihe bazuka, azaba ari nde muri bo? kuko barindwi bamubyariye.

24 Yesu arabasubiza ati: "Ntimukibeshye, kuko mutazi ibyanditswe, cyangwa imbaraga z'Imana?"

25 Kuko bazuka mu bapfuye, ntibashyingirwa, cyangwa ngo bashyingirwe. ariko bameze nkabamarayika bari mwijuru.

26 Nko gukora ku bapfuye, kugira ngo bazuke: ntimwasomye mu gitabo cya Mose, uko Imana yo mu gihuru Imana yamubwiye iti: 'Ndi Imana ya Aburahamu, n'Imana ya Isaka, n'Imana ya Yakobo. ?

27 Ntabwo ari Imana y'abapfuye, ahubwo ni Imana y'abazima: murabeshya cyane.

28 Umwe mu banditsi araza, abumva batekereza hamwe, abonye ko yabashubije neza, aramubaza ati: Ni irihe tegeko rya mbere rya bose?

29 Yesu aramusubiza ati: icya mbere mu mategeko yose ni iki, Umva Isiraheli; Uwiteka Imana yacu ni Umwami umwe:

30 Kandi uzakunde Uwiteka Imana yawe n'umutima wawe wose, n'ubugingo bwawe bwose, n'ubwenge bwawe bwose n'imbaraga zawe zose: iri ni ryo tegeko rya mbere.

31 Kandi icya kabiri kimeze nkiki, Uzakunde mugenzi wawe nkuko wikunda. Nta rindi tegeko rirenze aya.

32 Umwanditsi aramubwira ati: "Databuja, wavuze ukuri, kuko hariho Imana imwe; kandi nta wundi uretse we:

33 Kandi kumukunda n'umutima wawe wose, n'ubwenge bwose, n'ubugingo bwose, n'imbaraga zose, no gukunda

mugenzi we nk'uko yikunda, birenze amaturo yose yatwitse n'ibitambo.

34 Yesu abonye ko yashubije abigiranye ubushishozi, aramubwira ati: "Nturi kure y'ubwami bw'Imana." Kandi nta mugabo nyuma yibyo gutinyuka kumubaza ikibazo icyo ari cyo cyose.

35 Yesu aramusubiza ati: "Igihe yigishaga mu rusengero ati: "Nigute abanditsi bavuga ko Kristo ari Umwana wa Dawidi? "

36 Kuko Dawidi ubwe yabwiye n'Umwuka Wera, Uwiteka abwira Umwami wanjye ati: Icara iburyo bwanjye, kugeza igihe nzaguhindura abanzi bawe ikirenge cyawe.

37 Dawidi ubwe rero amwita Umwami; Noneho umuhungu we ari he? Abantu basanzwe bamwumva bishimye.

38 Arababwira mu nyigisho ze ati: Witondere abanditsi bakunda kwambara imyenda miremire, kandi bakunda indamutso ku masoko,

39 icyicaro gikuru mu masinagogi, n'ibyumba byo hejuru mu birori:

40 Barya amazu y'abapfakazi, kandi bakiyitirira amasengesho maremare: aba bazacirwaho iteka.

41 Yesu yicara ku isanduku, abona uburyo abantu baterera amafaranga mu isanduku, kandi benshi mu bakire bajugunywe byinshi.

42 Haza umupfakazi w'umukene, ajugunya mite ebyiri zikora feri.

43 Ahamagara abigishwa be, arababwira ati: "Ni ukuri ndababwiye nti:" Uyu mupfakazi w'umukene yashyizemo byinshi, kuruta abo bajugunye mu bubiko. "

44 Ibyo bakoze byose ni byinshi; ariko we mubushake bwe yashyize mubyo yari afite byose, ndetse nubuzima bwe bwose.

## UMUTWE WA 13

1 Asohotse mu rusengero, umwe mu bigishwa be aramubwira ati: Databuja, reba ubwoko bw'amabuye n'inzu ziri hano!

2 Yesu aramusubiza ati: "Urabona izi nyubako nini? nti hazasigara ibuye rimwe ku rindi, ritazajugunywa hasi.

3 Yicaye ku musozi wa Elayono hejuru y'urusengero, Petero na Yakobo, Yohana na Andereya baramubaza bonyine,

4 Tubwire, ibyo bizabera ryari? kandi nikihe kimenyetso kizaba igihe ibyo byose bizasohora?

5 Yesu arabasubiza atangira kuvuga ati: Witondere kugira ngo hatagira umuntu ugushuka:

6 Kuko benshi bazaza mu izina ryanjye bakavuga bati 'Ndi Kristo; kandi azayobya benshi.

7 Kandi nimwumva intambara n'ibihuha by'intambara, ntimugahagarike umutima, kuko ibintu nk'ibyo bigomba kuba; ariko imperuka ntizaba ikiri.

8 Kuko amahanga azahagurukira kurwanya ishyanga, n'ubwami bukarwanya ubwami, kandi hazabaho imitingito ahantu hatandukanye, kandi hazabaho inzara n'ingorane: izo ni zo ntangiriro z'akababaro.

9 Ariko mwitondere, kuko bazabageza ku nama; kandi mu masinagogi muzakubitwa, kandi muzazanwa imbere y'abategetsi n'abami ku bwanjye, kugira ngo mbabere ubuhumya.

10 Kandi ubutumwa bwiza bugomba kubanza gutangazwa mu mahanga yose.

11 Ariko igihe bazakuyobora bakakurokora, ntutekereze mbere y'ibyo uzavuga, cyangwa ngo ubitekerezeho, ariko ibyo uzahabwa byose muri icyo saha, ni byo bivuga, kuko atari mwebwe muvuga. Umwuka Wera.

12 Noneho umuvandimwe azagambanira umuvandimwe kugeza apfuye, na se umuhungu; kandi abana bazahagurukira kurwanya ababyeyi babo, kandi bazabacira.

13 Kandi mwangwa n'abantu bose ku bw'izina ryanjye, ariko uzihangana kugeza imperuka, ni ko azakizwa.

14 Ariko nimubona ikizira c'ubutayu, kivugwa na Daniyeli umuhanuzi, gihagaze aho kidakwiye, (uwasomye akumva,) noneho abari muri Yudaya bahungire ku misozi:

15 Kandi uwuri ku nzu ntamanuke mu nzu, cyangwa ngo yinjiremo, kugira ngo akure ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose mu nzu ye:

16 Kandi uri mu gasozi ntasubire inyuma ngo yambare umwambaro we.

17 Ariko haragowe ababana n'abana, n'abonsa muri icyo minsi!

18 Kandi musenge kugira ngo guhunga kwanyu kutaba mu gihe cy'itumba.

19 Erega muri icyo minsi hazaba imibabaro, nk'iyatabayeho kuva isi yaremye Imana yaremye kugeza magingo aya, kandi ntizabaho.

20 Kandi uretse ko Uwitwaga yagabanije icyo minsi, nta muntu n'umwe wakizwa, ariko ku bw'intore yatoranije, yagabanyije iminsi.

21 Noneho nihagira ubabwira ati: Dore Kristo; cyangwa, dore arahari; ntumwizere:

22 Kuberako abakristo b'ibinyoma n'abahanuzi b'ibinyoma bazahaguruka, kandi bazerekana ibimenyetso n'ibitangaza, kugira ngo bashukishe, niba bishoboka, ndetse n'abatowe.

23 Ariko mwitondere, dore nababwiye byose.

24 Ariko muri icyo minsi, nyuma y'ayo makuba, izuba rizacura umwijima, ukwezi ntikuzamuha umucyo,

25 Inyenyeri zo mu ijuru zizagwa, imbaraga zo mu ijuru zizahungabana.

26 Hanyuma bazabona Umwana w'umuntu aje mu bicu n'imbaraga nyinshi n'icyubahiro.

27 Hanyuma azohereza abamarayika be, akoranyirize hamwe intore ze kuva mu muyaga ine, kuva mu mpande zose z'isi kugera mu ijuru.

28 Noneho wige umugani w'igiti cy'umutini; Iyo ishimiye rikiri ryiza, rigatera amababi, uzi ko icyi cyegereje:

29 Namwe rero muri ubwo buryo, nimubona ibyo bibaye, mumenye ko ari hafi, ndetse no ku muryango.

30 Ndababwira ukuri yuko ab'iki gihe batazashira, kugeza ibyo byose bitarangiye.

31 Ijuru n'isi bizashira, ariko amagambo yanjye ntazashira.

32 Ariko kuri uwo munsu no kuri icyo saha, nta muntu uzi, oya, nta bamarayika bari mu ijuru, cyangwa Umwana, ariko Data.

33 Witondere, witegereze kandi usenge, kuko utazi igihe nikigera.

34 Kuko Umwana w'umuntu ameze nk'umuntu ufata urugendo rururire, wavuye mu rugo rwe, agaha abagaragu be, n'umuntu wese umurimo we, ateguka umutware kureba.

35 Witondere rero, kuko utazi igihe nyir'urugo azazira, nimugoroba, cyangwa saa sita z'ijoro, cyangwa inkoko, cyangwa mu gitondo:

36 Kugira ngo ataza gitunguranye agusanga uryamye.

37 Kandi ibyo nkubwira byose ndabwira bese nti: Murebe.

## UMUTWE WA 14

1 Nyuma y'iminsi ibiri, habaye umunsu mukuru wa pasika, n'umugati udasembuye: abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi bashakisha uko bamufata bakoresheje ubukorikori, bakamwica.

2 Ariko baravugaga bati: "Ntabwo ari ku munsu mukuru, kugira ngo hatabaho imvururu z'abaturage.

3 Amaze kuba i Betaniya mu nzu ya Simoni umubembe, yicaye ku nyama, haza umugore ufite agasanduku ka alabaster k'amavuta ya spikenard afite agaciro gakomeye; nuko afata agasanduku, agasuka ku mutwe.

4 Hariho bamwe bari bafite umujinya muri bo, baravugaga bati: "Kuki iyi myanda y'amavuta yakozwe?"

5 Kuberako ishobora kuba yagurishijwe amafaranga arenga magana atatu, igahabwa abakene. Baramwitotombera.

6 Yesu aramusubiza ati: **"Reka; Kuki mubabaza? Yankoreye umurimo mwiza.**

7 Kuko muhorena abakene buri gihe, kandi igihe cyose mubishakirye muzabagirira neza, ariko njye ntabwo mwahoranye iteka.

8 Yakoze uko ashoboye: yaje mbere yo gusiga amavuta umubiri wanjye gushyingura.

9 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko aho ubutumwa bwiza buzabwirizwa hose ku isi yose, ibyo na byo yakozwe bizavugwa kugira ngo bamwibuke.

10 Yuda Isikariyoti, umwe muri cumi na babiri, ajya ku batambyi bakuru, kugira ngo amuhemukire.

11 Bumvise barishima, basezeranya kumuha amafaranga. Kandi yashakishije uburyo yamugambanira byoroshye.

12 Umunsu wa mbere w'imigati idasembuye, igihe bishe pasika, abigishwa be baramubaza bati: "Urashaka ko tujya kwitegura ngo urye pasika?"

13 Atumaho abigishwa be babiri, arababwira ati: **"Nimugende mu mujyi, uzahasanga umuntu ufite ikibindi cy'amazi: mumukurikire."**

14 Kandi aho azinjira hose, mubwire nyir'urugo, Databuja ati: "Icyumba cy'abashyitsi kiri he, aho nzarya Pasika hamwe n'abigishwa banjye?"

15 Azakwereka icyumba kinini cyo hejuru gifite ibikoresho kandi byateguwe: ngaho udutegure.

16 Abigishwa be barasohoka, binjira mu mujyi, basanga nk'uko yari yababwiye. Bategura Pasika.

17 Nimugoroba azana na cumi na babiri.

18 Bicaye barya, Yesu ati: **"Ni ukuri ndababwiye nti: Umwe muri mwe dusangira nanjye azampemukira."**

19 Batangira kubabara, bamubwira umwe umwe bati: "Ninjye? undi ati: Ninjye?"

20 Arabishura, arababwira ati: **"Ni umwe muri cumi na babiri, unshira hamwe mu isahani."**

21 Umwana w'umuntu aragenda rwose nk'uko byanditswe kuri we, ariko haragowe uwo Mwana w'umuntu wagambaniye! byari byiza kuri uriya mugabo niba atarigeze avuka.

22 Bakimara kurya, Yesu afata umugati, araha umugisha, arawumanyagura, arabaha ati: **"Fata, urye, uyu ni umubiri wanjye."**

23 Afata igikombe, amaze gushimira, arabaha, bese baracyanywa.

24 Arababwira ati: **"Aya ni yo maraso yanjye yo mu isezerano rishya, yamenetse kuri benshi."**

25 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko ntazongera kunywa ku mbuto z'umuzabibu, kugeza uwo muni nzanywa nshya mu bwami bw'Imana.

26 Bamaze kuririmba indirimbo, basohoka ku musozi wa Elayono.

27 Yesu arababwira ati: " Mwese muzababazwa nanjye muri iri joro, kuko byanditswe ngo zakubita umwungeri, intama ziratatana."

28 Ariko nyuma y'ibyo nazutse, nzajya imbere yawe i Galilaya.

29 Ariko Petero aramubwira ati: "Nubwo bese bazababazwa, ariko sinzabikora."

30 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Ndakubwira nkomeje ko uyu muni, ndetse no muri iri joro, mbere yuko inkoko ibika kabiri, uzanyihakana gatatu."

31 Ariko avuga cyane, ati: "Niba mpfa nawe, sinzaguhakana na gato." Mu buryo nk'ubwo, bavuze bese.

32 Bageze ahantu hitwa Getsemani, abwira abigishwa be ati: " Icara hano, nanjye nzasenga."

33 Ajyana na Petero, Yakobo na Yohana, atangira gutungurwa no kuremerwa cyane;

34 Arababwira ati: " Umutima wanjye urababaje cyane kugeza ku rupfu, nimugume hano, murebe."

35 Agenda imbere gato, yikubita hasi, arasenga ngo niba bishoboka, isaha irangire.

36 Na we ati: Abba, Data, byose birashoboka kuri wewe; unkureho iki gikombe, nyamara ntabwo ari icyo nshaka, ahubwo ni icyo ushaka.

37 Araza, asanga basinziriye, abwira Petero, Simoni, urasinziriye? Ntushobora kureba isaha imwe?

38 Murebe kandi musenge, kugira ngo mutagwa mu bishuko. Umwuka uriteguye rwose, ariko umubiri ufite intege nke.

39 Arongera aragenda, arasenga, avuga ayo magambo.

40 Agarutse, asanga basinziriye, (kuko amaso yabo yari aremereye,) cyangwa ngo bamenye icyo bamusubiza.

41 Aza ku ncuro ya gatatu, arababwira ati: " Sinzira nonaha, muruhuke: birahagije, igihe kirageze; dore, Umwana w'umuntu yahemukiye mu maboko y'abanyabyaha."

42 Haguruka, reka tugende; dore uwampemukiye ari hafi.

43 Ako kanya akivuga, haza Yuda, umwe muri cumi na babiri, ari kumwe na we imbaga nyamwinshi yitwaje inkota n'inkoni, uhereye ku batambyi bakuru, abanditsi n'abakuru.

44 Kandi uwamuhemukiye yari yarabahaye ikimenyetso, ati: 'Uwo nzasoma, ni we; mumutware, kandi mumujyane amahoro.

45 Akimara kuza, yahise amusanga, ati: Databuja, shobuja; aramusoma.

46 Baramurambikaho ibiganza, baramujyana.

47 Umwe muri bo wari uhagaze hafi ye akuramo inkota, akubita umugaragu w'umutambyi mukuru, amuca ugutwi.

48 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Murasohoka nk'umujura, ufite inkota n'inkoni zo kunjyana?"

49 Buri muni nabaga ndi kumwe nawe mu rusengero nigisha, ariko ntimwantwaye, ariko ibyanditswe bigomba gusohora.

50 Bose baramutererana, barahunga.

51 Haca hakurikiraho umusore umwe, yambaye igitambara c'igitambara ku mubiri wambaye ubusa; abasore baramufata:

52 Asiga umwenda w'igitare, arabahunga yambaye ubusa.

53 Bajyana Yesu ku mutambyi mukuru, bajyana abatambyi bakuru bese, abasaza n'abanditsi.

54 Petero aramukurikira kure, no mu ngoro y'umutambyi mukuru, yicarana n'abagaragu, yishyushya umuriro.

55 Abatambyi bakuru n'inama zose bashakisha guhamya Yesu ngo bamwice; ariko ntiyabona.

56 Benshi bamushinja ibinyoma, ariko abatangabuhamya babo ntibemeranya.

57 Haza haza bamwe bamushinja ibinyoma, bavuga bati:

58 Twumvise avuga ati: 'Nzasenya uru rusengero rwakozwe n'amaboko, kandi mu minsi itatu nzubaka urundi rwakozwe nta maboko.

59 Ariko nta n'ubwo abatangabuhamya babo bemeye.

60 Umutambyi mukuru arahaguruka hagati, abaza Yesu ati: "Nta cyo usubiza? ni ubuhe buhamya abo bakurega?"

61 Ariko araceceka, ariko ntiyagira icyo asubiza. Na none umutambyi mukuru aramubaza, aramubaza ati: "Uri Kristo, Umwana wa Mugisha?"

62 Yesu ati: Ndiho, kandi uzabona Umwana w'umuntu yicaye iburyo bw'imbaraga, akaza mu bicu byo mu ijuru.

63 Hanyuma umutambyi mukuru akodesha imyenda ye, aravuga ati: "Ni ubuhe butumwa dukeneye abandi buhamya?"

64 Mwumvise gutukwa: mubitekerezaho iki? Bose bamuciriye urubanza rwo gupfa.

65 Bamwe batangira kumucira amacandwe, no kumupfuka mu maso, no kumukubita, no kumubwira bati: "Ubuhanuzi: abagaragu bamukubita ibiganza.

66 Petero akiri muni y'ibwami, haza umwe mu baja b'umutambyi mukuru:

67 Abonye Petero ashyushye, aramwitegereza, aramubwira ati "Nawe wari kumwe na Yesu w'i Nazareti.

68 Ariko arabihakana, ati: "Sinzi, kandi sinumva ibyo uvuga." Arasohoka yinjira mu rubaraza; n'abakozi b'inkoko.

69 Umuja yongera kumubona, atangira kubwira abari bahagaze aho ati: Uyu ni umwe muri bo.

70 Arongera arabihakana. Nyuma gato, abari bahagaze bongeye kubwira Petero bati: "Ni ukuri uri umwe muri bo, kuko uri Umunyagalilaya, kandi ijambo ryawe rirabyemera."

71 Ariko atangira gutukana no gutukana, ati: "Sinzi uyu muvuga."

72 Nubwa kabiri inkoko ikora. Petero yibuka ijambo Yesu yamubwiye ati: Mbere yuko inkoko ibika kabiri, uzanyihakana gatatu. Amaze kubitekerezaho, ararira.

## UMUTWE WA 15

1 Ako kanya mu gitondo, abatambyi bakuru bagirana inama n'abakuru, abanditsi, n'inama yose, bahambira Yesu, baramujyana, bamujyana kwa Pilato.

2 Pilato aramubaza ati "uri Umwami w'Abayahudi? Aramusubiza ati: " Urabivuze."

3 Abatambyi bakuru bamushinja ibintu byinshi, ariko ntiyagira icyo asubiza.

4 Pilato yongera kumubaza ati: "Nta cyo usubiza? reba ibintu byinshi bakubona.

5 Ariko Yesu ntiyagira icyo asubiza; Pilato aratangara.

6 Muri uwo muni mukuru, abaha imfungwa imwe, uwo bashaka.

7 Hariho n'umwe witwa Baraba, wari uhambiriye hamwe n'abigometse kuri we, bakaba barishe ubwigomeke.



8 Imbaga y'abantu itaka cyane itangira kumwifuza gukora nk'uko yari yarabakoreye.  
 9 Pilato arabasubiza ati: "Murashaka kubarekura Umwami w'Abayahudi?"  
 10 Kuko yari azi ko abatambyi bakuru bamutanzeho ishyari.  
 11 Ariko abatambyi bakuru bimura abantu, kugira ngo ahubure Baraba.  
 12 Pilato arabasubiza, arababwira ati: "Noneho mushaka iki, uwo mwita Umwami w'Abayahudi?"  
 13 Bongera gutaka bati: "Mubambe ku musaraba."  
 14 Pilato arababaza ati: "Kubera iki yakoze ikibi? Barataka cyane, Bamubamba.  
 15 Nuko Pilato, ashaka kunyurwa n'abantu, arekura Baraba, abakiza Yesu, amaze kumukubita, ngo abambwe.  
 16 Abasirikare bamujyana mu cyumba cyitwa Praetorium; kandi bahamagaye itsinda ryose.  
 17 Bamwambika ibara ry'umuyugubwe, bambika ikamba ry'amahwa, barawushyira mu mutwe,  
 18 Atangira kumusuhuza, Ndakuramutsa, Mwami w'Abayahudi!  
 19 Bamukubita urubingo ku mutwe, bamucira amacandwe, bunamye baramuramya.  
 20 Bamaze kumushinyagurira, bamwambura ibara ry'umuyugubwe, bamwambika imyenda ye, bamujyana kumusaraba.  
 21 Bahatira Simoni Umunyasiriya, wanyuze hafi, asohoka mu gihugu, se wa Alegizandere na Rufo, kwikorera umusaraba we.  
 22 Bamuzana ahantu Golgota, bisobanurwa ngo, Ahantu h'igihanga.  
 23 Bamuha kunywa vino ivanze na mira, ariko ntiyakira.  
 24 Bamaze kumubamba ku musaraba, bagabana imyenda ye, babagabana ubufindo, icyo umuntu wese agomba gufata.  
 25 Bageze ku isaha ya gatatu, baramubamba.  
 26 Kandi inyandiko y'ibirego bye yanditse hejuru, **UMWAMI W'ABAYAHUDI**.  
 27 Kandi hamwe na we babamba abajura babiri; umwe iburyo bwe, undi ibumoso.  
 28 Ibyanditswe birasohozwa, bivuga ngo: Kandi abarirwa mu barenga.  
 29 Abanyuze hafi yabo baramutuka, bazunguza imitwe baravuga bati: "Ayi we, wewe usenya urusengero, urwubaka mu minsi itatu,  
 30 Ikize, umanuke uve ku musaraba.  
 31 Mu buryo nk'ubwo, abatambyi bakuru bashinyagurira bavuga hagati yabo hamwe n'abanditsi, Yakijije abandi; ubwe ntashobora gukiza.  
 32 Reka Umwami wa Isiraheli amanuke none kumusaraba, kugirango tubone kandi twizere. Kandi ababambanywe na we baramutuka.  
 33 Isaha ya gatandatu igeze, mu gihugu cyose haba umwijima kugeza ku isaha ya cyenda.  
 34 Ku isaha ya cyenda Yesu ataka n'ijwi rirenga, ati: "**Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?**" aribyo bisobanurwa ngo, Mana yanjye, Mana yanjye, kuki wantaye?  
 35 Bamwe muri bo bahagaze aho, babyumvise, baravuga bati: "Dore ahamagara Eliya.  
 36 Umwe ariruka yuzuza umuzingo wuzuye vinegere, awushyira ku rubingo, amuha kunywa, ati: "Reka; reka turebe niba Elias azaza kumumanura.

37 Yesu ararira n'ijwi rirenga, areka umwuka.  
 38 Umwenda ukingiriza mu rusengero wacitsemu kabiri kuva hejuru kugeza hasi.  
 39 Umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare wari uhagaze imbere ye, abonye ataka cyane, areka umwuka, aravuga ati: "Mu by'ukuri, uyu muntu yari Umwana w'Imana."  
 40 Hariho n'abagore bareba kure: muri bo harimo Mariya Magdalena, na Mariya nyina wa Yakobo muto na Yose na Salome;  
 41 (Na we, igihe yari i Galilaya, aramukurikira, aramukorera;) n'abandi bagore benshi bazanye na we i Yeruzalemu.  
 42 Noneho nimugoroba, kuko bwari imyiteguro, ni ukuvuga umunsi ubanziriza isabato,  
 43 Yosefu wo muri Arimataya, umujyanama wubahwa, na we wategereje ubwami bw'Imana, araza, yinjira ashize amanga kwa Pilato, yifuza umurambo wa Yesu.  
 44 Pilato aratangara niba yari amaze gupfa, amuhamagara umutware w'abasirikare, amubaza niba yari yarapfuye.  
 45 Amaze kumenya umutware w'abasirikare, aha Yozefu umurambo.  
 46 Hanyuma agura imyenda myiza, aramumanura, amuzingira mu mwenda, amushyira mu mva yacukuwe mu rutare, azunguza ibuye ku muryango w'imva.  
 47 Mariya Magdalena na Mariya nyina wa Yose bareba aho yashyizwe.

## UMUTWE WA 16

1 Isabato irangiye, Mariya Magdalena, na Mariya nyina wa Yakobo na Salome, baguze ibirungo byiza, kugira ngo baze bamusige amavuta.  
 2 Bukeye bwaho mu gitondo cya mbere cy'icyumweru, baza ku mva izuba rirashe.  
 3 Barabaza bati: "Ni nde uzadukuraho ibuye ku muryango w'imva?"  
 4 Bareba, basanga ibuye ryarakuweho, kuko ryari rinini cyane.  
 5 Binjira mu mva, babona umusore wicaye iburyo, yambaye umwenda muremure wera; kandi bari bafite ubwoba.  
 6 Arababwira ati: "Ntimugire ubwoba, murashaka Yesu w'i Nazareti wabambwe ku musaraba: yazutse; ntabwo ari hano: reba aho bamushyize.  
 7 Ariko genda, ubwire abigishwa be na Petero ko agiye imbere yawe i Galilaya, niho uzamubona nk'uko yababwiye.  
 8 Barasohoka vuba, bahunga imva; kuko bahinda umushyitsi baratangara: nta n'umwe babwiye umuntu uwo ari we wese; kuko bari bafite ubwoba.  
 9 Yesu amaze kuzuka kare ku muni wa mbere w'icyumweru, abanza kubonana na Mariya Magdalena, muri bo yirukanye amashitani arindwi.  
 10 Aragenda, ababwira abari kumwe na we, bararira barira.  
 11 Bamaze kumva ko ari muzima, kandi bamubonye, ntibizera.  
 12 Inyuma y'ivyo, agaragara mu bundi buryo babiri muri bo, bagenda, baja mu gihugu.  
 13 Baragenda babibwira abasigaye, ntibabemera.  
 14 Nyuma yaho, abonekera cumi n'umwe bicaye ku nyama, arabahagurukira kutizera no gukomera kw'umutima, kuko batizeraga abamubonye amaze kuzuka.



15 Arababwira ati: " Nimugende mw'isi yose, mwamamaze ibiremwa byose ubutumwa bwiza."

16 Uwizera akabatizwa azakizwa; ariko utizera azacirwaho iteka.

17 Kandi ibyo bimenyetso bizakurikira abizera; Bazirukana abadayimoni mu izina ryanjye; Bazavuga indimi nshya;

18 Bazatwara inzoka; kandi niba banywa ikintu cyose cyica, ntibizabababaza; bazarambika ibiganza ku barwayi, kandi bazakira.

19 Uwiteka amaze kubabwira, yakirwa mu ijuru, yicara iburyo bw'Imana.

20 Barasohoka, babwiriza ahantu hose, Uwiteka akorana nabo, kandi yemeza ijambo n'ibimenyetso bikurikira. Amen.

# Luka

## UMUTWE WA 1

1 Kuberako benshi bafashe mukiganza kugirango bagaragaze ibyo bintu byizerwa rwose muri twe,  
2 Nkuko babitugejeje, kuva mu ntangiriro ari ababyiboneye, n'abakozi b'ijambo;  
3 Byasaga naho ari byiza kuri njye, kuko nari maze gusobanukirwa neza ibintu byose kuva mbere, nkwandikira kuri gahunda, Theophilus mwiza cyane,  
4 Kugira ngo umenye neza ibyo bintu, aho wahawe amabwiriza.  
5 Mu gihe cya Herode, umwami wa Yudaya, umutambyi umwe witwaga Zakariya, mu gihe cya Abiya, kandi umugore we yari uwo mu bakobwa ba Aroni, yitwaga Elisabeti.  
6 Kandi bombi bari abakiranutsi imbere y'Imana, bagendera mu mategeko yose y'Uwiteka nta makemwa.  
7 Kandi nta mwana babyaranye, kubera ko Elisabeth yari ingumba, kandi bombi bari bakomeretse mu myaka.  
8 Mu gihe yicaga imirimo y'umuherezabitambo imbere y'Imana akurikije inzira ye,  
9 Dukurikije imigenzo y'ibiro by'abatambyi, umugabane we wagombaga gutwika imibavu igihe yinjiraga mu rusengero rw'Uwiteka.  
10 Rubanda rwose rusenga basenga nta gihe cy'imibavu.  
11 Umumarayika w'Uwiteka amubonekera uhagaze iburyo bw'urutambiro rw'imibavu.  
12 Zakariya amubonye, arahagarika umutima, ubwoba bumutera ubwoba.  
13 Umumarayika aramubwira ati: "Witinya Zakariya, kuko isengesho ryawe ryumvikanye; Umugore wawe Elisabeth azakubyarira umuhungu, uzamwita Yohana.  
14 Uzagira umunezero n'ibyishimo; kandi benshi bazishimira ivuka rye.  
15 Kuko azaba mukuru mu maso ya Nyagasani, kandi ntazanywa vino cyangwa ibinyobwa bikomeye; kandi azuzura Umwuka Wera, ndetse no mu nda ya nyina.  
16 Kandi benshi mu Bisirayeli azahindukirira Uhoraho Imana yabo.  
17 Kandi azajya imbere ye mu mwuka no mu mbaraga za Eliya, kugira ngo ahindure imitima ya ba se, kandi abatumvira ubwenge bw'intabera; gutegura ubwoko bwiteguye Uwiteka.  
18 Zakariya abwira marayika ati: "Ibyo nzabimenya nte?" kuko ndi umusaza, kandi umugore wanjye yakubiswe neza mumyaka.  
19 Umumarayika aramusubiza ati: Ndi Gaburiyeli, uhagaze imbere y'Imana; kandi noherejwe kuvugana nawe, no kukwereka iyi nkuru nziza.  
20 Kandi dore uzaba ikiragi, ntushobora kuvuga, kugeza umunsi ibyo bizakorera, kuko utizera amagambo yanjye azasohora mu gihe cyayo.  
21 Abantu bategereza Zakariya, batangazwa nuko yamaze igihe kinini mu rusengero.  
22 Asohoka, ntiyabasha kubabwira, bamenya ko yabonye iyerekwa mu rusengero, kuko yabasabye, akomeza kutavuga.  
23 Amaze gukora umurimo we, arangije asubira iwe.

24 Nyuma y'iyi minsi, umugore we Elisabeth asama inda, yihisha amezi atanu, avuga ati  
25 Uku ni ko Uwiteka yangiriye mu minsi yandebye, kugira ngo nkureho igitutsi mu bantu.  
26 Mu kwezi kwa gatandatu, umumarayika Gaburiyeli yoherejwe avuye ku Mana mu mujyi wa Galilaya witwa Nazareti,  
27 Isugi yashakanye n'umugabo witwa Yozefu, wo mu nzu ya Dawidi; inkumi yitwaga Mariya.  
28 Umumarayika aramusanga, aramubwira ati: "Ndakuramutsa, wewe utoneshwa cyane, Uwiteka ari kumwe nawe. Urahirwa mu bagore.  
29 Amaze kumubona, ahangayikishwa n'ijambo rye, maze atekereza mu mutwe w'indamutso.  
30 Umumarayika aramubwira ati: "Witinya Mariya, kuko wabonye ubutoni ku Mana.  
31 Kandi, uzasama inda yawe, ubyare umuhungu, uzamwitirire YESU.  
32 Azaba mukuru, kandi azitwa Umwana w'Isumbabyose, kandi Uhoraho Imana azamuha intebe ya se Dawidi:  
33 Azateguka inzu ya Yakobo ubuziraherezo; n'ubwami bwe ntibuzagira iherezo.  
34 Mariya abwira marayika ati: "Ibyo bizagenda bite, kuko ntazi umuntu?"  
35 Umumarayika aramusubiza ati: "Umwuka Wera azaza kuri wewe, kandi imbaraga z'Isumbabyose zizagutwikira, ni cyo gituma ikintu cyera kizakubyarira kizitwa Umwana w'Imana.  
36 Dore mubwira wawe Elisabeth, yasamyeye kandi umuhungu ashaje, kandi uku ni ukwezi kwa gatandatu hamwe na we, witwaga ingumba.  
37 Kubanga n'Imana ntakintu kidashoboka.  
38 Mariya ati: "Dore umuja wa Nyagasani; bibe kuri njye nkurikije ijambo ryawe. Umumarayika aramugenda.  
39 Muri iyi minsi, Mariya arahaguruka, yinjira mu gihugu cy'imisozi yihuta, yinjira mu mujyi wa Yuda.  
40 Yinjira mu nzu ya Zakariya, asuhuza Elisabeti.  
41 Elisabeth yumvise indamutso ya Mariya, uruhinja rwasimbutse mu nda ye; na Elisabeth yuzuye Umwuka Wera:  
42 Aceceka ijwi n'ijwi riranga, ati: "Urahirwa mu bagore, kandi hahirwa imbuto z'inda yawe.  
43 Kandi ibyo biva he, kugira ngo nyina w'Umwami wanjye ansange?  
44 Erega dore ijwi ryindamutso yawe rimaze kumvikana mu matwi yanjye, uruhinja rwasimbutse mu nda yanjye kugira ngo rwishime.  
45 Kandi hahirwa uwizera, kuko hazabaho ibyo yabwiwe na Nyagasani.  
46 Mariya ati: "Umutima wanjye uhimbaza Uwiteka,  
47 Umwuka wanjye wishimiye Imana Umukiza wanjye.  
48 Kuko yitegereje umutungo muto w'umuja we, kuko, guhera ubu ibisekuruza byose bazanyita umugisha.  
49 Kuko umunyembaraga yangiriye ibintu bikomeye; kandi izina rye ni iyera.  
50 Kandi imbabazi ziwe ziri ku bamutinya ibisekuruza bikurikirana.  
51 Yerekanye imbaraga n'ukuboko kwe; Yatatanyije abirasi mu bitekerezo by'imitima yabo.  
52 Yamanuye abanyembaraga ku ntebe zabo, abashyira mu rwego rwo hasi.  
53 Yuzuza abashonje ibintu byiza; Abakire yohereje ubusa.  
54 Yafashe umugaragu we Isiraheli, yibuka imbabazi ze;

55 Nkuko yabibwiye ba sogokuruza, Aburahamu n'urubyarwo rwe ubuzirahereze.  
 56 Mariya abana na we amezi agera kuri atatu, asubira iwe.  
 57 Igihe cya Elisabeth kirageze, kugira ngo akizwe; Yabyaye umuhungu.  
 58 Abaturanyi be na babyara be bumva uburyo Uwiteka yamugiriye imbabazi nyinshi; nuko bamwishimira.  
 59 Ku munsu wa munani baza gukebwa umwana; bamwita Zakariya, nyuma y'izina rya se.  
 60 Nyina aramusubiza ati: "Ntabwo aribyo. ariko azitwa Yohana.  
 61 Baramubaza bati: "Nta n'umwe mu muryango wawe witiriwe iri zina."  
 62 Bereka se ibimenyetso, uko yamuhamagaye.  
 63 Asaba ameza yo kwandika, arandika ati: 'Yitwa Yohana. Batangara bese.  
 64 Ako kanya umunwa we urakinguka, ururimi rwe rurarekura, aravuga, asingiza Imana.  
 65 Abari batuye hafi yabo bese bafite ubwoba, kandi ayo magambo yose yumvikanye mu mahanga mu misozi yose ya Yudaya.  
 66 Ababumvise bese babashyira mu mitima yabo, bati: "Uyu uzaba umwana ki!" Ukuboko k'Uwiteka kwari kumwe na we.  
 67 Se Zakariya yuzuye Umwuka Wera, arahanura ati: Hahirwa Uwiteka Imana ya Isiraheli; kuko yasuye kandi acungura ubwoko bwe,  
 69 Kandi yazamuye ihembe ry'agakiza kuri twe mu nzu y'umugaragu we Dawidi;  
 70 Nkuko yabivuze akanwa k'abahanuzi be bera, kuva isi yatangira:  
 71 Kugira ngo dukizwe n'abanza bacu, no mu kuboko kw'abatwanga bese;  
 72 Kugira ngo dukore imbabazi zasezeranijwe ba sogokuruza, kandi twibuke isezerano rye ryera;  
 73 Indahiro yarahiye data Aburahamu,  
 74 Kugira ngo aduhe, kugira ngo dukurwe mu maboko y'abanza bacu bamukorere nta bwoba,  
 75 Mu kwera no gukiranuka imbere ye, iminsi yose y'ubuzima bwacu.  
 76 Nawe mwana wanjye, uzitwa umuhanuzi w'Isumbanyose, kuko uzajya imbere y'Uwiteka gutegura inzira ze;  
 77 Guha ubwoko bwe ubumenyi bw'agakiza kubabarirwa ibyaha byabo,  
 78 Kubw'imbabazi zuje urukundo z'Imana yacu; aho iminsi yaturutse hejuru yatugendeye,  
 79 Guha umucyo abicaye mu mwijima no mu gicucu cy'urupfu, kugira ngo bayobore ibirenge byacu mu nzira y'amahoro.  
 80 Umwana arakura, akomera mu mwuka, aba mu butayu kugeza umunsi yeretse Isiraheli.

## UMUTWE WA 2

1 Muri iyo minsi, haza itegeko rya Sezari Augustus, ko isi yose igomba gusoresheha.  
 2 (Kandi iyi misoro yakozwe bwa mbere igihe Cyrenius yari guverineri wa Siriya.)  
 3 Bose baja gusoresheha, buri wese mu mujyi we.  
 4 Yosefu arazamuka ava i Galilaya, ava mu mujyi wa Nazareti, muri Yudaya, yerekeza mu mujyi wa Dawidi

witwa Betelehemu. (kuko yari uwo mu rugo no mu gisekuru cya Dawidi :)  
 5 Gusoresheha na Mariya umugore we bashakanye, kuba mukuru hamwe numwana.  
 6 Niko byagenze, igihe bari bahari, iminsi irangiye kugira ngo akorwe.  
 7 Yabyaye umuhungu we w'imfura, amupfunyika mu mwenda wuzuye, amushyira mu kiraro; kuko nta mwanya bari bafite muri icumbi.  
 8 Muri icyo gihugu, abungeri barara mu gasozi, barinda umukumbi wabo nijoro.  
 9 Dore umumarayika w'Uwiteka arabageraho, maze icyubahiro cya Nyagasani kibamurikira, maze bafite ubwoba bwinshi.  
 10 Umumarayika arababwira ati: 'Ntimutinye, kuko, mbazaniye inkuru nziza y'ibyishimo byinshi, bizabera abantu bese.  
 11 Kuko kuri uyu munsu wavukiye mu mujyi wa Dawidi Umukiza, ari we Kristo Umwami.  
 12 Kandi iki kizakubera ikimenyetso; Uzasanga uruhinja ruziritse mu mwenda wuzuye, aryanye mu kiraro.  
 13 Ako kanya, hamwe na marayika, imbaga y'abantu benshi bo mu ijuru basingiza Imana, baravugaga bati:  
 14 Icyubahiro kibe icy'Imana mu isumba byose, no ku isi amahoro, ubushake bwiza ku bantu.  
 15 Abamarayika babava muri bo baja mu ijuru, abungeri barabwirana bati: "Reka noneho tujye i Betelehemu, turebe iki kintu cyabaye, Uhoraho yamenyesheje. twe.  
 16 Baje bihuta, basanga Mariya, na Yozefu, n'uruyoya aryanye mu kiraro.  
 17 Bamaze kubibona, bamenyesha mu mahanga ijamba ryabwiye kuri uyu mwana.  
 18 Ababyumvise bese batangazwa n'ibyo babwiye n'abashumba.  
 19 Ariko Mariya abika ibyo byose, abitekereza mu mutima we.  
 20 Abashumba baragaruka, bahimbaza kandi bahimbaza Imana kubintu byose bumvise kandi babonye, nkuko babibwiye.  
 21 Hashize iminsi umunani yo gukebwa ku mwana, yitwaga YESU, witwaga marayika mbere yuko atwita mu nda.  
 22 Igihe cyo kwezwa kwe nk'uko amategako ya Mose kirangiye, bamujyana i Yeruzalemu, kugira ngo bamushyikirize Uwiteka.  
 23 (Nkuko byanditswe mu mategeko y'Uwiteka, Umugabo wese ukingura inda azitwa Uwera;)  
 24 Kandi gutamba igitambo ukurikije ibivugwa mu mategeko ya Nyagasani, Inuma ebyiri, cyangwa inuma ebyiri.  
 25 I Yeruzalemu hariho umuntu witwa Simeyoni. kandi uwo mugabo yari umukiranutsi kandi wubaha Imana, ategereje ihumire rya Isiraheli: kandi Umwuka Wera yari kuri we.  
 26 Umwuka Wera yahishuriye na we, ko atabona urupfu, atarabona Kristo w'Umwami.  
 27 Na we azanwa n'Umwuka mu rusengeri, kandi igihe ababyeyi bazanaga umwana Yesu, kugira ngo bamukorere bakurikije imigenzo y'amategako,  
 28 Hanyuma amujyana mu maboko, aha umugisha Imana, aravugaga ati:

29 Nyagasani, noneho ureke umugaragu wawe agende amahoro, nk'uko ijamba ryawe ribivugaga;  
 30 Kuko amaso yanjye yabonye agakiza kawe,  
 31 Ibyo wateguye imbere y'abantu bose;  
 32 Umucyo wo kumurikira abanyamahanga, n'icyubahiro cy'ubwoko bwawe Isiraheli.  
 33 Yosefu na nyina batangazwa n'ibyo bamuvugaho.  
 34 Simeyoni abaha umugisha, abwira nyina Mariya ati: "Dore uyu mwana yiteguye kugwa no kuzuka muri benshi muri Isiraheli. n'ikimenyetso kizavugwa;  
 35 (Yego, inkota izacengera mu bugingo bwawe bwite,) kugira ngo ibitekerezo by'imitima myinshi bihishurwe.  
 36 Hariho Anna umwe, umuhanuzikazi, umukobwa wa Fanuweli, wo mu muryango wa Aseri: yari afite imyaka myinshi, kandi yabanaga n'umugabo imyaka irindwi kuva akiri ubusugi;  
 37 Kandi yari umupfakazi w'imyaka igera kuri mirongo ine n'ine, utagiye mu rusengero, ariko ukorera Imana kwiyeziye ubusa no gusenga ijoro n'umurango.  
 38 Aca muri ako kanya ashimira Uwiteka, amuvugisha abantu bose bashakaga gucungurwa i Yeruzalemu.  
 39 Bamaze gukora byose bakurikije amategeko y'Uhoraho, basubira i Galilaya, mu mujyi wabo w'i Nazareti.  
 40 Umwana arakura, akomera mu mwuka, yuzuye ubwenge, kandi ubuntu bw'Imana bwari kuri we.  
 41 Ababyeyi be bajya i Yeruzalemu buri mwaka mu muni mukuru wa pasika.  
 42 Afite imyaka cumi n'ibiri, barazamuka bajya i Yeruzalemu nyuma y'umunsi mukuru.  
 43 Bamaze kuzuza iminsi, bagarutse, umwana Yesu asigara i Yeruzalemu; Yozefu na nyina ntibabimenye.  
 44 Ariko, bakeka ko ari kumwe na bo, bagiye urugendo rw'umunsi umwe; bamushakira muri bene wabo no mu bo baziranye.  
 45 Bamubona, basubira i Yeruzalemu, bamushaka.  
 46 Nyuma y'iminsi itatu bamusanga mu rusengero, yicaye hagati y'abaganga, bombi barabumva, ababaza ibibazo.  
 47 Abamwumvise bese batangazwa no gusobanukirwa kwe n'ibisubizo bye.  
 48 Bamubonye baratangara, nyina aramubwira ati: Mwana wanjye, ni iki cyatumye utugirira nabi? dore, so na njye twagushakije intimba.  
 49 Arababwira ati: **"None mwanshaka mute? Ntimuzi ko ngomba kuba mubijanyanye na Data?"**  
 50 Ntibumva ijamba yababwiye.  
 51 Yamanukana na bo, agera i Nazareti, arabumvira, ariko nyina abika ayo magambo yose mu mutima we.  
 52 Yesu yiyongera mu bwenge no mu gihagararo, atonesha Imana n'abantu.

### UMUTWE WA 3

1 Noneho mu mwaka wa cumi na gatanu w'ingoma ya Tiberiyo Sezari, Ponsiyo Pilato aba guverineri wa Yudaya, na Herode aba umutware w'i Galilaya, na murumuna we Filipu tetarari wa Ituraya no mu karere ka Trakonite, na Lizaniya umutware wa Abilene,  
 2 Annasi na Kayifa bari abatambyi bakuru, ijamba ry'Imana ryageze kuri Yohani mwene Zakariya mu butayu.  
 3 Yinjira mu gihugu cyose hafi ya Yorodani, abwiriza umubatizo wo kwihana kugira ngo ibabarirwe ibyaha;

4 Nkuko byanditswe mu gitabo cy'amagambo y'umuhanuzi Esaiya, agira ati: "Ijwi ry'umuntu urira mu butayu, Witegere inzira y'Uwiteka, kora inzira ziwe.  
 5 Ikibaya cyose kizuzura, imisozi n'umusozi byose bizamanurwa; kandi abagoramye bazagororwa, kandi inzira zoroshye zizoroha;  
 6 Kandi abantu bese bazabona agakiza k'Imana.  
 7 Hanyuma abwira rubanda rusohoka ngo rubatizwe, yemwe gisekuru cy'inzoka, ni nde wakuburiye ngo uhunge uburakari buzaza?  
 8 Muzane rero imbuto zikwiriye kwihana, ntutangire kuvuga muri mwe ngo: Dufite Aburahamu kuri data, kuko ndababwiye nti: Imana ishoboye aya mabuye yo kurera abana kuri Aburahamu.  
 9 Noneho ishoka irashyirwa mu mizi y'ibiti: igiti cyose rero kitera imbuto nziza kiracibwa, kijugunywa mu muriro.  
 10 Abantu baramubaza bati: "Noneho dukore iki?"  
 11 Arabasubiza, arababwira ati: Ufite amakoti abiri, amuhe uwufite; kandi ufite inyama, na we abigenze atyo.  
 12 Hanyuma haza abasoresha kugira ngo babatizwe, baramubaza bati: Databuja, dukore iki?  
 13 Arababwira ati: "Ntimukarengere ibyo mwashinzwe."  
 14 Abasirikare na bo baramubaza bati: "None dukore iki? Arababwira ati: "Ntimukagirire nabi umuntu, kandi ntimugashinje ibinyoma. kandi unyurwe n'umushahara wawe.  
 15 Nkuko abantu bari bategereje, abantu bese bazirikana mumitima yabo ya Yohana, yaba Kristo, cyangwa atari we;  
 16 Yohana arabasubiza, arababwira bese ati: Ndatizwa rwose n'amazi; ariko umuntu ukomeye kundusha, akazu k'inkweto zanjye sinkwiriye kurekura: azabatiza Umwuka Wera n'umuriro:  
 17 Umufana we uri mu kuboko kwe, kandi azahanagura hasi hasi, azegeranya ingano mu musaruro we; ariko icyatsi azatwika n'umuriro utazima.  
 18 Kandi ibindi bintu byinshi mu guhugura kwe yabwirije abantu.  
 19 Ariko Herode umutware, amucyaha kubera Herode umugore wa murumuna we Filipu, n'ibibi byose Herode yari yarakoze,  
 20 Yongeyeho ibi hejuru ya byose, ko yafunze Yohana muri gereza.  
 21 Igihe abantu bese babatizwaga, Yesu na we arabatizwa, arasenga, ijuru rirakingurwa,  
 22 Umwuka Wera amanuka mu buryo bw'umubiri nk'inuma kuri we, maze ijwi riva mu ijuru rivuga riti 'uri Umwana wanjye nkunda; muri wewe ndishimye cyane.  
 23 Yesu ubwe atangira kuba afite imyaka igera kuri mirongo itatu, kuko (nk'uko byavuzwe) mwene Yozefu, mwene Heli,  
 24 Ninde mwene Mathati, akaba umuhungu wa Lewi, akaba umuhungu wa Meliki, akaba umuhungu wa Janna, mwene Yozefu,  
 25 Ninde mwene Matiyatiya, umuhungu wa Amosi, mwene Nawumu, umuhungu wa Esli, mwene Nagge,  
 26 Ninde mwene Mati, akaba mwene Matatiyasi, mwene Semeyi, mwene Yozefu, umuhungu wa Yuda,  
 27 Ninde mwene Yowana, mwene Rhesa, mwene Zorobabeli, mwene Salatiel, mwene Neri,  
 28 Ninde mwene Melchi, mwene Addi, mwene Kosamu, mwene Elodamu, mwene Er,

29 Ninde mwene Yosefu, mwene Eliyezeri, mwene Yorimu, mwene Yorimu, mwene Mathati, mwene Lewi,  
 30 Ninde mwene Simeyoni, umuhungu wa Yuda, akaba umuhungu wa Yozefu, akaba umuhungu wa Yonani, mwene Eliyakimu,  
 31 Ninde mwene Meleya, mwene Menani, mwene Matata, akaba mwene Natani, mwene Dawidi,  
 32 Ninde mwene Yese, mwene Obedi, mwene Booz, mwene Salimoni, mwene Naassoni,  
 33 Ninde mwene Aminadabu, mwene Aramu, mwene Esomu, mwene Esirimu, mwene Farasi, umuhungu wa Yuda,  
 34 Ninde mwene Yakobo, akaba umuhungu wa Isaka, akaba umuhungu wa Aburahamu, mwene Tara, mwene Nakori,  
 35 Ninde mwene Saruki, akaba umuhungu wa Ragau, mwene Faleki, mwene Heberi, mwene Sala,  
 36 Akaba yari mwene Kayiniya, akaba umuhungu wa Arufaxadi, akaba umuhungu wa Sem, akaba mwene Noe, mwene Lameki,  
 37 Ninde mwene Matusala, mwene Henoki, mwene Yeredi, mwene Maleleeli, mwene Kayini,  
 38 Ninde mwene Enosi, akaba umuhungu wa Seti, akaba umuhungu wa Adamu, akaba yari umwana w'Imana.

#### UMUTWE WA 4

1 Yesu yuzuye Umwuka Wera agaruka avuye muri Yorodani, ajyanwa na Mwuka mu butayu,  
 2 Kuba iminsi mironko ine igeragezwa na satani. Muri iyo minsi, nta cyo yariye: barangije, arasonza.  
 3 Satani aramubwira ati: "Niba uri Umwana w'Imana, tegeka iri buye ngo ribe umugati."  
 4 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Byanditswe ngo** Umuntu ntazabaho ku mugati wenyine, ahubwo azabaho n'ijambo ryose ry'Imana. "  
 5 Satani amujyana ku musozi muremure, amwereka ubwami bwose bw'isi mu kanya gato.  
 6 Satani aramubwira ati: "Izi mbaraga zose nzaguha, n'icyubahiro cyazo, kuko ari cyo nahawe. kandi uwo nzashaka uwo ari we wese.  
 7 Niba ushaka kunsenga, bese bazaba abawe.  
 8 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Subiza inyuma yanjye, Satani, kuko byanditswe ngo** Uzasenga Uwiteka Imana yawe, kandi ni we uzakorera wenyine. "  
 9 Amujyana i Yeruzalemu, amushyira ku mpinga y'urusengero, aramubwira ati: "Niba uri Umwana w'Imana, jya wikubita hasi."  
 10 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa: "Azaguha abamarayika be okukulira, kugira ngo agukomeze:  
 11 Kandi bazagutwara mu biganza byabo, kugira ngo igihe cyose utazatera ikirenge cyawe ibuye.  
 12 Yesu aramusubiza aramubwira ati: " **Ntugerageze Uwiteka Imana yawe.** "  
 13 Satani amaze kurangiza ibishuko byose, amuvaho igihe runaka.  
 14 Yesu agaruka mu mbaraga z'Umwuka i Galilaya, nuko amamara mu karere kose.  
 15 Kandi yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, ahimbazwa na bese.  
 16 Ageze i Nazareti, aho yari yararerewe, nk'uko byari bisanzwe, yinjira mu isinagogi ku muni w'isabato, arahaguruka ngo asome.

17 Amuha igitabo cy'umuhanuzi Esai. Amaze gufungura igitabo, abona aho cyanditswe,  
 18 **Umwuka w'Uwiteka ari kuri njye, kuko yansize amavuta kugira ngo mbwire abakene ubutumwa bwiza; Yanyohereje gukiza imitima imenetse, kubwiriza gutabarwa kw'abajanywe bunyago, no guhuma amaso impumyi, kugira ngo mbohere abakomeretse,**  
 19 **Kubwiriza umwuka wemewe wa Nyagasani.**  
 20 Afunga igitabo, yongera kugira minisitiri, aricara. Amaso y'abari mu isinagogi yose yari amwitegereje.  
 21 Atangira kubabwira ati: **Uyu muni, ibyanditswe byasohoye mu matwi.**  
 22 Bose baramuhamya, batangazwa n'amagambo meza yaturutse mu kanwa. Baramubaza bati: "Uyu si umuhungu wa Yozefu?"  
 23 Arababwira ati: " **Nta kabuza muzambwira uyu mugani, Muganga, mukire: ibyo twumvise byose i Kaperinawumu, nimukore hano mu gihugu cyanyu.** "  
 24 Na we ati: " **Ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye: Nta muhanuzi wemewe mu gihugu cye.**  
 25 Ariko ndababwiza ukuri, abapfakazi benshi bari muri Isiraheli mu gihe cya Eliya, igihe ijuru ryugara imyaka itatu n'amezi atandatu, igihe inzara yari ikabije mu gihugu cyose;  
 26 Ariko nta n'umwe muri bo Eliya yoherejwe, keretse i Sarepta, umujyi wa Sidoni, ku mugore wari umupfakazi.  
 27 Ababembe benshi bari muri Isiraheli mugihe cya Eliseyo umuhanuzi; kandi nta n'umwe muri bo wasukuye, akiza Naaman Umunyasiriya.  
 28 Abari mu isinagogi bese bumvise ibyo, bararakara,  
 29 Arahaguruka, amwirukana mu mujyi, amujyana ku musozi wubatse umujyi wabo, kugira ngo bamujugunye hasi.  
 30 Ariko anyura muri bo aragenda,  
 31 Yamanuka i Kaperinawumu, umujyi wa Galilaya, abigisha ku isabato.  
 32 Batangazwa n'inyigisho ze, kuko ijamba rye ryari rifite imbaraga.  
 33 Mu isinagogi, hari umuntu ufite umwuka wa satani wanduye, ataka n'ijwi riranga,  
 34 Bati: Reka twenyine; dukore iki, wowe Yesu w'i Nazareti? waje kuturimbura? Ndakuzi uwo uri we; Uwera w'Imana.  
 35 Yesu aramucyaha, aramubwira ati: " **ceceka, uve muri we.** Satani amaze kumuta hagati, asohoka muri we, ariko ntiyamugirira nabi.  
 36 Bose baratangara, baravugana bati: "Iri ni ijamba! kuko afite ubutware n'imbaraga ateguka imyuka ihumanye, barasohoka.  
 37 Icyamamare cye kigera mu mpande zose z'igihugu.  
 38 Arahaguruka ava mu isinagogi, yinjira mu nzu ya Simoni. Nyina wa muka Simoni yajanywe n'umuriro mwinshi; Baramwinginga.  
 39 Amuhagarara hejuru, acyaha umuriro; biramusiga: ahita arahaguruka arabakorera.  
 40 Izuba rimaze kurenga, abari barwaye indwara zitandukanye baramuzanira. ashya ibiganza kuri buri wese muri bo, arabakiza.  
 41 Abadayimoni na bo basohoka muri benshi, basakuza bati: "Uri Kristo Umwana w'Imana." Arabacyaha arababwira kutavuga, kuko bari bazi ko ari Kristo.



42 Bugorobye, aragenda, ajya mu butayu, abantu baramushaka, baramwegera, baramugumaho, kugira ngo atabavaho.  
 43 Arababwira ati: **Nanbye ngomba kubwira ubwami bw'Imana no mu yindi mijyi, kuko ari yo mpamvu natumwe.**  
 44 Abwiriza mu masinagogi y'i Galilaya.

## UMUTWE WA 5

1 Abantu bamuhatira kumva ijamba ry'Imana, ahagarara ku kiyaga cya Gennesareti,  
 2 Abona amato abiri ahagaze ku kiyaga, ariko abarobyi barabavamo, boza inshundura zabo.  
 3 Yinjira muri bumwe mu bwato bwari ubwa Simoni, aramusenga ngo yirukane mu gihugu gito. Aricara, yigisha abantu bava mu bwato.  
 4 Amaze kuva mu kuvuga, abwira Simoni ati: **"Sohora ikuzimu, umamure inshundura zawe."**  
 5 Simoni aramusubiza ati: "Databuja, twararuhije ijoro ryose, ariko ntacyo twatwaye. Nyamara ijamba ryawe nzareka urushundura."  
 6 Bamaze gukora ibyo, bafungura amafi menshi: na feri yabo.  
 7 Bahamagarira bagenzi babo bari mu bundi bwato, ngo baze kubafasha. Baraza, buzura amato yombi, ku buryo batangiye kurohama.  
 8 Simoni Petero abibonye, yikubita hasi apfukamye, avuga ati: "Genda. kuko ndi umunyabyaha, Uwiteka.  
 9 Kuko yatangajwe n'abari kumwe na we bose, bategura amafi bari bafashe:  
 10 Yakobo na Yohani, abahungu ba Zebedayo, bari bafatanije na Simoni. Yesu abwira Simoni ati: **"Witinya! Kuva ubu uzafata abantu.**  
 11 Bamaze kuzana amato yabo ku butaka, bose baratererana, baramukurikira.  
 12 Igihe yari mu mujyi runaka, abona umuntu wuzuye ibibembe: abonye Yesu yikubita hasi yubamye, aramwinginga ati: "Mwami, niba ubishaka, ushobora kunsukura."  
 13 Arambura ukuboko, aramukoraho, avuga ati: **Ndabishaka.** Ako kanya ibibembe biramuvaho.  
 14 Amutegeka kutagira uwo abwira, **ariko genda, wiyereke umutambyi, utange ibyo kwezwa nk'uko Mose yabitegetse, kugira ngo abahamire.**  
 15 Ariko rero, ni ko barushagaho kuba icyamamare mu mahanga, maze imbaga nyamwinshi iraterana ngo yumve, kandi ikizwe na we kubera ubumuga bwabo.  
 16 Yisubira mu butayu, arasenga.  
 17 Umunsi umwe, igihe yigishaga, hari Abafarisayo n'abaganga b'amategeko bicaye, basohoka mu mugi yose ya Galilaya, Yudaya na Yeruzalemu, n'imbaraga za Nyagasani. yari ahari kugira ngo abakize.  
 18 Dore abantu bazana mu buriri umuntu wafashwe n'ubumuga, bashaka uburyo bwo kumuzana, no kumuryamisha imbere ye.  
 19 Ntibashoboye kubona inzira bashobora kumuzana kubera rubanda nyamwinshi, baragenda ku nzu, bamumanura mu kiraro hamwe n'uburiri bwe hagati ya Yesu.  
 20 Abonye kwizera kwabo, aramubwira ati: **Muntu, ibyaha byawe urababariwe.**

21 Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo batangira gutekereza, bati: "Uyu ni nde uvuga ibitutsi?" Ninde ushobora kubabarira ibyaha, ariko Imana yonyine?  
 22 Ariko Yesu amaze kubona ibitekerezo byabo, arabasubiza ati: **"Ni iki gitumye mu mitima yanyu?"**  
 23 Niba byoroshye, kuvuga, ibyaha byawe birababariwe; cyangwa kuvuga, Haguruka ugende?  
 24 Ariko kugira ngo mumenye ko Umwana w'umuntu afite imbaraga ku isi zo kubabarira ibyaha, (abwira abarwayi b'ubumuga,) **ndababwiye nti: Haguruka, fata uburiri bwawe, winjire mu nzu yawe.**  
 25 Ako kanya arahaguruka imbere yabo, afata aho yari aryamye, asubira iwe, ahimbaza Imana.  
 26 Bose baratangara, bahimbaza Imana, maze ubwoba bwinshi baravugaga bati: "Twabonye ibintu bidasanzwe uyu muni."  
 27 Amaze kuvuga atyo, arasohoka, abona umusoresha witwa Lewi, yicaye ku musoro, aramubwira ati **"Nkurikira."**  
 28 Hanyuma asiga byose, arahaguruka, aramukurikira.  
 29 Lewi amugira ibirori bikomeye mu rugo rwe, kandi hari itsinda rinini ry'abasoresha n'abandi bicarana na bo.  
 30 Ariko abanditsi babo n'Abafarisayo bitotombera abigishwa be, baravugaga bati: **"Kuki musangira kandi mukanywa n'abasoresha n'abanyabyaha?"**  
 31 Yesu arabasubiza arababwira ati: **"Abuzuye bose ntibakeneye umuganga; ariko abarwaye.**  
 32 **Sinazanywe no guhamagarira abakiranutsi, ahubwo naje guhamagarira abanyabyaha kwihana.**  
 33 Baramubaza bati: "Kuki abigishwa ba Yohana basiba kenshi, bagasenga, kimwe n'abigishwa b'Abafarisayo? ariko urya ukanywa?"  
 34 Arababwira ati: **"Urashobora kwihutisha abana b'umukwe, mu gihe umukwe ari kumwe na bo?"**  
 35 Ariko iminsi izagera, ubwo umukwe azabamburwa, hanyuma biyiriza ubusa muri iyo minsi.  
 36 Ababwira umugani. Ntamuntu ushyira umwenda mushya kumusaza; niba bitabaye ibyo, noneho ibishya byombi bikodesha, kandi igice cyakuwe mubishya ntiyemeranya nabakera.  
 37 Kandi nta muntu ushyira divayi nshya mu macupa ashaje; naho ubundi divayi nshya izaturika amacupa, kandi isuke, amacupa azashira.  
 38 Ariko vino nshya igomba gushyirwa mumacupa mashya; kandi byombi birarinze.  
 39 Nta muntu unywa vino ishaje ako kanya yifuza gushya, kuko avugaga ati: **Kera ni byiza.**

## UMUTWE WA 6

1 Isabato ya kabiri nyuma ya mbere, anyura mu mirima y'ibigori; abigishwa be bakura amatwi y'ibigori, bararya, babasiga mu ntoki.  
 2 Bamwe mu Bafarisayo barababwira bati: "Kuki mukora ibitemewe n'amategeko ku isabato?"  
 3 Yesu arabasubiza ati: **"Ntimwasomye cyane nk'ibi, ibyo Dawidi yakoze, igihe we yari ashonje, n'abari kumwe na we;**  
 4 Ukuntu yinjijye mu nzu y'Imana, afata, ararya umugati, kandi abaha abari kumwe na we. ibyo ntibyemewe kurya ariko kubapadiri bonyine?"

5 Arababwira ati: “Umwana w'umuntu ni Umwami w'isabato.  
 6 Undi muni w'isabato, yinjira mu isinagogi yigisha, hariho umuntu ukuboko kw'iburyo kwumye.  
 7 Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo baramwitegereza, niba yakiza ku isabato; kugira ngo babone icyo bamushinja.  
 8 Ariko amenya ibitekerezo byabo, abwira umuntu wari ufite ukuboko kwumye, Haguruka, uhagarare hagati. Arahaguruka, arahagarara.  
 9 Yesu arababwira ati: Ndakubaza ikintu kimwe; Biremewe kumuni w'isabato gukora ibyiza, cyangwa gukora ibibi? kurokora ubuzima, cyangwa kurimbura?  
 10 Abareba hirya no hino, abwira uwo mugabo, arambura ukuboko. Abikora atyo, ukuboko kwe kugarura ukundi.  
 11 Buzura ibisazi; kandi bavugana hagati yabo icyo bashobora gukorera Yesu.  
 12 Muri iyo minsi, asohoka mu musozi gusenga, akomeza ijoro ryose asenga Imana.  
 13 Bugorobye, ahamagara abigishwa be, muri bo ahitamo cumi na babiri, uwo yita intumwa.  
 14 Simoni, (uwo yise Petero,) na Andereya murumuna we, Yakobo na Yohani, Filipo na Bartholomew,  
 15 Matayo na Tomasi, Yakobo mwene Alufeyo, na Simoni bita Zelote,  
 16 Yuda umuvandimwe wa Yakobo na Yuda Isikariyoti na we wari umuhemu.  
 17 Yamanukana na bo, ahagarara mu kibaya, ari kumwe n'abigishwa be, n'imbaga nyamwinshi y'abantu baturutse muri Yudaya yose na Yeruzalemu, no ku nkombe z'inyanja ya Tiro na Sidoni baza kumwumva, no gukira indwara zabo;  
 18 Abababajwe n'inyuka mibi, barakira.  
 19 Rubanda rwose bashaka kumukoraho, kuko havuyemo ingeso nziza, bese barabakiza.  
 20 Yubura amaso abigishwa be, aravugaga ati: “ Hahirwa abakene, kuko ubwami bw'Imana ari ubwawe.  
 21 Hahirwa inzara ubu, kuko uzakazwa. Hahirwa abarira ubu, kuko muzaseka.  
 22 Hahirwa, igihe abantu bazakwanga, igihe bazagutandukanya na bo, bakagutuka, bakirukana izina ryawe nk'ikibi, ku bw'Umwana w'umuntu.  
 23 Nimwishime uwo muni, musimbuke umunezero, kuko dore ingororano zanyu ari nyinshi mu ijuru, kuko na ba sekuruza bagiriye abahanuzi.  
 24 Ariko ishyano mwebwe abakire! kuko mwakiriye ihumire ryanyu.  
 25 Muzabona ishyano abuzuye! kuko uzasonza. Uzabona ishyano abaseka ubu! kuko muzaboroga mukarira.  
 26 Uzabona ishyano, igihe abantu bese bazakuvugaga neza! kuko na ba sekuruza bagiriye abahanuzi b'ibinyoma.  
 27 Ariko ndababwiye abumva bati: Kunda abanzi banyu, mugirire neza abanga,  
 28 Uhezagire abakuvuma, kandi ubasabire nubwo bagukoresha.  
 29 Kandi uwagukubise ku itama rimwe atanga undi; kandi uwakwambuye umwambaro wawe, abuze no gufata ikote ryawe.  
 30 Uhe umuntu wese ugusabye. n'uwambuye ibicuruzwa byawe ntuzongere kubabaza.  
 31 Kandi nk'uko wifuzaga ko abantu bagukorera, nawe ubakorere.

32 Niba mukunda abakunda, murakoze iki? erega abanyabyaha nabo bakunda ababakunda.  
 33 Kandi nimugirira neza abakugirira neza, murakoze iki? kubanyabyaha nabo bakora kimwe.  
 34 Niba kandi mubaguriza abo mwizeye ko muzakira, murakoze iki? kuko abanyabyaha nabo baguriza abanyabyaha, kugirango bakire byinshi.  
 35 Ariko mukunde abanzi banyu, mukore ibyiza, mugurize, nta kindi muzongera. kandi ibihembo byanyu bizaba byinshi, kandi muzabe abana b'Isumbabyose, kuko agirira neza abatashima n'ababi.  
 36 Nimugirire imbabazi, nk'uko So na we agira imbabazi.  
 37 Ntimucire urubanza, kandi ntimuzacirwa urubanza: ntimucire urubanza, kandi ntuzacirwaho iteka: mubabarire, muzababarirwa:  
 38 Tanga, nawe uzakabwira; igipimo cyiza, kanda hasi, no kunyeganyezwa hamwe, no kwiruka hejuru, abantu bazatanga mumabere yawe. Erega hamwe ningero imwe mwahuye nayo izongera gupimirwa.  
 39 Arababwira umugani ati: “ Impumyi zishobora kuyobora impumyi? ntibazagwa mu mwobo?  
 40 Umwigishwa ntabwo ari hejuru ya shebujya, ariko umuntu wese utunganye azamera nka shebujya.  
 41 Kandi ni ukubera iki ubona mote iri mu jisho rya murumuna wawe, ariko ntubone urumuri ruri mu jisho ryawe?  
 42 Nigute ushobora kubwira umuvandimwe wawe, muvandimwe, reka nkuremo mote iri mu jisho ryawe, igihe wowe ubwawe utabona igiti kiri mu jisho ryawe? Wowe indyarya, jya ubanza guta igiti mu jisho ryawe, hanyuma uzabona neza gukuramo mote iri mu jisho rya murumuna wawe.  
 43 Kuko igiti cyiza kitera imbuto zononekaye; nta giti cyangiritse cyera imbuto nziza.  
 44 Kuko igiti cyose kizwi n'imbuto zacyo. Erega amahwa abantu ntibateranya imitini, cyangwa igihuru cyimeza bakusanya inzabibu.  
 45 Umuntu mwiza mubutunzi bwiza bwumutima we azana ibyiza; kandi umuntu mubi aya mubutunzi bubi bwumutima we azana ibibi: kuko ubwinshi bwumutima umunwa we uvuga.  
 46 Kandi ni iki gitumye umpamagara, Mwami, Mwami, kandi ntimukore ibyo mvuga?  
 47 Umuntu wese uza aho ndi, akumva amagambo yanjye akayakurikiza, nzakwerekana uwo ari we:  
 48 Ameze nk'umuntu wubatse inzu, ucukura cyane, ushyira urufatiro ku rutare: umwuzure umaze kuvuka, umugezi ukubita kuri iyo nzu, ariko ntushobora kuwunyeganyeza, kuko wari ushingiye ku rutare. .  
 49 Ariko uwumva, ntabyumve, ameze nk'umuntu wubatse inzu ku isi udafite urufatiro; uwo mugezi wakubise bikabije, uhita ugwa; kandi amatongo y'iyi nzu yari menshi.

## UMUTWE WA 7

1 Amaze kurangiza amagambo ye yose mu bari bateraniye aho, yinjira i Kaperinawumu.  
 2 Umugaragu w'umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare, wari umukundwa cyane, yari arembye kandi yiteguye gupfa.  
 3 Amaze kumva ibya Yesu, amutumaho abakuru b'Abayahudi, amwinginga ngo aze gukiza umugaragu we.

4 Bageze kuri Yesu, bahita bamwinginga, bavuga bati: "Yari akwiriye uwo agomba gukora ibi:"

5 Kuko akunda ishyanga ryacu, kandi yatwubatswe isinagogi.

6 Yesu ajyana na bo. Igihe atari kure y'inzu, umutware w'abasirikare amwoherereza inshuti, aramubwira ati: "Mwami, ntugire ikibazo, kuko ntakwiriye ko winjira muni y'inzu yanjye."

7 Ni cyo cyatumye ntekereza ko nanjye ubwanjye nkwiriye kuza aho uri, ariko vuga mu ijambo, umugaragu wanjye azakira.

8 Kuko nanjye ndi umuntu utegekwa, mfite muni y'abasirikare, ndabwira umwe nti: Genda, aragenda; n'undi, Ngwino, araza; n'umugaragu wanjye, Kora ibi, arabikora.

9 Yesu amaze kubyumva, aramutangara, aramuhindukirira, abwira abantu bamukurikiye, **ndababwiye nti: "Sinigeze mbona kwizera gukomeye, oya, cyangwa muri Isiraheli."**

10 Aboherejwe basubira mu nzu, basanga umugaragu wose wari urwaye.

11 Bukeye bwaho, yinjira mu mujyi witwa Nain; benshi mu bigishwa be bajyana na we, n'abantu benshi.

12 Ageze hafi y'irembo ry'umujyi, dore hafuye umuntu wapfuye, umuhungu w'ikinege wa nyina, kandi yari umupfakazi, kandi abantu benshi bo muri uwo mujyi bari kumwe na we.

13 Uhoraho amubonye, amugirira impuhwe, aramubwira ati: **"Nturirire."**

14 Araza, akora kuri bier, abamubyara bahagaze. Na we ati: **"Umusore, ndakubwiye nti" Haguruka."**

15 Uwapfuye aricara, atangira kuvuga. Amushyikiriza nyina.

16 Habaho ubwoba kuri bose, bahimbaza Imana, bavuga bati: "Haguruka umuhanuzi ukomeye muri twe; kandi, Ko Imana yasuye ubwoko bwayo.

17 Ibyo bihuha bimwerekeye muri Yudaya yose, no mu karere kose.

18 Abigishwa ba Yohana bamwereka ibyo byose.

19 Yohana amuhamagara babiri mu bigishwa be, abatuma kuri Yesu, bati: "Ni wowe uza?" cyangwa turashaka undi?

20 Abagabo bamusanga, baravugaga bati: Yohana Umubatiza yatwoherereje, ati: "Ni wowe uza?" cyangwa turashaka undi?

21 Muri icyo saha kandi, yakijije ubumuga bwabo n'ibyorezo byabo, n'inyuka mibi; kandi kuri benshi bahumye.

22 Yesu arabasubiza ati: **"Genda, ubwire Yohana ibyo wabonye kandi wumvise; burya ngo impumyi zibona, abacumbagira bagenda, ababembe bezwa, abatumva bumve, abapfuye barazuka, kubakene ubutumwa bwiza bubwirwa."**

23 **Kandi arahirwa, umuntu wese utazambabaza.**

24 Intumwa za Yohana zimaze kugenda, atangira kubwira abantu ibya Yohana ati: **"Ni iki wasohotse mu butayu kureba?" Urubingo rwanyeganyezwa n'umuyaga?**

25 **Ariko se ni iki wasohotse kureba? Umugabo wambaye imyenda yoroshye? Dore abambaye imyenda myiza, kandi babaho neza, bari mu bigo by'abami.**

26 **Ariko se ni iki wasohotse kureba? Umuhanuzi? Yego, ndabibabwiye, kandi birenze kuba umuhanuzi.**

27 **Uyu ni we wanditseho ngo 'Dore ntumye intumwa yanjye imbere yawe, izategura inzira yawe imbere yawe.**

28 **Kuko ndabibabwiye nti: Mu bavutse ku bagore, nta muhanuzi uruta Yohana Umubatiza, ariko utari mu bwami bw'Imana amuruta.**

29 Abantu bose bamwumvise, n'abasoresha, batsindishiriza Imana, babatizwa na Yohana umubatizo.

30 Ariko Abafarisayo n'abavoka banze inama z'Imana kuri bo, ntibabatizwa.

31 Uwiteka aramubaza ati **"Noneho, nzagereranya nte n'ab'iki gihe? kandi bameze bate?"**

32 **Bameze nk'abana bicaye ku isoko, bagahamagarana bati: "Twabavuzemo, ntimwabyina; twaraborogeye, kandi ntimwigeze murira."**

33 **Kubanga Yohana Umubatiza ntiyaje kurya imigati cyangwa kunywa vino; uravuga ngo, Afite satani.**

34 **Umwana w'umuntu yaje kurya no kunywa; uragira uti, Dore umuntu w'umunyamurumba, n'umuvinyu wa divayi, inshuti y'abasoresha n'abanyabyaha!**

35 **Ariko ubwenge bufite ishingiro ku bana be bose.**

36 Umwe mu Bafarisayo amwifuriza gusangira na we. Aya mu nzu y'Abafarisayo, yicara ku nyama.

37 Dore, umugore wo mu mujyi, wari umunyabyaha, amaze kumenya ko Yesu yicaye ku nyama mu nzu y'Abafarisayo, azana agasanduku ka alabasteri y'amavuta,

38 Ahagarara imbere ye arira, atangira koza ibirenge amarira, abahanagura umusatsi wo mu mutwe, asoma ibirenge, abasiga amavuta.

39 Noneho Umufarisayo wari wamutegetse abibonye, avugaga mu mutima we ati: "Uyu mugabo, icyo aba umuhanuzi, yari kumenya uwo ari we bwoko bw'umugore uwo amukoraho, kuko ari umunyabyaha."

40 Yesu aramusubiza aramubwira ati: **Simoni, hari icyo nkubwira.** Na we ati, Databuja, vuga.

41 **Hariho umwenda runaka wari ufite imyenda ibiri: umwe yagurijwe amafaranga magana atanu, undi mirongo itanu.**

42 **Igihe nta kintu na kimwe bari bafite cyo kwishyura, yababariye yeruye bombi. Mbwira rero, ninde muri bo uzamukunda cyane?**

43 Simoni aramusubiza ati: Ndaye yuko we, uwo yababariye cyane. Aramubwira ati: **"Waciriye urubanza."**

44 Ahindukirira wa mugore, abwira Simoni ati: **"Urabona uyu mugore?" Ninjye mu nzu yawe, ntabwo wampaye amazi y'ibirenge byanjye, ariko yogeje ibirenge byanjye amarira, abahanagura umusatsi wo mu mutwe."**

45 **Ntiwansomye, ariko uyu mugore kuva igihe ninjiriyemo ntabwo wampaye amazi y'ibirenge byanjye.**

46 **Ntabwo wasize amavuta umutwe wanjye, ariko uyu mugore yasize amavuta ibirenge byanjye amavuta.**

47 **Ni cyo gitumye nkubwira ko ibyaha byari byinshi, byababariye; kuko yakundaga byinshi: ariko kubabarirwa bike, urukundo rumwe ni ruto.**

48 Aramubwira ati: **Ibyaha byawe birababariye.**

49 Abicaye hamwe na we batangira kuvugaga kuri bo bati: **"Ni nde ubabarira ibyaha?"**

50 Abwira wa mugore ati: **Ukwizera kwawe kugukijije; genda amahoro.**

## UMUTWE WA 8

1 Nyuma yaho, azenguruka mu mijyi yose no mu midugudu yose, abwiriza kandi atangaza inkuru nziza y'ubwami bw'Imana: kandi cumi na babiri bari kumwe na we,

2 Abagore bamwe na bamwe bari bakize imyuka mibi n'ubumuga, Mariya ahamagara Magadana, kuri bo havamo amashitani arindwi,

3 Yowana muka igisonga cya Chuza Herode, na Susanna, n'abandi benshi bamukorera ibintu byabo.

4 Abantu benshi bateranira hamwe, baza kumusanga mu migi yose, avuga umugani:

5 Umubibyi yagiye kubiba imbuto, nuko abiba, bamwe bagwa iruhande; kandi yarakandaguwe, inyoni zo mu kirere zirarya.

6 Bamwe bagwa ku rutare; kandi ikimara kumera, yarumye, kuko yabuze ubushuhe.

7 Bamwe bagwa mu mahwa; n'amahwa arazamuka, arayiniga.

8 Abandi bagwa ku butaka bwiza, barabyuka, bera imbuto incuro ijana. Amaze kuvuga ibyo, arataka ati: **Ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.**

9 Abigishwa be baramubaza bati: "Uyu mugani ushobora kuba uwuhe?"

10 Na we ati: " **Mwahawe kumenya amabanga y'ubwami bw'Imana, ariko abandi mu migani; ko kubona badashobora kubona, no kumva ntibashobora kubyumva.**

11 Noneho wa mugani ni: Imbuto ni ijambo ry'Imana.

12 Abari iruhande ni abumva; hanyuma haza satani, akuramo ijambo mu mitima yabo, kugira ngo batizera bagakizwa.

13 Bari ku rutare ni bo, iyo bumvise, bakira ijambo bishimye; kandi ibyo nta mizi bifite, byizera igihe gito, kandi mugihe cyibigerageze bikagwa.

14 Kandi ibyaguye mu mahwa ni byo, iyo bumvise, barasohoka, bakiniga bitonze, ubutunzi n'ibinezeza by'ubu buzima, kandi nta mbuto zera.

15 Ariko ko ku butaka bwiza ariho, bafite umutima utaryarya kandi mwiza, bumvise iryo jambo, bakarikomeza, bakera imbuto bihanganye.

16 Nta muntu, iyo amaze gucana buji, ntagitwikire icyombo, cyangwa ngo agishyire muni yigitanda; ariko ayishyira ku buji, kugirango abinjiramo babone urumuri.

17 Kuko nta kintu na kimwe cyihishe, kitazagaragara; nta kintu na kimwe cyihishe, kitazamenyekana kandi kiza mu mahanga.

18 Witondere uko wumva, kuko umuntu wese ufite, azahabwa. kandi umuntu wese udafite, azamuvanaho ibyo asa nkaho afite.

19 Hanyuma aramwegera nyina na barumuna be, ariko ntibashobora kumusanga ngo bamutangaze.

20 Yabwiwe na bamwe bavuga bati: "Nyoko na barumuna bawe bahagaze hanze, bifuza kukubona.

21 Arabasubiza ati: " **Mama na barumuna banjye ni bo bumva ijambo ry'Imana, kandi barabikora."**

22 Umunsi umwe, yinjira mu bwato ari kumwe n'abigishwa be, arababwira ati " **Reka tujye hakurya y'inyanja.** Baragenda.

23 Bakigenda, arasinzira, ku kiyaga haza umuyaga w'umuyaga. nuko buzura amazi, kandi bari mu kaga.

24 Baramwegera, baramukangura bati: "Databuja, shobuja, turarimutse. Arahaguruka, acyaha umuyaga n'uburakari bw'amazi: barahagarara, haratuza.

25 Arababaza ati: " **Ukwizera kwawe guherereye he?** Bafite ubwoba baribaza, babwirana bati: "Uyu ni umuntu ki!" kuko ateguka umuyaga n'amazi, baramwumvira.

26 Bageze mu gihugu cya Gadareni kiri hakurya ya Galilaya.

27 Asohoka ku butaka, ahura na we asohoka mu mujyi, umuntu umwe wari ufite amashitani igihe kirekire, kandi

nta myenda yari afite, cyangwa ngo ature mu nzu iyo ari yo yose, ahubwo yari mu mva.

28 Abonye Yesu, arataka, yikubita imbere ye, n'ijwi riranga riti: "Nkore iki, Yesu, Mwana w'Imana usumba byose? Ndagusabye, ntuntote.

29 (Kuko yari yategetse umwuka wanduye gusohoka muri uwo mugabo. Incuro nyinshi byaramufashe, akomeza kubohesha iminyururu n'iminururu, nuko amena imigozi, yirukanwa na satani mu butayu. )

30 Yesu aramubaza ati: **Witwa nde?** Na we ati: Legio: kuko amashitani menshi yinjiye muri we.

31 Baramwinginga ngo ntabategeke gusohoka mu nyenga.

32 Hariho umushyamba w'ingurube nyinshi zirisha ku musozi, baramwinginga ngo abemerera kubinjiramo. Arabababaza.

33 Hanyuma, abadayimoni basohoka muri wa mugabo, binjira mu ngurube.

34 Ababagaburira babonye ibyakozwe, barahunga, baragenda babibwira mu mujyi no mu gihugu.

35 Hanyuma barasohoka bajya kureba ibyakozwe; agera kuri Yesu, ahasanga wa mugabo, abadayimoni bavuyemo, yicaye ku birenge bya Yesu, yambaye, kandi mu bwenge bwe: baratinya.

36 Ababibonye bababwira uburyo uwari ufite abadayimoni yakize.

37 Hanyuma imbaga yose y'igihugu cya Gadarene ikikiza, bamwinginga ngo ave muri bo; kuko bajanywe n'ubwoba bwinshi, nuko azamuka mu bwato, yongera kugaruka.

38 Umuntu wavuyemo abadayimoni bamwinginga ngo abane na we, ariko Yesu aramwohereza, avuga ati:

39 **Subira mu nzu yawe, maze werekane uburyo Imana yagukoreye ibintu bikomeye.** Aragenda, atangaza mu mujyi wose ukuntu Yesu yamukoreye ibintu bikomeye.

40 Yesu agarutse, abantu bamwakiriye bishimye, kuko bose bari bamutegereje.

41 Dore haza umuntu witwa Yayiro, kandi yari umutware w'isinagogi, yikubita imbere y'ibirenge bya Yesu, amwinginga ngo yinjire iwe.

42 Kuberako yari afite umukobwa umwe rukumbi, ufite imyaka igera kuri cumi n'ibiri, araryama. Ariko agenda, abantu baramuterana.

43 Umugore ufite ikibazo cyamaraso imyaka cumi n'ibiri, yamaze ubuzima bwe bwose kubaganga, ntanumwe washobora gukira,

44 Yaje inyuma ye, akora ku rubibi rw'imyenda ye, ako kanya ikibazo cye cy'amaraso kirahagarara.

45 Yesu ati: **Ninde wankoze ku mutima?** Bose babihakanye, Petero n'abari kumwe na we baravugaga bati: Databuja, rubanda nyamwinshi iragutera, baragukanda, uravugaga uti: **Ninde wankoze ku mutima?**

46 Yesu ati: " **Umuntu yankoze ku mutima, kuko mbona ko ingeso nziza zankuyeho.**

47 Umugore abonye ko atihishe, araza ahinda umushyitsi, yikubita imbere ye, amubwira imbere y'abantu bose kubera impamvu yamukozeho, n'uko yahise akira.

48 Aramubwira ati: " **Mukobwa, humura, kwizera kwawe kugukize; genda amahoro.**

49 Akivugaga, haza umwe mu mutware w'inzu y'isinagogi, aramubwira ati: "Umukobwa wawe yarapfuye; Ntugire ikibazo.

50 Yesu abyumvise, aramusubiza ati: " **Witinya, wemere gusa, azakira."**



51 Ageze mu nzu, yemerera umuntu kwinjira, uretse Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana, se na nyina w'umukobwa.  
 52 Bose bararira, baramuririra, ariko aravuga ati: “**Nturirire; ntabwo yapfuye, ahubwo arasinzira.**  
 53 Baramuseka cyane, bazi ko yapfuye.  
 54 Arabasohora bese, amufata ukuboko, ahamagara ati: “**Mukobwa, haguruka.**  
 55 Umwuka we wongeye kugaruka, ahita ahaguruka, ateguka kumuha inyama.  
 56 Ababyeyi be baratangara, ariko abateguka ko batagira uwo babwira ibyakozwe.

## UMUTWE WA 9

1 Hanyuma ahamagaza abigishwa be cumi na babiri, abaha imbaraga n'ububasha kuri shitani zose, no gukiza indwara.  
 2 Yabatumye kubwiriza ubwami bw'Imana no gukiza abarwayi.  
 3 Arababwira ati: “**Ntimukagire icyo mutwara mu rugendo rwanyu, nta nkoni, cyangwa inyandiko, nta mugati, cyangwa amafaranga. nta n'amakoti abiri.**  
 4 **Kandi inzu iyo ari yo yose winjiramo, igumeyo, hanyuma ugende.**  
 5 **Kandi umuntu wese utakwira, nimusohoka muri uwo muji, mukureho umukungugu wo mu birenge byanyu kugira ngo ubashinje.**  
 6 Baragenda, banyura mu miji, babwiriza ubutumwa bwiza, kandi bakiza ahantu hose.  
 7 Herode umutware mukuru yumvise ibyakozwe byose, arumirwa, kuko byavuzwe kuri bamwe, ko Yohana yazutse mu bapfuye;  
 8 Muri bamwe, Eliya yari yagaragaye; n'abandi, ko umwe mu bahanuzi ba kera yazutse.  
 9 Herode aramubaza ati “Yohana naciwe umutwe, ariko uyu ni nde, uwo numva ibintu nk'ibyo? Yifuzaga kumubona.  
 10 Intumwa zimaze kugaruka, bamubwira ibyo bakoze byose. Arabajyana, ajya ku giti cye mu butayu bwo mu muji witwa Betsaida.  
 11 Abantu babimenye, baramukurikira, arabakira, ababwira ubwami bw'Imana, abakiza abakeneye gukira.  
 12 Umunsi utangiye gushira, haza cumi na babiri, baramubwira bati: “Kohereza rubanda, kugira ngo bajye mu miji no mu gihugu hirya no hino, barara, babone ibyokurya, kuko turi hano mu ubutayu.  
 13 Arababwira ati “**Mubahe kurya.** Baravugaga bati: Ntudukigifite uretse imigati itanu n'amafi abiri; usibye ko tugomba kujya kugura inyama kubantu bese.  
 14 Kuko bari abantu ibihumbi bitanu. Abwira abigishwa be ati: “**Bitume bicara imyaka mirongo itanu muri kumwe.**  
 15 Barabikora, bese baricara.  
 16 Hanyuma afata imigati itanu n'amafi abiri, yitegereza mu ijuru, arabaha umugisha, aravunika, maze abigishwa abashyira imbere y'imbaga.  
 17 Bararya, bese baruzura, hakuramo ibice bisigaranye ibiseke cumi na bibiri.  
 18 Igihe yari asenganye wenyine, abigishwa be bari kumwe na we, arababaza ati: “**Abantu bavugaga nde ko ndi nde?”**  
 19 Baramusubiza bati: Yohana Umubatiza; ariko bamwe bati: Eliya; abandi bakavugaga, ko umwe mu bahanuzi ba kera yazutse.

20 Arababwira ati “**Ariko ni nde muvugaga ngo ko ndi?** Petero aramusubiza ati, Kristo w'Imana.  
 21 Arabateguka cyane, abateguka kutagira uwo babwira icyo kintu;  
 22 Bati: “**Umwana w'umuntu agomba kubabazwa cyane, akangwa n'abakuru, abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi, akicwa, akazuka ku muni wa gatatu.**  
 23 Arababwira bese ati: “**Nihagira uza kundeba, niyiyange, yikore umusaraba we buri muni, ankurikire.**  
 24 Kuko umuntu wese uzarokora ubuzima bwe azabubura, ariko uzatakaza ubuzima bwe ku bwanyije, ni we uzarokora.  
 25 Kuberiki umuntu yunguka iki, aramutse yungutse isi yose, akitakaza, cyangwa akajugunywa?  
 26 Kuko umuntu wese uzaterwa isoni n'amagambo anyije, Umwana w'umuntu azakorwa n'isoni, igihe azazira icyubahiro cye, no kwa Se, n'abamarayika bera.  
 27 Ariko ndababwira ukuri, hano hari abahagaze hano, batazumva uburyohe bw'urupfu, kugeza babonye ubwami bw'Imana.  
 28 Nyuma y'iminsi umunani, ayo magambo, afata Petero, Yohana na Yakobo, azamuka umusozo gusenga.  
 29 Akimara gusenga, imyambarire ye yarahindutse, imyambaro ye yera kandi irabagirana.  
 30 Dore bavugana na we abagabo babiri, ari bo Mose na Eliya:  
 31 Ni nde wagaragaye mu cyubahiro, akavugaga uburiganya bwe agomba gukorera i Yeruzalemu.  
 32 Ariko Petero n'abari kumwe na we bari basinziriye cyane, bakangutse, babona icyubahiro cye, n'abagabo bombi bahagararanye na we.  
 33 Bagenda bamuvaho, Petero abwira Yesu, Databuja, ni byiza ko tuba hano: reka dukore amahema atatu; umwe kuri wewe, undi kuri Mose, n'uwa Eliya: atazi icyo yavuze.  
 34 Akivugaga atyo, haza igicu, kirabatwikira, nuko batinya kwinjira mu gicu.  
 35 Haza ijwi riva mu gicu, rivugaga riti: “Uyu ni Umwana wanyije nkunda: umwumve.  
 36 Ijwi rimaze kurenga, Yesu aboneka wenyine. Barayikomeza, kandi nta muntu babwiye muri icyo minsi ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose babonye.  
 37 Bukeye bwaho, bamanuka ku musozo, abantu benshi baramusanga.  
 38 Dore umuntu wo muri iryo tsinda arataka ati: “Databuja, ndagusabye, reba umuhungu wanyije, kuko ari umwana wanyije w'ikinege.  
 39 Dore umwuka uramufata, ahita ataka; kandi biramushishimura ko yongeye kubira ifuro, kandi kumukomeretsa ntibimuvaho.  
 40 Ninginga abigishwa bawe ngo bamwirukane; kandi ntibabishobora.  
 41 Yesu aramusubiza ati: “**Yemwe gisekuru kitizera kandi kigoramye, nzabana nawe kugeza ryari, nkababara?” Zana umuhungu wawe hano.**  
 42 Akimara kuza, satani amujugunya hasi, aramurambura. Yesu acyaha umwuka wanduye, akiza umwana, yongera kumushyikiriza se.  
 43 Bose batangazwa n'imbaraga zikomeye z'Imana. Ariko mu gihe bibazaga buri wese mu byo Yesu yakozwe byose, abwira abigishwa be ati:  
 44 **Aya magambo ajye mu matwi yawe, kuko Umwana w'umuntu azashyikirizwa amaboko y'abantu.**



45 Ariko ntibumva iri jambo, kandi barabihishe, ntibabimenya: batinya kumubaza ayo magambo.  
 46 Haca havuka icyumviro muri bo, ni nde muri bo akwiye kuba mukuru.  
 47 Yesu abonye igitekerezo cy'umutima wabo, afata umwana, amushyira iruhande rwe,  
 48 Arababwira ati: **Umuntu wese uzakira uyu mwana mu izina ryanjye aranyakira, kandi uzanyakira wese azakira uwantumye, kuko umuto muri mwe wese, azaba mukuru.**  
 49 Yohana aramusubiza ati: Databuja, twabonye umuntu wirukana abadayimoni mu izina ryawe; kandi twaramubujije, kuko adakurikira natwe.  
 50 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Ntukamubuze, kuko utaturwanya ari uwacu.**  
 51 Igihe kigeze ngo yakirwe, ashikamye, yubika umutwe ngo aye i Yeruzalemu,  
 52 Yohereza intumwa imbere ye, baragenda, binjira mu mudugudu w'Abasamariya, kugira ngo bamutegure.  
 53 Ntibamwakira, kuko mu maso he hasa naho azajya i Yeruzalemu.  
 54 Abigishwa be Yakobo na Yohana babibonye, baravuga bati: "Mwami, urashaka ko duteguka umuriro kumanuka uva mu ijuru ukabatwika nk'uko Eliya yabigenje?"  
 55 Ariko arahindikira, arabacyaha, ati: **" Ntimuzi ubwoko bw'umwuka.**  
 56 **Kuko Umwana w'umuntu atazanywe no kurimbura ubuzima bw'abantu, ahubwo yazanywe no kubakiza. Bajya mu wundi mudugudu.**  
 57 Bagenda mu nzira, umuntu umwe aramubwira ati: "Mwami, nzagukurikira aho uzajya hose."  
 58 Yesu aramubwira ati: **" Ingunzu zifite umwobo, inyoni zo mu kirere zifite ibyari; ariko Umwana w'umuntu ntafite aho arambika umutwe.**  
 59 Abwira undi ati: **Nkurikira.** Ariko ati: Mwami, mbabarira mbere yo kujya gushyingura data.  
 60 Yesu aramubwira ati: **" Abapfuye nibashyingure ababo babo, ariko genda wamamaze ubwami bw'Imana.**  
 61 Undi ati: "Mwami, nzagukurikira; ariko reka mbanze njya kubasezera, murugo murugo rwanjye.  
 62 Yesu aramubwira ati: **" Nta muntu, washyize ikiganza cye ku isuka, asubiza amaso inyuma, akwiriye ubwami bw'Imana."**

## UMUTWE WA 10

1 Nyuma y'ibyo, Uwiteka ashahirahabandi mirongo irindwi, abohereza babiri na babiri imbere ye mu mugi yose n'ahantu hose yari kuza.  
 2 Ni cyo cyatumye ababwira ati: **" Ibisarurwa ni byinshi, ariko abakozi ni bake; nimusabe rero Nyagasani w'isarura, kugira ngo yohereze abakozi mu musaruro we."**  
 3 Genda inzira zawe, dore ndagutumye nk'intama mu mpyisi.  
 4 Ntutware agasakoshi, cyangwa inyandiko, cyangwa inkweto: kandi nturamutsa umuntu mu nzira.  
 5 Kandi mu nzu iyo ari yo yose winjiramo, banza uvuge uti: Iyi nzu ibe amahoro.  
 6 Niba kandi umwana w'amahoro azaba ahari, amahoro yawe azayashingiraho, niba atari byo, azakugarukira.  
 7 Kandi mu nzu imwe, guma, kurya no kunywa ibyo batanga, kuko umukozi akwiriye guhembwa. Ntukajye ku nzu n'inzu.

8 Kandi mu muji uwo ari wo wose winjiramo, bakakwakira, urye ibintu byashyizwe imbere yawe:  
 9 Kandi ukize abarwayi baho, ubabwire uti: **"Ubwami bw'Imana burakwegereye."**  
 10 Ariko mu muji uwo ari wo wose winjiramo, bakakwakira, genda usohoke mu mihanda imwe, maze uvuge,  
 11 Ndetse n'umukungugu wo mu muji wawe wadukomerekeje, turabahanagura kuri wowe: nubwo mutabizi neza ko ubwami bw'Imana bwegereje.  
 12 Ariko ndababwiye yuko uwo muni kuri Sodomu, aho kwihanganira uwo muji.  
 13 Uragowe, Chorazin! Uragowe, Betsaida! kuko iyaba ibikorwa bikomeye byakorewe i Tiro na Sidoni, byakorewe muri wewe, bari bafite bikomeye mugihe gito bihanye, bicaye mumifuka nivu.  
 14 Ariko rero, Tire na Sidoni barashobora kwihanganira urubanza, kuruta wewe.  
 15 Nawe, Kaperinawumu, ushyizwe mu ijuru, uzajugunywa ikuzimu.  
 16 Uwumva aranyumva, kandi uwagusuzuguye aransuzugura, kandi uwansuzuguye asuzugura uwantumye.  
 17 Kandi mirongo irindwi bagaruka bishimye cyane, baravuga bati: "Mwami, ndetse n'abadayimoni batuyoboka binyuze mu izina ryawe."  
 18 Arababwira ati: **" Nabonye Satani nk'umurabyo uva mu ijuru.**  
 19 Dore ndaguhaye imbaraga zo gukandagira inzoka na sikorupiyo, n'imbaraga zose z'umwanzi, kandi nta kintu na kimwe kizakugirira nabi.  
 20 Ntimwishime, ko imyuka igandukira; ahubwo nimwishime, kuko amazina yawe yanditswe mwijuru.  
 21 Muri icyo saha, Yesu yishimye cyane mu mwuka, aravugaga ati: Ndagushimiye, Data, Mwami w'ijuru n'isi, kuba warahishe ibyo bintu abanyabwenge n'abashishozi, ukabihishurira abana: nubwo bimeze bityo, Data; kubera ko wasangaga ari byiza imbere yawe.  
 22 Ibintu byose nabibwiye na Data: kandi nta wamenya Umwana uwo ari we, uretse Data; na Data uwo ari we, ariko ni Umwana, n'uwo Mwana azamuhishurira.  
 23 Amuhindikira abigishwa be, maze yiherereye ati: **" Hahirwa amaso abona ibintu ubona."**  
 24 Ndakubwira yuko abahanuzi n'abami benshi bifuzaga kubona ibyo ubona, ariko ntibabibone; no kumva ibyo wumva, ariko ntubyumve.  
 25 Dore umunyamategeko runaka arahaguruka, aramugerageza ati: Databuja, nzakora iki kugira ngo nzungure ubugingo bw'iteka?  
 26 Aramubaza ati: **" Ni ibiki byanditswe mu mategeko? usoma ute?"**  
 27 Arabasubiza ati: **"Uzakunde Uwiteka Imana yawe n'umutima wawe wose, n'ubugingo bwawe bwose, n'imbaraga zawe zose n'ubwenge bwawe bwose. na mugenzi wawe nkawe.**  
 28 Aramubwira ati: **" Urasubiza neza: kora, uzabaho."**  
 29 Ariko we, yiteguye kwisobanura, abwira Yesu ati: Kandi umuturanyi wanjye ni nde?  
 30 Yesu aramusubiza ati: **" Umuntu umwe yamanutse ava i Yerusalem yerekeza i Yeriko, agwa mu bajura bamwambura imyenda, baramukomeretsa, baragenda, asigara apfa.**

31 Ku bw'amahirwe hamanuka umutambyi runaka muri ubwo buryo, amubonye, arengana hakurya.  
 32 Muri ubwo buryo, Umulewi, aho yari ari, araza aramureba, anyura hakurya.  
 33 Ariko Umusamariya umwe, akigenda, ageze aho yari ari, amubonye, amugirira impuhwe,  
 34 Amwegera, amubohesha ibikomere, asuka amavuta na vino, amushyira ku gikoko cye, amuzana mu icumbi, aramwitaho.  
 35 Bukeye bwaho, agenda, akuramo ibiceri bibiri, abiha nyir'ingabo, aramubwira ati: "Mumwiteho; kandi ibyo ukoresha byinshi, nindagaruka, nzakwishura.  
 36 Utekereza ko ari nde muri aba batatu, wari umuturanyi we waguye mu bajura?  
 37 Na we ati: "Wamugiriye imbabazi. Yesu aramubwira ati: " Genda, nawe ubigenze utyo."  
 38 Bakigenda, yinjira mu mudugudu runaka, maze umugore umwe witwa Marita amwakira mu nzu ye.  
 39 Afite mushiki we witwa Mariya, na we yicara ku birenge bya Yesu, yumva ijambo rye.  
 40 Ariko Marita yari afite ubwoba bwinshi bwo gukora byinshi, aramwegera, aramubaza ati: "Mwami, ntubytayeho ko mushiki wanjye yansize ngo nkorere wenyine? musabe rero ko amfasha.  
 41 Yesu aramusubiza ati: Marita, Marita, witonde kandi uhangayikishijwe na byinshi:  
 42 Ariko ikintu kimwe kirakenewe: kandi Mariya yahisemo igice cyiza, kitazakurwaho.

## UMUTWE WA 11

1 Bimaze gusengera ahantu runaka, amaze guhagarara, umwe mu bigishwa be aramubwira ati: "Mwami, twigishe gusenga, nk'uko Yohana na we yigishije abigishwa be.  
 2 Arababwira ati: Nimusenga, vuga uti: Data wa twese uri mu ijuru, izina ryawe ryubahwe. Ubwami bwawe buze. Ibyo ushaka bibe nko mu ijuru, no mu isi.  
 3 Duhe umunsi ku munsi imigati yacu ya buri munsi.  
 4 Utubabarire ibyaha byacu; kuko natwe tubabarira buri wese adufitiye umwenda. Kandi ntutuyobore mu bishuko; ariko udukize ikibi.  
 5 Arababwira ati: " Ni nde muri mwe uzagira inshuti, akaza kumusanga mu gicuku, akamubwira ati" Nshuti, nguriza imigati itatu;  
 6 Erega inshuti yanjye mu rugendo rwe yaje aho ndi, kandi ntacyo mfite cyo kumushira imbere?  
 7 Kandi imbere, azasubiza ati: "Ntunte ubwoba, umuryango urakinze, kandi bana banjye turi kumwe mu buriri; Sinshobora guhaguruka ngo nguhe.  
 8 Ndababwiye nti: Nubwo atazahaguruka ngo amuhe, kuko ari inshuti ye, ariko kubera ubudahangarwa bwe azahaguruka amuhe ibyo akeneye byose.  
 9 Ndakubwira nti: Baza, na we uzaguha; shaka, uzabona; mukomange, muzakingurirwa.  
 10 Kuko umuntu wese ubisabye yakira; Ushaka akabona; kandi uwakomanze azakingurirwa.  
 11 Niba umuhungu asabye umugati muri mwe wese uri se, azamuha ibuye? cyangwa aramutse abajije ifi, azamuha amafi azamuha inzoka?  
 12 Cyangwa aramutse abajije igi, azamuha sikorupiyo?

13 Niba rero mubaye mubi, muzi guha abana banyu impano nziza: So So wo mwijuru azaha Umwuka Wera abamubaza?  
 14 Yirukana satani, kandi yari ikiragi. Bimaze kuba, satani amaze gusohoka, ibiragi biravuga; abantu baribaza.  
 15 Ariko bamwe muri bo baravuga bati: "Yirukanye amashitani abinyujije kuri Beelzebub umutware wa shitani.  
 16 Abandi bamugerageza, bamushakira ikimenyetso kiva mu ijuru.  
 17 Ariko, azi ibitekerezo byabo, arababwira ati: " Ubwami bwose bwigabanyijemo ubwabwo bwarimbuwe; n'inzu igabanijwe n'inzu iragwa.  
 18 Niba Satani na we atavuga rumwe na we, ubwami bwe buzahagarara bute? kuberako muvuga ko nirukanye amashitani muri Beelzebub.  
 19 Niba kandi na Beelzebub nirukanye abadayimoni, ni bande abahungu bawe babirukanye? Ni yo mpamvu bazakubera umucamanza.  
 20 Ariko niba nkoresha urutoki rw'Imana nirukanye abadayimoni, nta gushidikanya ko ubwami bw'Imana buza kuri wewe.  
 21 Iyo umuntu ufite intwari arinze ingoro ye, ibintu bye biba mu mahoro:  
 22 Ariko umunyembaraga uza kumusanga, akamutsinda, amwambura intwari zose yiringiye, agabana iminyago ye.  
 23 Utari kumwe nanjye arandwanya, kandi udaterana nanjye aratatana.  
 24 Iyo umwuka wanduye uvuye mu muntu, anyura ahantu humye, ashaka ikiruhuko; Ntabona n'umwe, ati: "Nzasubira iwanjye aho nasohotse."  
 25 Agezeyo, asanga yarakubiswe kandi irimbishijwe.  
 26 Hanyuma aragenda, amutwara indi myuka irindwi mbi kuri we; nuko barinjira, barahatura: kandi imiterere yanyuma yuwo mugabo ni mubi kurusha uwambere.  
 27 Amaze kuvuga atyo, umugore umwe wo muri iryo tsinda arangurura ijwi, aramubwira ati: "Hahirwa inda yakubaye, n'ibipapuro wonsa.  
 28 Ariko aravugaga ati: Yego ahubwo, hahirwa abumva ijambo ry'Imana, bakarubahiriza.  
 29 Abantu bateraniye hamwe, atangira kuvuga ati: " Iki ni igisekuru kibi: bashaka ikimenyetso; kandi nta kimenyetso kizahabwa, ahubwo ni ikimenyetso cya Yonasi umuhanuzi.  
 30 Nkuko Yonasi yari ikimenyetso kuri Ninevi, ni ko n'Umwana w'umuntu azaba kuri iki gisekuru.  
 31 Umwamikazi wo mu majyepfo azahaguruka mu rubanza hamwe n'abagabo b'iki gihe, maze abacire urubanza, kuko yavuye mu mpande zose z'isi kugira ngo yumve ubwenge bwa Salomo. kandi, dore ko uruta Salomo ari hano.  
 32 Abagabo b'i Nineve bazahaguruka mu rubanza hamwe n'ab'iki gihe, kandi bazabaciraho iteka, kuko bihanywe kubwiriza kwa Yonasi; kandi, dore ko aruta Yonasi hano.  
 33 Nta muntu, iyo amaze gucana buji, ntagishyire ahantu hihishe, haba munsi y'igiti, ahubwo ashirwa ku buji, kugira ngo abinjira babone urumuri.  
 34 Umucyo wumubiri nijisho: iyo rero ijisho ryawe ari ingaragu, umubiri wawe wose nawo uba wuzuye umucyo; ariko iyo ijisho ryawe ari ribi, umubiri wawe nawo wuzuye umwijima.  
 35 Witondere rero umucyo uri muri wowe utaba umwijima.

36 Niba rero umubiri wawe wose wuzuye urumuri, udafite igice cyijimye, byose bizaba byuzuye umucyo, nkigihe urumuri rwinshi rwa buji ruzaguhira umucyo.

37 Akivuga, Umufarisayo umwe amwiringa ngo basangire na we, arinjira, yicara ku nyama.

38 Umufarisayo abibonye, atangazwa nuko atabanje gukaraba mbere yo kurya.

39 Uhoraho aramubwira ati: “ Noneho mwebwe Abafarisayo mweza hanze igikombe n'isihani; ariko igice cyawe cyimbera cyuzuye igikona nububi.

40 Yemwe bapfu mwe, ni nde waremye ibiri hanze atakoze ibiri imbere?

41 Ahubwo utange imfashanyo y'ibintu ufite; kandi dore ibintu byose bisukuye kuri wewe.

42 Ariko haragowe, Abafarisayo! kuberako mutanga icya cumi mint na rue nubwoko bwose bwibimera, mugaca urubanza nurukundo rw'Imana: ibi mugomba kubikora, ntimusige undi.

43 Uzabona ishyano, Abafarisayo! kuko mukunda intebe zo hejuru mumasinagoga, n'indamutso kumasoko.

Muzabona ishyano, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo, indyarya! kuko mumeze nk'imva zitagaragara, kandi abagabo babagenderaho ntibazi.

45 Hanyuma asubiza umwe mu banyamategeko, aramubwira ati: Databuja, uvuga ngo natwe uradutuka.

46 Na we ati: “ Muzabona ishyano, mwa banyamategeko mwe! erega mwa bagabo mwe mwikoreye imitwaro ibabaje kwikorera, kandi mwebwe ubwanyu ntimukore ku mitwaro n'intoki zanyu.

47 Uzabona ishyano! kuko mwubaka imva z'abahanuzi, ba sogokuriza barabica.

48 Ni ukuri muhamya ko mwemera ibikorwa bya ba sokuriza, kuko babishe rwose, kandi mukubaka imva zabo.

49 Ni cyo cyatumye ubwenge bw'Imana buvuka ngo, nzabohereza abahanuzi n'intumwa, kandi bamwe muri bo bazabica kandi batoteze:

50 Kugira ngo amaraso y'abahanuzi bose bamenetse kuva isi yaremwe, asabwa ab'iki gihe;

51 Kuva mu maraso ya Abeli kugeza ku maraso ya Zakariya, yapfiriye hagati y'urutambiro n'urusengeru. Ndababwira ukuri yuko ab'iki gihe bazasabwa.

52 Muzabona ishyano, banyamategeko! kuko mwambuye urufunguzo rw'ubumenyi: ntabwo mwinjiye muri mwe, kandi abinjira muri mwe barababujije.

53 Amaze kubabwira ibyo, abanditsi n'Abafarisayo batangira kumwiringa cyane, no kumushishikariza kuvuga ibintu byinshi:

54 Kumutegereza, no gushaka ikintu mu kanwa, kugira ngo bamushinje.

## UMUTWE WA 12

1 Hagati aho, igihe abantu bateraniraga hamwe imbaga itabarika, ku buryo bakandagirana, atangira kubwira abigishwa be mbere na mbere ati: **Mwirinde umusemburo w'Abafarisayo, ni uburyarya.**

2 Kuberako nta kintu gitwikiriye, kitazahishurwa; nta guhisha, ibyo ntibizamenyekana.

3 Ni cyo gituma ibyo wavuze byose mu mwijima bizumvikana mu mucyo; kandi ibyo wavuze mu gutwi mu kabati bizamenyeshwa ku nzu.

4 Ndababwiye nshuti zanjye, Ntimutinye abica umubiri, kandi nyuma yaho ntibazongere gukora ibyo bashobora gukora.

5 Ariko nzakumenyesha uwo uzatinye: Mumutinye, amaze kwica afite imbaraga zo kujugunya ikuzimu; yego, ndabababwiye nti: Mumutinye.

6 Ibishwi bitanu ntibigurishwa kuri bibiri, kandi nta na kimwe muri byo cyibagiranye imbere y'Imana?

7 Ariko n'imisatsi yo mumutwe wawe yose irabaze. Witinye rero: ufite agaciro karenze ibishwi byinshi.

8 Ndababwira nti: Umuntu wese uzanyatura imbere y'abantu, Umwana w'umuntu na we azatura imbere y'abamarayika b'Imana:

9 Ariko uwahakana imbere y'abantu, azahakana imbere y'abamarayika b'Imana.

10 Kandi umuntu wese uzavuka nabi Umwana w'umuntu, azamubabarirwa, ariko uwatutse Umwuka Wera ntazababarirwa.

11 Kandi nibakuzana mu masinagoga, n'abacamanza, n'ububasha, ntutekereze uko uzasubiza cyangwa icyo uzasubiza, cyangwa icyo uzavuka:

12 Kuko Umwuka Wera azakwigisha mu isaha imwe ibyo ugomba kuvuka.

13 Umwe mu bari kumwe aramubwira ati: Databuja, vugana na musaza wanjye, ngo tugabanye umurage.

14 Aramubwira ati: “ Muntu, ni nde wampinduye umucamanza cyangwa umutandukanya?

15 Arababwira ati: Witondere kandi mwirinde kurarikira, kuko ubuzima bw'umuntu butagizwe n'ubwinshi bw'ibyo atunze.

16 Ababwira umugani, ababwira ati: “ Igihugu cy'umukire cyabyaye byinshi:

17 Aratekereza kuri we ati: "Nkore iki, kuko nta mwanya mfite wo gutanga imbuto zanjye?"

18 Na we ati: "Nzabikora: Nzasenyaye ibigega byanjye, nubake binini; kandi niho nzatanga imbuto zanjye zose n'ibicuruzwa byanjye.

19 Nzabwira roho yanjye nti: Roho, ufite ibintu byinshi wabitswe imyaka myinshi; humura, urye, unywe, kandi wishime.

20 Ariko Imana iramubwira iti: wa gicucu we, iri joro ubugingo bwawe buzagusaba: none ibyo watanze bizaba nde?

21 Niko umuntu wishyiriyeho ubutunzi, kandi ntabe umukire ku Mana.

22 Abwira abigishwa be ati: “ Ni cyo gitumye mbabwira nti: Ntimutekereze ku buzima bwanyu, ibyo muzarya; cyangwa ku mubiri, ibyo uzambara.

23 Ubuzima burenze inyama, kandi umubiri urenze imyambaro.

24 Tekereza ibikona, kuko bitabiba cyangwa ngo bisarure; zidafite ububiko cyangwa ububiko; kandi Imana irabagaburira: uruta inyoni zingana iki?

25 Kandi ni nde muri mwebwe atekereza, ashobora kongera igihagararo cye?

26 Niba rero mudashoboye gukora ikintu gito, kuki mutekereza kubandi?

27 Reba indabyo uko zikura: ntizikora, ntizunguruka; nyamara ndabababwiye, yuko Salomo mubwira bwe bwose atigeze yambara nka kimwe muri ibyo.

28 Niba rero Imana yambika ibyatsi, biri mu murima, ejo bikajugunywa mu ziko; azakwambika bangahe, yemwe kwizera guke?

29 Ntimushake icyo uzarya, cyangwa icyo muzanywa, kandi ntumukagire ubwenge bwo gushidikanya.

30 Erega ibyo bintu byose amahanga yo ku isi abishakira, kandi So azi ko ukeneye ibyo bintu.

31 Ahubwo mushake ubwami bw'Imana; kandi ibyo byose uzabongerwaho.

32 Ntutinye, mukumbi muto; kuko So yishimiye kuguha ubwami.

33 Gurisha ibyo ufite, utange imfashanyo; mwitange imifuka idashaje, ubutunzi bwo mwijuru butananirwa, aho nta mujura wegera, cyangwa inyenzi zonona.

34 Kuberako aho ubutunzi bwawe buri, umutima wawe uzaba.

35 Ukenyere, kandi amatara yawe yaka;

36 Namwe muri mwebwe nk'abantu bategereza shebuja, igihe azagarukira mu bukwe; kugira ngo naza gukomanga, bahita bamukingurira.

37 Hahirwa abo bagaragu, uwo Uwiteka naza azabona abareba, ni ukuri, ndababwira ko azakenyera, akabatera kwicara ku nyama, akazavamo akabakorera.

38 Niba kandi azaza mu isaha ya kabiri, cyangwa akaza mu isaha ya gatatu, akabasanga atyo, hahirwa abo bagaragu.

39 Kandi ibi umenye, ko iyaba nyir'urugo yari azi isaha umujura azazira, yari kureba, kandi ntatume inzu ye imeneka.

40 Nimwitegure kandi, kuko Umwana w'umuntu azaza mu isaha mutabitekereza.

41 Petero aramubwira ati: "Mwami, uratubwira uyu mugani, cyangwa kuri bose?"

42 Uwiteka aramubaza ati: "None se, igisonga cyizerwa kandi gifite ubwenge, uwo shebuja azateguka urugo rwe, kugira ngo abahe umugabane wabo w'inyama mu gihe gikwiye?"

43 Hahirwa uwo mugaragu, shebuja naza azasanga abikora.

44 Ndababwiza ukuri, ko azamugira umutware ku byo atunze byose.

45 Ariko niba uwo mugaragu avuze mu mutima we ati: Databuja atinze kuza kwe; Azatangira gukubita inkumi n'inkumi, no kurya no kunywa, no gusinda;

46 Uwiteka w'uwo mugaragu azaza mu muni atamureba, kandi mu isaha atabimenye, akamuca intege, akamugenera umugabane we ku batizera.

47 Uwo mugaragu wari uzi ibyo shebuja ashaka, kandi atiteguye ubwe, nta nubwo yabikoze, azakubitwa ibiboko byinshi.

48 Ariko utabizi, agakora ibintu bikwiye, azakubitwa imigozi mike. Erega umuntu wese ahabwa byinshi, azasabwa byinshi kuri we: kandi abo abantu bakoreye byinshi, ni bo bazamubaza byinshi.

49 Naje kohereza umuriro ku isi; kandi nzakora iki, niba kimaze gucanwa?

50 Ariko mfite umubatizo wo kubatizwa; nigute ndumiwe kugeza birangiye!

51 Tuvuge ko naje gutanga amahoro ku isi? Ndakubwiye, Oya; ahubwo ni amacakubiri:

52 Kuva ubu hazaba batanu mu nzu imwe bagabanijwe, batatu barwanya babiri, babiri barwanya batatu.

53 Se azacamo ibice umuhungu, umuhungu na se arwanye na se; nyina arwanya umukobwa, naho umukobwa arwanya

nyina; nyirabukwe arwanya umukazana we, n'umukazana arwanya nyirabukwe.

54 Abwira abantu ati: "Iyo ubonye igicu kiva mu burengerazuba, uhita uvuga uti:" Haza imvura; kandi ni ko bimeze.

55 Iyo ubonye umuyaga wo mu majyepfo uhuha, uravuga uti: Ubushyuhe buzaba; kandi birasohora.

56 Yemwe mwa ndyarya mwe, murashobora kumenya isura y'ijuru n'isi; ariko nigute mutamenya ubushishozi iki gihe?

57 Yego, kandi ni ukubera iki mwebwe ubwanyu mutabacira urubanza?

58 Iyo ugiye hamwe numwanzi wawe kubacamanza, nkuko uri munzira, tanga umwete kugirango uzamurokore; kugira ngo atagutwara ku mucamanza, maze umucamanza akakugeza ku musirikare, maze uwo musirikare akaguta muri gereza.

59 Ndakubwiye nti ntukajye aho, kugeza utishyuye mite ya nyuma.

### UMUTWE WA 13

1 Muri kiriya gihe hari abamubwiye ibya Galilaya, amaraso Pilato yari yaravanze n'ibitambo byabo.

2 Yesu arabasubiza arababwira ati: Dufate ko abo Banyagalilaya bari abanyabyaha kuruta Abanyagalilaya bose, kubera ko bababaye?

3 Ndabibabwiye: Oya, ariko, keretse mwihamye, mwese muzarimbuka.

4 Cyangwa abo cumi n'umunani, umunara wa Silowamu waguyemo ukabica, utekereza ko ari abanyabyaha kuruta abantu bose babaga i Yerusalemu?

5 Ndabibabwiye: Oya, ariko, keretse mwihamye, mwese muzarimbuka.

6 Yavuze kandi uyu mugani; Umugabo umwe yari afite igiti cy'umutini mu ruzabibu rwe; araza ashakisha imbuto, ariko ntiyabona.

7 Abwira uwambaye uruzabibu rwe, ati: "Dore, iyi myaka itatu ndaje gushaka imbuto kuri iki giti cy'umutini, ariko simbona. Ni ukubera iki yajugunye hasi?"

8 Aramusubiza ati: "Mwami, reka uyu mwaka nawo, kugeza igihe nzacukumbura, nkawucukura:"

9 Niba kandi cyera imbuto, nibyiza: kandi niba atari byo, nyuma yaho uzagitema.

10 Yigishaga muri rimwe mu masinagogi ku isabato.

11 Dore, hariho umugore ufite umwuka w'ubumuga imyaka cumi n'umunani, akunama hamwe, kandi ntashobora na gato kwishyira hejuru.

12 Yesu amubonye, aramuhamagara, aramubwira ati: "Mugore, urekuwe n'ubumuga bwawe."

13 Amurambikaho ibiganza, ahita agororoka, ahimbaza Imana.

14 Umutware w'isinagogi asubiza n'uburakari bwinshi, kuko Yesu yakijije ku muni w'isabato, abwira abantu ati: "Hariho iminsi itandatu abantu bagomba gukoreramo. Muri bo rero muze mukire, atari kuri Uwiteka. umuni w'isabato."

15 Uhoraho aramusubiza ati: "Mwa biyobobetsi, nta n'umwe muri mwebwe ku isabato, ntukureho inka ye cyangwa indogobe ye ku kiraro, ikamujyana kuhira?"

16 None se uyu mugore, kubera ko yari umukobwa wa Aburahamu, Satani yaboshye, dore ko muri iyi myaka cumi n'umunani, adakurwa muri ubwo bucuti ku muni w'isabato?



17 Amaze kuvuga atyo, abanzi be bose bafite ipfunwe, abantu bese bishimira ibintu byose by'icyubahiro yakoze.

18 Na we ati: "Ubwami bw'Imana bumeze bute?" Nzagereranya he?

19 Ni nk'ingano y'imbuto ya sinapi, umuntu yafashe akajugunya mu busitani bwe; irakura, igishashara igiti kinini; n'ibiguruka byo mu kirere byacumbitse mu mashami yacyo.

20 Arongera ati: "Nzagereranya he ubwami bw'Imana?"

21 Ni nk'umusemburo, umugore yafashe akayihisha mu ngero eshatu z'ifunguro, kugeza byose bisembuye.

22 Yanyuze mu migi no mu midugudu, yigisha, agenda yerekeza i Yeruzalemu.

23 Hanyuma umwe aramubwira ati: "Mwami, ni bake bakizwa? Arababwira ati:

24 Ihatiye kwinjira ku irembo rifunganye, kuko mbabwira benshi, bazashaka kwinjira, ariko ntibazabishobora.

25 Iyo nyir'urugo amaze guhaguruka, akinga urugi, ugatangira guhagarara hanze, ukomanga ku rugi, uvuga uti 'Mwami, Mwami, udukingurire; Azagusubiza ati: Sinzi aho ukomoka:

26 Noneho uzatangira kuvuga uti 'Twariye kandi tunywa imbere yawe, kandi wigishije mu mihanda yacu.

27 Ariko azavuga ati: Ndabibabwiye, sinzi aho muri; Nimumve kure, mwa bakozi mwe bese.

28 Hazabaho kurira no guhekenya amenyo, nimubona Aburahamu, Isaka, Yakobo n'abahanuzi bese, mu bwami bw'Imana, namwe ubwanyu mukirukana.

29 Bazava mu burasirazuba, no mu burengerazuba, no mu majyaruguru, no mu majyepfo, bicare mu bwami bw'Imana.

30 Kandi, dore hariho aba nyuma bazaba abambere, kandi abambere bazaba aba nyuma.

31 Uwo muni haza bamwe mu Bafarisayo, baramubwira bati: "Sohoka, ugende, kuko Herode azakwica.

32 Arababwira ati: " Genda, ubwire iyo mbwebwe, Dore nirukanye abadayimoni, kandi nkiza umuni n'ejo, kandi ku muni wa gatatu nzaba intungane."

33 Nyamara ngomba kugenda ku muni, n'ejo n'umuni ukurikira, kuko bidashoboka ko umuhanuzi yarimbuka i Yerusalemu.

34 Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, yica abahanuzi, ikanatera amabuye aboherejwe. Ni kangahe naba nateranije abana bawe, nkuko inkoko ikoranye amabyi yayo muni yamababa ye, ariko ntubikore!

35 Dore inzu yawe isigara ari umusaka, kandi ndakubwira nkomeje ko utazambona, kugeza igihe uzavuga ngo 'Uzahirwa mu izina rya Nyagasani arahirwa.

## UMUTWE WA 14

1 Yinjiye mu nzu y'umwe mu Bafarisayo bakuru kugira ngo barye imigati ku muni w'isabato, baramureba.

2 Dore, imbere ye hari umuntu runaka wari ufite igitonyanga.

3 Yesu asubiza abwira abanyamategeko n'Abafarisayo, arababaza ati "Biremewe gukira ku muni w'isabato?"

4 Baraceceka. Aramufata, aramukiza, aramurekura;

5 Arabasubiza ati: " Ni nde muri mwe uzagira indogobe cyangwa inka yaguye mu rwobo, ntuzahita umukuramo ku muni w'isabato?"

6 Ntibashobora kongera kumusubiza kuri ibyo bintu.

7 Abwira umugani, abereka uko bahisemo ibyumba bikuru; arababwira ati:

8 Iyo usabwe umuntu uwo ari we wese mu bukwe, ntukicare mu cyumba cyo hejuru; kugira ngo hatagira umuntu wubahwa kuruta uko wamutegetse;

9 Uwagutegetse na we araza akakubwira ati 'Uhe uyu muntu umwanya; kandi utangiye ufite isoni zo gufata icyumba cyo hasi.

10 Ariko iyo usabwe, genda wicare mu cyumba cyo hasi; kugira ngo uwagutegetse aje, akubwire ati: Nshuti, uzamuke hejuru, noneho uzasengera imbere y'abicyaye hamwe nawe.

11 Umuntu wese uzishyira hejuru azasuzugurwa; kandi wicisha bugufi azashyirwa hejuru.

12 Hanyuma abwira uwamutegetse ati: " Iyo uteguye ifunguro rya nimugoroba cyangwa nimugoroba, ntuhamagare inshuti zawe, cyangwa abavandimwe bawe, yaba bene wanyu, cyangwa abaturanyi bawe bakize; kugira ngo batazongera kugusaba, kandi bakaguhana.

13 Ariko iyo ukoze ibirori, hamagara abakene, abamugaye, abamugaye, impumyi:

14 Uzahirwa; kuko badashobora kukwishura, kuko uzahabwa ingororano y'izuka ry'intungane.

15 Umwe mu bicaye hamwe na we yumvise ibyo, aramubwira ati: Hahirwa uzarya imigati mu bwami bw'Imana.

16 Aramubwira ati: " Umuntu umwe asangira ifunguro rya nimugoroba, ateguka benshi:

17 Yohereza umugaragu we ku mugoroba wo kubwira ababwiye ngo: Ngwino; kuko ibintu byose byiteguye.

18 Bose babyumvikanyeho batangira kwisobanura. Uwa mbere aramubwira ati: Naguze ikibanza, kandi ngomba kugenda nkakibona: Ndagusaba ngo umbabarire.

19 Undi ati: "Naguze ingogo eshanu z'inka, ngiye kubihamya: Ndagusabye umbabarire."

20 Undi ati: Nashakanye n'umugore, bityo sinshobora kuza.

21 Uwo mugaragu araza, yereka shebuja ibyo bintu. Nyir'urugo ararakara, abwira umugaragu we ati: "Sohoka vuba mu mihanda no mu mayira yo mu muji, uzane hano abakene, abamugaye, abahagarara, n'impumyi.

22 Umugaragu ati: "Mwami, bikorwa nk'uko wabitegetse, nyamara harahari.

23 Uwiteka abwira umugaragu ati "Sohoka mu mayira no mu ruzitiro, ubahatire kwinjira, kugira ngo inzu yanjye yuzure.

24 Kuko ndababwiye nti: Nta n'umwe muri abo bahamagariwe kuryohereza na nimugoroba.

25 Nayo abantu benshi bajyana na we, arahindukira, arababwira ati:

26 Nihagira umuntu uza aho ndi, akanga se, nyina, umugore, abana, abavandimwe na bashiki be, yego n'ubuzima bwe bwite, ntashobora kuba umwigishwa wanjye.

27 Umuntu wese udashobora kwikorera umusaraba we akaza kunkurikira, ntashobora kuba umwigishwa wanjye.

28 Ni nde muri mwebwe ashaka kwubaka umunara, aticara mbere, akabara ikiguzi, nimba afise ibihagije ngo arangize?

29 Ntibishoboka, amaze gushiraho urufatiro, kandi ntabashe kurangiza, abareba bese batangiye kumusebya,

30 Bati, Uyu mugabo yatangiye kubaka, ntiyabasha kurangiza.



31 Ni uwuhe mwami ugiye kurwana n'undi mwami, atabanje kwicara, maze abaza niba ashoboye ibihumbi icumi byo guhura na we uza kumurwanya afite ibihumbi makumyabiri?

32 Ubundi, mugihe undi akiri munzira ndende, yohereje ambasade, kandi yifuza amahoro.

33 Mu buryo nk'ubwo, umuntu uwo ari we wese muri mwe utaretse ibyo atunze byose, ntashobora kuba umwigishwa wanjye.

34 Umunyu ni mwiza: ariko niba umunyu wabuze uburyohe, bizashyirwa he?

35 Ntibikwiriye ku butaka, cyangwa ntibikwiriye amase; ariko abantu barayirukana. Ufite amatwi yo kumva, niyumve.

## UMUTWE WA 15

1 Amwegera abasoresha n'abanyabyaha bose kugira ngo bamwumve.

2 Abafarisayo n'abanditsi baritotomba bati: "Uyu muntu yakira abanyabyaha, kandi asangira na bo."

3 Ababwira uyu mugani, arababwira ati:

4 Ninde muntu muri mwe, ufite intama ijana, aramutse abuze imwe muri zo, ntasiga mirongo cyenda n'icyenda mu butayu, agakurikira icyatakaye, kugeza abonye?

5 Amaze kuyibona, ayishyira ku bitugu, yishimye.

6 Agarutse mu rugo, ahamagaza inshuti n'abaturanyi, arababwira ati 'nimwishimane nanjye; kuko nasanze intama zanjye zazimiye.

7 Ndabibabwiye, yuko umunezero uzaba mu ijuru hejuru y'umunyabyaha umwe wihannye, barenze abantu mirongo cyenda n'icyenda b'intabera, badakeneye kwihana.

8 Ni uwuhe mutegarugori ufite ibice icumi by'ifeza, aramutse abuze igice kimwe, ntacana buji, agakubura inzu, agashaka umwete kugeza abonye?

9 Amaze kubibona, ahamagara inshuti ze n'abaturanyi be, ati: "Nimwishimane nanjye; kuko nabonye igice nari natakaje.

10 Muri ubwo buryo nyene, ndabibabwiye, hariho umunezero imbere y'abamarayika b'Imana hejuru y'umunyabyaha umwe yihannye.

11 Na we ati: Umuntu umwe yabyaye abahungu babiri:

12 Umuto muri bo abwira se, Data, mpa umugabane w'ibintu byangwiririye. Abagabana ubuzima bwe.

13 Hashize iminsi mike, umuhungu mutoya akoranya bose, afata urugendo yerekeza mu gihugu cya kure, maze atakaza ibintu bye mu buzima bubi.

14 Amaze gukoresha byose, muri icyo gihugu haza inzara ikomeye. atangira gukena.

15 Aragenda, yifatanya n'umuturage w'icyo gihugu; amwohereza mu murima we kugaburira ingurube.

16 Kandi yari gucika intege yuzuzza inda ye ingurube ingurube yariye, kandi nta muntu wamuhaye.

17 Ageze aho ari, ati: "Ni bangahe bakozi ba data bahembwa umugati wa data bafite ibyokurya bihagije kandi mbabura, kandi ndicwa n'inzara!"

18 Nzahaguruka nsange data, ndamubwira nti Data, nacumuye ku ijuru, imbere yawe,

19 Kandi sinkibereye kwitwa umuhungu wawe: mpindura umwe mu bagaragu bawe bahembwa.

20 Arahaguruka, asanga se. Ariko akiri kure cyane, se aramubona, agira impuhwe, ariruka, amugwa mu ijosi aramusoma.

21 Umuhungu aramubwira ati: Data, nacumuye ku ijuru no mu maso yawe, kandi sinkibereye kwitwa umuhungu wawe.

22 Ariko se abwira abagaragu be ati: "Uzane umwenda mwiza, umwambare." ashya impeta ku kuboko, n'inkweto ku birenge:

23 Uzane hano inyana yabyibushye, uyice; reka turye, tunezerwe:

24 Ni cyo cyatumye umuhungu wanjye yapfuye, kandi ni muzima; yarazimiye, araboneka. Batangira kwishima.

25 Umuhungu we w'imfura yari mu gasozi, araza yegera inzu, yumva imiziki n'imbyino.

26 Ahamagara umwe mu bagaragu, abaza icyo ibyo bisobanura.

27 Aramubwira ati: "Umuwandimwe wawe araje; so yishe inyana yabyibushye, kuko yamwakiriye neza.

28 Ararakara, ntiyinjira, nuko se arasohoka, aramwinginga.

29 Arabasubiza abwira se ati: Dore, iyi myaka myinshi ndagukorera, kandi sinigeze ndenga igihe icyo ari cyo cyose itegeko ryawe, nyamara ntuzigera umpa umwana, kugira ngo nishimane n'incuti zanjye:

30 Ariko umuhungu wawe akimara kuza, wariye ubuzima bwawe bw'indaya, wamwishe inyana yabyibushye.

31 Aramubwira ati: Mwana wanjye, uri kumwe nanjye, kandi ibyo ntunze byose ni ibyawe.

32 Twarahuye ngo tunezerwe, tunezerwe, kuko murumuna wawe yapfuye, kandi ni muzima; kandi yarazimiye, araboneka.

## UMUTWE WA 16

1 Abwira abigishwa be ati: "Hariho umukire runaka, ufite igisonga; kandi na we bamushinjaga ko yapfushije ubusa ibicuruzwa bye.

2 Aramuhamagara, aramubaza ati: "Nigute numvise ibi?" tanga ibisobanuro byubusonga bwawe; kuko ushobora kuba utakiri igisonga.

3 Igisonga kivuga muri we ati: "Nkore iki?" kuko databuja yankuyeho igisonga: sinshobora gucukura; gusabiriza Mfite isoni.

4 Niyemeje gukora iki, kugira ngo nirukanwa mu gisonga, banyakire mu ngo zabo.

5 Nuko ahamagara buri wese mu babereyemo umwenda wa shebuja, abaza uwambere ati: Ufite umwenda wa databuja angahe?

6 Na we ati: Ingero ijana z'amavuta. Aramubwira ati: Fata fagitire yawe, wicare vuba, wandike mirongo itanu.

7 Abwira undi ati: "Ufite umwenda angahe? Na we ati: Ingero ijana z'ingano. Aramubwira ati: Fata fagitire yawe, wandike mirongo ine.

8 Uwiteka ashima igisonga kitarenganya, kuko yabikoze abigiranye ubwenge, kuko abana b'iyo si bafite ubwenge kurusha abana b'umucyo.

9 Ndababwiye nti: Nimugire inshuti za mamoni yo gukiranirwa; kugirango, iyo unaniwe, barashobora kukwakira ahantu h'iteka.

10 Uwizerwa mu bike, aba umwizerwa na we muri byinshi: kandi umukiranutsi muri make na we aba arenganya muri byinshi.

11 Niba rero utarabaye umwizerwa muri mamoni ukiranirwa, ni nde uzakwiringira ubutunzi nyabwo?  
 12 Niba kandi utabaye umwizerwa ku wundi muntu, ni nde uzaguha ibyawe?  
 13 Nta mugaragu ushobora gukorera ba shebuja babiri: kuko bombi azanga umwe, agakunda undi; cyangwa bitabaye ibyo, azakomeza kuri umwe, agasuzugura undi. Ntushobora gukorera Imana na mammon.  
 14 Abafarisayo na bo bifuzaga cyane, bumva ibyo byose, baramutuka.  
 15 Arababwira ati: “ Nimwe abatsindishiriza imbere y'abantu; ariko Imana izi imitima yawe: kuko icyubahwa cyane mubantu ari ikizira imbere y'Imana.  
 16 Amategeko n'abahanuzi byari kugeza kuri Yohana: kuva icyo gihe ubwami bw'Imana bwamamajwe, kandi umuntu wese arabihatira.  
 17 Kandi biroroshye ko ijuru n'isi byanyura, kuruta agace gato k'amategeko kunanirwa.  
 18 Umuntu wese wambuye umugore we, akarongora undi, aba asambanye, kandi uzashyingiranwa n'uwambuwe umugabo we aba asambanye.  
 19 Hariho umukire runaka, yari yambaye imyenda y'ibara ry'umuyugubwe n'izahabu, kandi yagendaga yitwara neza buri muni:  
 20 Hariho umusabirizi umwe witwaga Lazaro, wari ushyizwe ku irembo rye, yuzuye ibisebe,  
 21 Kandi bifuzaga kugaburirwa ibisigazwa byaguye ku meza y'umukire: byongeye imbwa ziraza zirigata ibisebe.  
 22 Umusabirizi arapfa, abamarayika bamujyana mu gituzi cya Aburahamu: umutunzi na we arapfa, arahambwa;  
 23 I kuzimu yubuye amaso, ababara, abona Aburahamu kure na Lazaro mu gituzi cye.  
 24 Arataka ati: "Data Aburahamu, ngirira imbabazi, wohereze Lazaro, kugira ngo yinjize urutoki rw'urutoki mu mazi, akonje ururimi rwanjye; kuko mbabajwe muri uyu muriro.  
 25 Ariko Aburahamu ati: Mwana wanjye, ibuka ko mu buzima bwawe wakiriye ibintu byiza byawe, kimwe na Lazaro ibibi, ariko noneho arahozwa, urababara.  
 26 Kandi ibyo byose, hagati yacu na wewe hari ikigobe kinini gikosowe: ku buryo abazava aho bakugana badashobora; eka kandi ntibashobora kutugezaho, ibyo byaturuka aho.  
 27 Hanyuma aravugaga ati: Ndagusabye rero data, kugira ngo umwohereze kwa data:  
 28 Kubera ko mfite abavandimwe batanu; kugira ngo abahamirize, kugira ngo batazinjira aha hantu ho kubabarizwa.  
 29 Aburahamu aramubwira ati: Bafite Mose n'abahanuzi; nibumve.  
 30 Na we ati: Oya, se Aburahamu, ariko nihagira umuntu ubasanga mu bapfuye, bari kwihana.  
 31 Aramubwira ati: "Niba batumvise Mose n'abahanuzi, ntibazemezwa, nubwo umwe yazutse mu bapfuye."

## UMUTWE WA 17

1 Hanyuma abwira abigishwa ati: " Ntibishoboka ariko ko ibyaha bizaza, ariko azabona ishyano uwo banyuzemo!"  
 2 Byari byiza kuri we ko amanyikwa ibuye ry'urusyo ku ijosi, akajugunya mu nyanja, kuruta uko yababaza umwe muri aba bato.

3 Witondere: Niba umuvandimwe wawe akugiriye nabi, wamagane; kandi niba yihannye, umubabarire.  
 4 Kandi aramutse akugiriye nabi inshuro zirindwi ku muni, kandi karindwi ku muni akaguhindukirira, akavugaga ati 'ndihannye; uzamubabarire.  
 5 Intumwa zibwira Uwiteka ziti: "Twongere kwizera kwacu.  
 6 Uwiteka ati: " Niba ufite kwizera nk'ingano y'imbuto ya sinapi, ushobora kubwira iki giti cyitwa sikamine," Uzakurwa mu mizi, uzaterwe mu nyanja; kandi igomba kumvira.  
 7 Ariko ni nde muri mwebwe ufite umugaragu uhanga cyangwa agaburira inka, uzamubwira igihe azaba avuye mu murima, genda wicare ku nyama?  
 8 Kandi ntuzahitamo kumubwira uti: 'Witegure aho nshobora kurya, ukenyere, unkorere, kugeza igihe ndya kandi nanyweye; hanyuma urye kandi unywe?  
 9 Ese ashimira uwo mugaragu kubera ko yakozwe ibyo yategetse? Ntabwo nshaka.  
 10 Namwe rero, ubwo muzaba mwarangije gukora ibyo mwategetse byose, vuga uti: "Turi abakozi badaharanira inyungu, twakozwe ibyo twashinzwe."  
 11 Agiye i Yeruzalemu, anyura hagati ya Samariya na Galilaya.  
 12 Yinjije mu mudugudu runaka, ahura n'abantu icumi bari ibibembe, bahagaze kure:  
 13 Bazamura amajwi, baravugaga bati: Yesu, Databuja, tugirire impuhwe.  
 14 Ababonye, arababwira ati “ Genda mwiyerere abatambyi. Bimaze kuba, uko bagiye, basukuwe.  
 15 Umwe muri bo abonye ko akize, arahindukira, n'ijwi riranga ahimbaza Imana,  
 16 Yikubita imbere yubanye imbere y'ibirenge bye, amushimira, kandi yari Umusamariya.  
 17 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Ntiharaho icumi?" ariko icyenda barihe?  
 18 Ntibaboneka abagarutse guha Imana icyubahiro, keretse uyu munyamahanga.  
 19 Aramubwira ati: “ Haguruka, genda, kwizera kwawe kugukize.  
 20 Amaze gusabwa n'Abafarisayo, igihe ubwami bw'Imana buzaza, arabasubiza ati: " Ubwami bw'Imana ntibuzabababira:"  
 21 Ntibazavugaga bati: Dore hano! cyangwa, dore! kuko, dore ubwami bw'Imana buri muri wowe.  
 22 Abwira abigishwa ati: “ Igihe kizagera, ubwo muzifuzaga kubona umunsi umwe w'Umwana w'umuntu, ariko ntumuzabibona.  
 23 Bazakubwira bati 'Reba hano; cyangwa, reba hano: ntukajye inyuma yabo, cyangwa ngo ubakurikire.  
 24 Kuko nk'umurabyo, umurikira igice kimwe muni y'ijuru, ukamurikira ikindi gice muni y'ijuru; ni ko n'Umwana w'umuntu azaba mu gihe cye.  
 25 Ariko mbere na mbere agomba kubabazwa cyane, akangwa n'ab'iki gihe.  
 26 Nkuko byari bimeze mu gihe cya Noe, ni ko bizagenda no mu gihe cy'Umwana w'umuntu.  
 27 Bararya, baranywa, barongora abagore, barashyingirwa, kugeza umunsi Noe yinjije mu nkuge, umwuzure uraza, ubatsemba bose.

28 Mu buryo nk'ubwo, nk'uko byari bimeze mu gihe cya Loti; bararya, baranywa, baragura, baragurisha, baratera, barubaka;  
 29 Ariko uwo munsu Loti asohoka muri Sodomu, hagwa imvura n'amazuku biva mu ijuru, byose birabatsemba.  
 30 Ni ko bizagenda no ku munsu Umwana w'umuntu ahishurirwa.  
 31 Kuri uwo munsu, uzaba uri ku gisenge cy'inzu n'ibintu bye byo mu nzu, ntamanuke ngo abikureho, kandi uri mu gasozi, na we ntasubireyo.  
 32 Ibuka muka Loti.  
 33 Umuntu wese uzashaka kurokora ubuzima bwe azabubura; kandi umuntu wese uzatakaza ubuzima bwe azabukomeza.  
 34 Ndabibabwiye, muri iryo joro hazaba abagabo babiri mu buriri bumwe; umwe azafatwa undi asigare.  
 35 Abagore babiri bagomba gusya hamwe; umwe azafatwa undi asigare.  
 36 Abagabo babiri bazaba mu gasozi; umwe azafatwa undi asigare.  
 37 Baramusubiza bati: "Mwami, he? Arababwira ati: " Umubiri uri hose, niho inkona zizateranira."

## UMUTWE WA 18

1 Ababwira umugani kugira ngo abigereho, kugira ngo abantu bahore basenga, kandi ntibacogora.  
 2 Bati: Mu muji hari umucamanza utatinyaga Imana, cyangwa ngo yubahe umuntu:  
 3 Muri uwo muji hari umupfakazi. nuko aramwegera, amubwira ati: "Unyohere umwanzi wanjye.  
 4 Ntiyabishaka mu gihe gito, ariko nyuma avuga muri we ati: "Nubwo ntatinyaga Imana, kandi sinubaha umuntu;  
 5 Nyamara kubera ko uyu mupfakazi yambabaje, nzamuhorera, kugira ngo adahwema kuza kundambira.  
 6 Uhoraho aravugaga ati: Umva icyo umucamanza urenganya avugaga.  
 7 Kandi Imana ntishobora kwihorera intore zayo, zimuririra amanywa n'ijoro, nubwo yihanganira?  
 8 Ndababwiye ko azabihorera vuba. Nyamara, Umwana w'umuntu naza, azabona kwizera ku isi?  
 9 Abwira uyu mugani abantu bamwe bizeye ko ari abakiranutsi, bagasuzugura abandi:  
 10 Abagabo babiri bazamuka mu rusengeru gusenga; umwe Umufarisayo, undi akaba umusoresha.  
 11 Umufarisayo arahagarara asenga atyo hamwe na we, Mana, ndagushimiye, ko ntameze nkabandi bagabo, abambuzi, barenganya, abasambanyi, cyangwa nkaba uyu musoresha.  
 12 Niyiriza ubusa kabiri mu cyumweru, ntanga icya cumi mubyo ntunze.  
 13 Umusoresha, ahagarara kure, ntiyakura amaso ye ngo aje mu ijuru, ahubwo yakubise ku gituza ati: "Mbabarira umunyabyaha."  
 14 Ndabibabwiye, uyu muntu yamanutse iwe afite ishingiro aho kuba undi, kuko umuntu wese wishyira hejuru azasuzugurwa; kandi wicisha bugufi azashyirwa hejuru.  
 15 Bamuzanira impinja, kugira ngo abakoreho, ariko abigishwa be babibonye barabacyaha.

16 Ariko Yesu arabahamagara, arababwira ati: " Nimureke abana bato baze aho ndi, ntibababuze, kuko ubwami bw'Imana ari ubw'abo.  
 17 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko umuntu wese utazakira ubwami bw'Imana akiri umwana muto, nta na kimwe azinjiramo.  
 18 Umutegetsi runaka aramubaza ati: Databuja mwiza, nkore iki kugira ngo nzungure ubugingo bw'iteka?  
 19 Yesu aramubaza ati: " Kubera iki umpamagaye mwiza?" nta numwe mwiza, usibye umwe, ni ukuvugaga Imana.  
 20 Uzi amategako, Ntugasambane, Ntukice, Ntukibe, Ntutange ubuhamya bw'ikinyoma, Wubahe so na nyoko.  
 21 Na we ati: "Ibyo byose nabibitse kuva mu buto bwanjye.  
 22 Yesu amaze kubyumva, aramubwira ati: " Ariko rero, nta cyo ubuze, ugurisha ibyo ufite byose, ubigabanye abakene, uzagira ubutunzi mu ijuru: ngwino unkurikire."  
 23 Amaze kubyumva, arababara cyane, kuko yari umukire cyane.  
 24 Yesu abonye ko afite agahinda kenshi, aravugaga ati: " Ntabwo bigoye ko abafite ubutunzi binjira mu bwami bw'Imana!"  
 25 Erega biroroshye ko ingamiya inyura mu jisho ry'urushinge, kuruta ko umukire yinjira mu bwami bw'Imana.  
 26 Ababyumva baravugaga bati: "Ni nde ushobora gukizwa?  
 27 Na we ati: Ibintu bidashoboka ku bantu birashoboka ku Mana.  
 28 Petero ati: "Dore twasize bese turagukurikira."  
 29 Arababwira ati: " Ni ukuri ndababwiye nti: Nta muntu wasize inzu, cyangwa ababyeyi, abavandimwe, cyangwa umugore, cyangwa abana, ku bw'ubwami bw'Imana,  
 30 Ni nde utazakira byinshi muri iki gihe, no mu isi izaza ubuzima bw'iteka.  
 31 Hanyuma amujyana kuri cumi na babiri, arababwira ati " Dore tuzamutse i Yeruzalemu, kandi ibyanditswe n'abahanuzi byose byerekeye Umwana w'umuntu bizasohora.  
 32 Kuko azashyikirizwa abanyamahanga, agashinyagurirwa, akinginga, akamucira amacandwe:  
 33 Bazamukubita, bamwice, maze ku munsu wa gatatu azuka.  
 34 Ntibigeze bumva kimwe muri ibyo, kandi iri jambo ryababishye, nta nubwo bari bazi ibyavuzwe.  
 35 Amaze kwegera Yeriko, impumyi imwe yicaye iruhande iringinga.  
 36 Amaze kumva imbaga y'abantu irengana, abaza icyo bivuze.  
 37 Baramubwira bati: Yesu w'i Nazareti ararengana.  
 38 Arataka ati: "Yewe mwana wa Dawidi, mbabarira.  
 39 Abagenda mbere baramucyaha, kugira ngo aceceke, ariko arataka cyane, wa mwana wa Dawidi, ngirira imbabazi.  
 40 Yesu arahagarara, amutegeka kumuzanira, ageze hafi, aramubaza ati  
 41 Bati: " Urashaka ko ngukorera iki?" Na we ati: Mwami, kugira ngo mbone amaso yanjye.  
 42 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Emera amaso yawe, kwizera kwawe kugukijije."  
 43 Ako kanya ahita amubona, aramukurikira, ahimbaza Imana, abantu bese babibonye basingiza Imana.

## UMUTWE WA 19

1 Yesu arinjira, anyura i Yeriko.  
 2 Dore hariho Zakayo, wari umutware mu basoresha, kandi yari umukire.  
 3 Ashaka kubona Yesu uwo ari we; kandi ntashobora kubanyamakuru, kuko yari muremure.  
 4 Yiruka imbere, yurira mu giti cyitwa sikorori kugira ngo amubone, kuko yagombaga kunyura muri iyo nzira.  
 5 Yesu ageze aho hantu, yubura amaso, aramubona, aramubwira ati: "Zakayo, ihute, manuka; kuko uyu munsu ngomba kuguma iwawe."  
 6 Yihuta, aramanuka, amwakira neza.  
 7 Babibonye, bese bitotomba, bavuga bati: "Yagiye kuba umushyitsi n'umuntu w'umunyabyaha."  
 8 Zakayo arahagarara, abwira Uhoraho; Dore, Mwami, kimwe cya kabiri cy'ibicuruzwa byanyje mpa abakene; kandi niba hari ikintu nakuye kumuntu uwo ari we wese mubinyoma, ndamugarura inshuro enye.  
 9 Yesu aramubwira ati: "Uyu munsu agakiza kaje muri iyi nzu, kuko na we ari mwene Aburahamu."  
 10 Kuko Umwana w'umuntu yaje gushaka no gukiza icyatakaye.  
 11 Bakimara kubyumva, yongeraho avuga umugani, kuko yari hafi ya Yeruzalemu, kandi kubera ko batekereza ko ubwami bw'Imana bugomba guhita bugaragara.  
 12 Ati: "Umunyacyubahiro runaka yagiye mu gihugu cya kure kwiyakira ubwami, no kugaruka.  
 13 Yahamagaye abagaragu be icumi, abaha ibiro icumi, arababwira ati: 'Nimukore kugeza igihe nzazira.'  
 14 Ariko abenegihugu be baramwanga, bamwoherereza ubutumwa bamubwira bati: "Ntabwo uyu muntu azadutegeka."  
 15 Amaze kugaruka, amaze kubona ubwami, ateguka abo bagaragu kumuhamagara, uwo yari yarahaye amafaranga, kugira ngo amenye amafaranga umuntu wese yungutse mu bucuruzi.  
 16 Hanyuma haza uwambere, ati: "Mwami, ikiro cyawe cyungutse ibiro icumi.  
 17 Aramubwira ati: "Uraho, mugaragu mwiza, kuko wabaye umwizerwa muri bike, ufite ubutware ku migi icumi.  
 18 Uwa kabiri araza ati: "Mwami, ikiro cyawe cyungutse ibiro bitanu.  
 19 Na we aramubwira ati: "Nube hejuru y'imigi itanu.  
 20 Undi araza ati: "Mwami, dore dore ikiro cyawe, ibyo nabitse mu gitambaro:  
 21 Kuko nagutinyaga, kuko uri umuntu ushyira mu gaciro: ufata ibyo utarambitse hasi, ugasarura utabibye.  
 22 Aramubwira ati: "Mugaragu mubi, nzagucira urubanza, mu kanwa kawe. Wari uzi ko ndi umuntu utuje, mfata ibyo ntashyize hasi, nsarura ko ntabibye:  
 23 Kubera iki none utashyize amafaranga yanje muri banki, kugira ngo nzaza nsabe ibyanjye hamwe n'inyungu?  
 24 Abwira abari bahagaze aho, ati: "Mukureho ikiro, umpe ufite ibiro icumi."  
 25 (Baramubwira bati: "Mwami, afite ibiro icumi."  
 26 Kuko ndababwiye nti 'Umuntu wese uzahabwa; kandi udafite, ndetse n'ufite, azamwamburwa.  
 27 Ariko abo banzi banje, ntibashaka ko nabategeka, nzane hano, mbice imbere yanje.  
 28 Amaze kuvuga atyo, aragenda, azamuka i Yeruzalemu.

29 Ageze hafi ya Betefage na Betaniya, ku musozi witwa umusozi wa Elayono, yohereza abigishwa be babiri,  
 30 Bati: "Nimugende mu mudugudu hejuru yawe; aho winjira uzasangamo icyana kiboshye, aho umuntu atigeze yicara: mumurekure, mumuzane hano."  
 31 Kandi nihagira umuntu ubabaza, Kuki mumurekura? ni ko kumubwira, kuko Uhoraho amukeneye.  
 32 Aboherejwe baragenda, basanga nk'uko yari yababwiye.  
 33 Bakibohoza icyana cy'indogobe, ba nyiracyo barababwira bati: "Kuki murekura icyana?  
 34 Baravuga bati: "Uhoraho amukeneye.  
 35 Bamuzana kuri Yesu, bambara imyenda yabo ku cyana cy'indogobe, bamushyira Yesu.  
 36 Agenda, barambura imyenda yabo mu nzira.  
 37 Ageze hafi, ndetse no ku musozi wa Elayono, imbaga yose y'abigishwa itangira kwishima no guhimbaza Imana n'ijwi rirenga kubera ibikorwa byose bikomeye babonye;  
 38 Bati: "Hahirwa Umwami uza mu izina rya Nyagasani: amahoro mu ijuru, n'icyubahiro kiri hejuru.  
 39 Bamwe mu Bafarisayo baturutse muri rubanda baramubwira bati: "Databuja, wamagane abigishwa bawe."  
 40 Arabasubiza ati: "Ndababwiye ko nibaramuka bacecetse, amabuye yahise ataka.  
 41 Ageze hafi, abona umujyi, ararira,  
 42 Vuga uti: "Iyaba wari uzi, ndetse nawe, byibura muri iki gihe cyawe, ibintu biri mu mahoro yawe!" ariko ubu bahishe amaso yawe.  
 43 Erega iminsi izaza, abanzi bawe bazagutera umwobo, bakuzenguruke, bakugumane impande zose,  
 44 Azagushira hasi, hamwe n'abana bawe muri wowe. kandi ntibazagusigira ibuye rimwe ku rindi; kuberako utari uzi igihe cyo gusurwa.  
 45 Ajya mu rusengero, atangira kwirukana abagurisha muri bo n'abaguze;  
 46 Arababwira ati: 'Inzu yanjye ni inzu y'amasengesho, ariko mwayigize indiri y'abajura.  
 47 Kandi yigisha buri munsu mu rusengero. Ariko abatambyi bakuru, abanditsi, umutware w'abaturage bashaka kumurimbura,  
 48 Ntibashoboye kubona icyo bashobora gukora, kuko abantu bese bamwitayeho cyane kumwumva.

## UMUTWE WA 20

1 Umunsu umwe, ubwo yigishaga abantu bo mu rusengero, akamamaza ubutumwa bwiza, abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi bamusanga hamwe n'abakuru,  
 2 Aramubwira ati: "Tubwire, ibyo bintu ubifitemo ububasha ki? cyangwa ninde waguha ubwo bubasha?  
 3 Arabasubiza ati: "Nanjye nzababaza ikintu kimwe; Nsubize:  
 Umubatizo wa Yohana, waturutse mu ijuru, cyangwa ni uw'abantu?  
 5 Baribwira ubwabo bati: "Niba tuvuze tuti?" Kuva mu ijuru; Azavuga ati: "Noneho kuki mutamwemera?"  
 6 Ariko niba tuvuze tuti: Bya bantu; abantu bese bazadutera amabuye: kuko bemeza ko Yohana yari umuhanuzi.  
 7 Barishura, yuko badashobora kumenya aho ari.  
 8 Yesu arababwira ati: "Ntimubwire n'ububasha nkora ibyo bintu."



9 Hanyuma atangira kubwira abantu uyu mugani; Umugabo umwe yateye uruzabibu, arurekera aborozi, yinjira mu gihugu cya kure igihe kirekire.

10 Muri icyo gihe, yohereza umugaragu ku bahinzi, kugira ngo bamuhe imbuto z'umuzabibu, ariko abahinzi baramukubita, bamwirukana ubusa.

11 Yongera kohereza undi mugaragu, baramukubita, bamwinginga isoni, bamwohereza ubusa.

12 Yongeye kohereza icya gatatu, baramukomeretsa, baramwirukana.

13 Nyir'umuzabibu ati: "Nkore iki?" Nzohereza umuhungu wanjye nkunda: birashoboka ko bazamwubaha nibamubona.

14 Aborozi bamubonye, batekereza hagati yabo bati: "Uyu ni we samuragwa: ngwino tumwice, kugira ngo umurage utubere uwacu."

15 Bamujugunya mu ruzabibu, baramwica. None se umutware w'uruzabibu azabakorera iki?

16 Azaza kurimbura abo bahinzi, kandi aha abandi uruzabibu. Bumvise bati: "Imana ikinga ukuboko."

17 Arabareba, arababaza ati: "Noneho ibyo ni ibiki byanditswe ngo: Ibuye abubatsi banze, na ryo rihinduka umutwe w'inguni?"

18 Umuntu wese uzagwa kuri iryo buye azavunika; ariko uwo izagwa, izamusya ifu.

19 Abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi isaha imwe bashaka kumurambikaho ibiganza; kandi batinya abantu, kuko babonye ko yabavuze uyu mugani.

20 Baramureba, bohereza abatasi, biyita abantu b'intabera, kugira ngo bakomeze amagambo ye, kugira ngo bamushyikirize ububasha n'ububasha bwa guverineri.

21 Baramubaza bati: "Databuja, tuzi ko uvuga kandi wigisha neza, kandi ntukemere umuntu uwo ari we wese, ahubwo wigisha inzira y'Imana rwose:

22 Biremewe ko dushimira Kayisari, cyangwa oya?

23 Ariko abonye ubuhanga bwabo, arababwirira ati " Kuki mugerageza?

24 Nyereka igiceri. Ifoto ninde byanditseho? Baramusubiza bati: Kayisari.

25 Arababwirira ati: " Nimuhe rero Sezari ibintu bya Kayisari, kandi Imana ibe iby'Imana."

26 Ntibashobora gufata ijamba rye imbere y'abantu, batangazwa n'igisubizo cye, baraceceka.

27 Hanyuma baza kuri bamwe mu Basadukayo, bahakana ko nta muzuko ubaho; Baramubaza,

28 Avuga ati: Databuja, Mose yaratanze kuriya ati: Niba umuvandimwe w'umugabo apfuye, afite umugore, kandi agapfa nta mwana, ko umuvandimwe we yajyana umugore we, akabyara murumuna we.

29 Ni yo mpamvu hari abavandimwe barindwi: uwambere afata umugore, apfa nta mwana.

30 Uwa kabiri amujyana ku mugore, apfa nta mwana.

31 Uwa gatatu aramutwara; Muri ubwo buryo, barindwi na bo: kandi nta mwana basize, barapfa.

32 Ubwa nyuma, umugore arapfa.

33 None rero mu muzuko, ni uwuhe mugore wabo? kuko barindwi bamubonye.

34 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Abana b'iyi si barashyingirwa, barashyingirwa."

35 Ariko ababarwa ko bakwirirye kubona iyo si, n'izuka mu bapfuye, ntibashyingirwa, cyangwa ngo batashyingirwe:

36 Ntibashobora gufata ukundi, kuko bangana n'abamarayika; kandi ni abana b'Imana, kuba abana b'izuka.

37 Abapfuye bamaze kuzuka, ndetse na Mose yerekanye ku gihugu, igihe yise Uwiteka Imana ya Aburahamu, n'Imana ya Isaka, n'Imana ya Yakobo.

38 Kuberako atari Imana y'abapfuye, ahubwo ni iy'abazima, kuko bose babaho kuri we.

39 Hanyuma bamwe mu banditsi basubiza bati: Databuja, wavuze neza.

40 Nyuma y'ibyo, ntibatinyuka kumubaza ikibazo na kimwe.

41 Arababaza ati: " Bavuga bate ko Kristo ari umuhungu wa Dawidi?

42 Dawidi ubwe avuye mu gitabo cya Zaburi, Uwiteka abwirira Umwami wanjye ati: Icara iburyo bwanyje,

43 Kugeza igihe nzaguhindura abanzi bawe ikirenge cyawe.

44 Dawidi amwita Umwami, none umuhungu we ameze ate?

45 Hanyuma abari bateraniye aho abwirira abigishwa be bese ati:

46 Witondere abanditsi, bifuze kugenda bambaye imyenda miremire, kandi bakunda indamutso ku masoko, n'intebe ndende mu masinagogi, n'ibumba bikuru mu birori;

47 Barya amazu y'abapfakazi, kandi kugira ngo berekane amashyamba maremare: ni nako bazacirwaho iteka.

## UMUTWE WA 21

1 Araramuye amaso, abona abakire bajugunya impano zabo mu bubiko.

2 Abona kandi umupfakazi w'umukene utera muri mite ebyiri.

3 Na we ati: " Nkubwije ukuri, yuko uyu mupfakazi w'umukene yajugunye muri bese kuruta bese:

4 Erega abo bese bafite ubwinshi bwabo batamba amaturo y'Imana, ariko we mu gihano cye yajugunye mu buzima bwose yari afite.

5 Kandi nk'uko bamwe bavugaga urusengero, uko rwarimbishijwe amabuye meza n'impano, ati:

6 Naho ibyo mubona, iminsi izaza, aho itazasigara ibuye rimwe ku rindi, ritazajugunywa hasi.

7 Baramubaza bati: "Databuja, ariko ibyo bizabera ryari? kandi nikihe kimenyetso kizaba igihe ibyo bizasohora?

8 Na we ati: Witondere kugira ngo utayobye, kuko benshi bazaza mu izina ryanjye bati: 'Ndi Kristo; kandi igihe kiregereje: ntumugende inyuma yabo.

9 Ariko nimwumva intambara n'imvururu, ntumugire ubwoba, kuko ibyo bigomba kubanza kubaho; ariko imperuka ntabwo iri hamwe na.

10 Arababwirira ati: " Igihugu kizahagurukira kurwanya ishyamba, n'ubwami burwanya ubwami:"

11 Kandi umutingito ukomeye uzabera ahantu hatandukanye, inzara n'ibyozeze; kandi ibintu biteye ubwoba nibimenyetso bikomeye bizaturuka mwijuru.

12 Ariko mbere y'ibyo byose, bazakurambikaho ibiganza, bagutoteze, babageza mu masinagogi no mu magereza, bazanwa imbere y'abami n'abategesi ku bw'izina ryanjye.

13 Kandi izaguhindukirira ubuhamba.

14 Noneho rero, shyira mu mitima yawe, ntutekereze mbere y'ibyo uzasubiza:

15 Kuko nzaguhanga umunwa n'ubwenge, abanzi bawe bese batashobora kunguka cyangwa kunanira.



16 Kandi muzagambanirwa n'ababyeyi, abavandimwe, abavandimwe, n'incuti; kandi bamwe muri mwe bazokwica.  
 17 Kandi mwanga abantu bose ku bw'izina ryanjye.  
 18 Ariko nta musatsi wo mu mutwe wawe uzarimbuka.  
 19 Ukwihangana kwawe gutunga ubugingo bwawe.  
 20 Kandi nimubona Yerusalemu ikikijwe n'ingabo, nimumenye ko ubutayu bwegereje.  
 21 Abari muri Yudaya bahungire ku misozi; nibareke abari hagati yacyo bagende; kandi nturake abari mu bihugu binjiremo.  
 22 Erega iyi ni yo minsi yo kwihorera, kugira ngo ibyanditswe byose bisohore.  
 23 Ariko hagowe ishyano ababana n'abana, n'abonsa, muri iyo minsi! kuko mu gihugu hazaba umubabaro mwinshi, n'uburakari kuri aba bantu.  
 24 Bazagwa ku nkota, bazajyanwa mu bunyage mu mahanga yose, kandi Yeruzalemu izakandagirwa mu mahanga, kugeza igihe abanyamahanga buzaba.  
 25 Kandi izuba, ukwezi, n'inyenyeri bizabaho ibimenyetso; no ku isi umubabaro w'amahanga, utangaye; inyanja n'imiraba iratontoma;  
 26 Imitima y'abantu ibananiirwa kubera ubwoba, no kwita ku bintu biza ku isi, kuko imbaraga zo mu ijuru zizahungabana.  
 27 Hanyuma bazabona Umwana w'umuntu aje mu gicu gifite imbaraga n'icyubahiro kinini.  
 28 Kandi ibyo nibitangira gusohora, reba hejuru, uzamure imitwe; kuko gucungurwa kwawe kuregereje.  
 29 Ababwira umugani; Reba igiti cy'umutini, n'ibiti byose;  
 30 Iyo barashe, urabona kandi uzi ubwawe ko icyi cyegereje.  
 31 Namwe rero, nimubona ibyo bintu bibaye, mumenye ko ubwami bw'Imana buri hafi.  
 32 Ndakubwira nkomeje ko iki gisekuru kitazashira, kugeza igihe byose bizaba.  
 33 Ijuru n'isi bizashira, ariko amagambo yanjye ntazashira.  
 34 Kandi mwitondere, kugira ngo igihe cyose imitima yanyu itwarwa n'ubusambanyi, ubusinzi, n'ita kuri ubu buzima, bityo uwo munsu uza kuri mwe utabizi.  
 35 Kuko ku mutego uzagera ku bantu bose batuye isi yose.  
 36 Nimwitegereze kandi musenge buri gihe, kugira ngo mubare ko bakwiriyeye guhunga ibyo byose bizabaho, no guhagarara imbere y'Umwana w'umuntu.  
 37 Ku manywa yigishaga mu rusengero; nijoro arasohoka, atura ku musozi witwa umusozi wa Elayono.  
 38 Abantu bose baza mu gitondo cya kare mu rusengero, kugira ngo bamwumve.

## UMUTWE WA 22

1 Noneho umunsi mukuru w'umugati udasembuwe wegereje, ari wo bita Pasika.  
 2 Abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi bashakisha uko bamwica; kuko batinyaga abantu.  
 3 Hanyuma yinjira muri Satani muri Yuda yitwaga Isikariyoti, abarirwa muri cumi na babiri.  
 4 Aragenda, avugana n'abatambyi bakuru n'abatware, kugira ngo amuhemukire.  
 5 Barishima, basezerana kumuha amafaranga.  
 6 Arabasezeranya, ashakisha amahirwe yo kumuhemukira rubanda rudahari.

7 Hanyuma haza umunsi w'imigati idasembuye, igihe Pasika igomba kwicwa.  
 8 Yohereza Petero na Yohana, baravuga bati: " Genda udutegure pasika, kugira ngo dusangire."  
 9 Baramubaza bati: "Uzashaka he?"  
 10 Arababwira ati: " Dore nimwinjira mu muji, hari umuntu uzahura nawe, ufite ikibindi cy'amazi. mumukurikire mu nzu yinjiyemo.  
 11 Uzabwire nyir'urugo ati: Databuja arakubwira ati: "Icyumba cy'abashyitsi kiri he, aho nzarya Pasika hamwe n'abigishwa banjye?"  
 12 Azakwereka icyumba kinini cyo hejuru gifite ibikoresho: ngaho witegure.  
 13 Baragenda, basanga nk'uko yari yababwiye, bategura Pasika.  
 14 Igihe kigeze, aricara, hamwe n'intumwa cumi na zibiri.  
 15 Arababwira ati: " Nifuzaga gusangira nawe iyi pasika mbere yuko mbabara."  
 16 Ndababwiye nti: Sinzongera kurya kuri byo, kugeza igihe bizasohora mu bwami bw'Imana.  
 17 Afata igikombe, arashimira, ati: " Fata iki, ugabanye hagati yawe:  
 18 Ndakubwira nti, sinzanywa ku mbuto z'umuzabibu, kugeza ubwo ubwami bw'Imana buzaba.  
 19 Afata umugati, arashimira, arawumanyagura, arabaha ati: " Uyu ni wo mubiri wanjye wahawe, ibi ubikore unyibuke."  
 20 Muri ubwo buryo nyene, igikombe na nyuma yo kurya, kivuga ngo: Iki gikombe ni isezerano rishya mu maraso yanjye, yamenetse kubwanyu.  
 21 Ariko dore ikiganza cy'uwapemukiye kiri kumwe nanjye ku meza.  
 22 Kandi rwose Umwana w'umuntu aragenda, nk'uko byari byaragenwe, ariko haragowe uwo muntu wagambaniwe!  
 23 Batangira kubaza hagati yabo, muri bo ni nde wagombaga gukora iki kintu.  
 24 Kandi muri bo habaye amakimbirane muri bo, muri bo hakwiye kubarwa ko ari mukuru.  
 25 Arababwira ati: " Abami b'abanyamahanga babatega. kandi abafite ububasha kuri bo bitwa abagiraneza.  
 26 Ariko ntumuzabe uko, ariko uwakomeye muri mwe, abe nk'umuto; n'umutware, nk'uko ukora.  
 27 Erega niba ari mukuru, uwicaye ku nyama, cyangwa ni we ukorera? si we wicaye ku nyama? ariko ndi muri mwe nk'umukorera.  
 28 Namwe bakomeje kundeba mu bigeragezo byanjye.  
 29 Ndagushiraho ubwami, nk'uko Data yanshyizeho;  
 30 Kugira ngo urye kandi unywe ku meza yanjye mu bwami bwanjye, maze wicare ku ntebe ucira imanza imiriyango cumi n'ibiri ya Isiraheli.  
 31 Uhoraho aravuga ati: Simoni, Simoni, dore, Satani yifuje kukugira ngo agushungure nk'ingano:  
 32 Ariko ndagusabira ngo ukwizera kwawe kudacogora, nimara guhinduka, komeza abavandimwe bawe.  
 33 Aramubwira ati: "Mwami, niteguye kujyana nawe, muri gereza, no gupfa."  
 34 Na we ati: Ndakubwiye, Petero, isake ntizikubita uyu munsi, mbere yuko uhakana gatatu ko unzi.  
 35 Arababwira ati: " Igihe mboherereje nta mufuka, inyandiko, n'inkweto, nta kintu nabuze? Baravuga bati: Nta na kimwe.

36 Arababwira ati: “Noneho, ufite isakoshi, ayifate, kimwe n'inyandiko ye, kandi udafite inkota, agurishe umwambaro we, agure imwe.

37 Ndababwira yuko ibyo byanditswe bigomba kuba byarangiyeye muri njye, kandi yabaruwe mu barenga, kuko ibyerekeye iherezo byanjye.

38 Baravuga bati: “Databuja, dore inkota ebyiri. Arababwira ati: **Birahagije.**

39 Arasohoka, agenda nk'uko yari asanzwe, ku musozi wa Elayono. Abigishwa be na bo baramukurikira.

40 Ageze aho, arababwira ati: “**Nimusenge kugira ngo mutinjira mu bishuko.**

41 Akurwa muri bo hafi y'amabuye, arapfukama, arasenga,

42 Bavuga, **Data, niba ubishaka, unkureho iki gikombe, ariko ntibibe ibyo nshaka, ahubwo bibe uko ushaka.**

43 Umumarayika abonekera mu ijuru, amukomeza.

44 Kubera ko yari afite umubabaro mwinshi, yasenze cyane, kandi ibyuya bye byari bimeze nk'ibitonyanga binini by'amaraso bigwa hasi.

45 Amaze guhaguruka asenga, ageze ku bigishwa be, asanga basinziriye bababaye,

46 Arababwira ati “**Kuki musinziriye? haguruka usenge, kugira ngo utinjira mu bishuko.**

47 Akimara kuvuga, abona imbaga y'abantu, kandi uwitwaga Yuda, umwe muri cumi na babiri, aragenda imbere yabo, yegera Yesu ngo amusome.

48 Ariko Yesu aramubwira ati: **Yuda, uhemukiye Umwana w'umuntu usomana?**

49 Abari hafi ye babonye ibizakurikiraho, baramubwira bati: “Mwami, tuzakubita inkota?”

50 Umwe muri bo akubita umugaragu w'umutambyi mukuru, amutema ugutwi kw'iburyo.

51 Yesu aramusubiza ati: “**Mubabare kugeza ubu.**” Amukora ku gutwi, aramukiza.

52 Yesu abwira abatambyi bakuru, abatware b'urusengero, n'abakuru bari bamasanze ati: “**Sohoka nk'umujura, ufite inkota n'inkoni?**”

53 Igihe nabaga ndi kumwe nawe buri munsu mu rusengero, ntimurambura amaboko, ariko iyi ni yo saha yawe, n'imbaraga z'umwijima.

54 Hanyuma baramujyana, baramujyana, bamujyana mu rugo rw'umutambyi mukuru. Petero akurikira kure.

55 Bamaze gucana umuriro hagati muri salle, barashyira hamwe, Petero yicara muri bo.

56 Ariko umuja umwe amubona yicaye ku muriro, aramwitegereza cyane, ati: “Uyu mugabo na we yari kumwe na we.”

57 Aramuhakana, avuga ati: “Mugore, sindamuzi.

58 Hashize akanya, undi aramubona, ati: “Nawe uri muri bo.” Petero ati: Muntu, sindi.

59 Hafi y'isaha imwe n'isaha yemeza ashize amanga, ati: “Ni ukuri, uyu mugenzi we yari kumwe na we, kuko ari Umunyagalilaya.

60 Petero ati: Muntu, sinzi ibyo uvuga. Ako kanya, mugihe yari akivuga, abakozi b'inkoko.

61 Uhoraho arahindukira, yitegereza Petero. Petero yibuka ijamba ry'Uwiteka, uko yari yamubwiye ati: **Mbere yuko inkoko ibika, uzanyihakana gatatu.**

62 Petero arasohoka, ararira cyane.

63 Abagabo bafashe Yesu baramushinyagurira, baramukubita.

64 Bamaze kumupfuka mu maso, bamukubita mu maso, baramubaza bati: “Ubuhanuzi, ni nde wagukubise?”

65 Kandi ibindi bintu byinshi baramutuka.

66 Bukeye bwaho, abakuru b'abaturage, abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi, baraterana, bamujyana mu nama yabo, baravuga bati:

67 Uri Kristo? tubwire. Arababwira ati: **Ninkubwira, ntuzemera.**

68 Kandi ninkubaza, ntuzansubiza, cyangwa ngo unyure.

69 Nyuma y'ibyo, Umwana w'umuntu azicara iburyo bw'imbaraga z'Imana.

70 Baravuga bati: “Noneho uri Umwana w'Imana?” Arababwira ati: **Mwavuze ko ndi.**

71 Baramubaza bati: “Ni iki kindi dukeneye guhamya? kuko natwe ubwacu twumvise umunwa we.

## UMUTWE WA 23

1 Rubanda rwose rurahaguruka, bamujyana kwa Pilato.

2 Batangira kumushinja, bavuga bati: “Twasanze uyu mugenzi wawe agoreka ishyanga, kandi abuza guha icyubahiro Kayisari, bavuga ko we ubwe ari Umwami.”

3 Pilato aramubaza ati: “Uri Umwami w'Abayahudi?” Aramusubiza ati: **Urabivuze.**

4 Pilato abwira abatambyi bakuru n'abantu ati: “Nta kosa mbona muri uyu muntu.”

5 Barakara cyane, baravuga bati: “Yakanguye abantu, yigisha mu Bayahudi bose, guhera i Galilaya kugeza aha hantu.

6 Pilato yumvise ibya Galilaya, abaza niba uwo mugabo ari Galilaya.

7 Amaze kumenya ko ari uw'ububasha bwa Herode, amwohereza kwa Herode, na we ubwe yari i Yeruzalemu muri icyo gihe.

8 Herode abonye Yesu, arishima cyane, kuko yifuzaga kumubona igihe kirekire, kuko yari yarumvise byinshi kuri we; kandi yizeye ko yabonye igitangaza runaka yakoze.

9 Hanyuma amubaza mu magambo menshi; ariko ntiyagira icyo amusubiza.

10 Abatambyi bakuru n'abanditsi bahagarara, baramushinja bikabije.

11 Herode ari kumwe n'abasirikare be b'intambara bamusebya, aramushinyagurira, amwambika ikanzu nziza, yongera kumwohereza kwa Pilato.

12 Uwo munsu Pilato na Herode babaye inshuti, kuko mbere bari inzangano hagati yabo.

13 Pilato, amaze guhamagara abatambyi bakuru, abatware n'abantu,

14 Arababwira ati: “Uyu muntu wanzaniye uyu muntu nk'umuntu ugoreka abantu, kandi dore ko namusuzumye imbere yawe, nta kosa nabonye muri uyu muntu ukora ku byo mumushinja.”

15 Oya, cyangwa Herode, kuko nagutumye kuri we; kandi, nta kintu na kimwe gikwiye gupfa bamukorewe.

16 Nanjye nzamuhana, ndekure.

17 (Bikenewe agomba kubarekura umwe mubirori.)

18 Bose icyarimwe basakuza bati: “Kuraho uyu mugabo, uturekure Baraba.”

19 (Ninde wagambiriye kwigomeka mu muji, no kwica, yajugunywe muri gereza.)

20 Pilato rero, yiteguye kurekura Yesu, yongera kubabwira.

21 Ariko barataka, bati: “Mubambe, ubambe ku musaraba.”

22 Arababwira ku nshuro ya gatatu ati: "Kubera iki yakoze ikibi?" Sinigeze mbona impamvu y'urupfu muri we: Nanjye nzamuhana, ndamureka.

23 Bahise bahita bavugisha amajwi menshi, basaba ko yabambwa. Ijwi ryabo n'abatambyi bakuru baratsinze.

24 Pilato atanga interuro ivuga ko bigomba kumera nk'uko babisabye.

25 Arabarekura, kubera ko kwigomeka no kwica bajugunywa muri gereza, uwo bashakaga; ariko yatanze Yesu kubushake bwabo.

26 Bamujyana, bafata Simoni umwe wo muri Siriya, wavaga mu gihugu, bamushyiraho umusaraba, kugira ngo abikore nyuma ya Yesu.

27 Bamukurikira abantu benshi, n'abagore, na bo baraboroga kandi baramuririra.

28 Ariko Yesu abahindikira, arababwira ati: **"Bakobwa ba Yeruzalemu, ntumuririre, ahubwo nimuririre mwebwe n'abana banyu."**

29 Erega dore iminsi igiye kuza, aho bazavuga bati: **"Hahirwa ingumba, n'inda zitigera zibyara, n'amapapa atigeze yonsa."**

30 Noneho bazatangira kubwira imisozi bati: **"Tugwe kuri twe; no ku misozi, Dupfuke."**

31 Niba bakora ibyo mu giti kibisi, bizakorwa bite mu gihe cyumye?

32 Hariho n'abandi bagizi ba nabi babiri, bamujyana kwicwa.

33 Bageze aho bita Calvary, niho bamubambye ku musaraba, n'abagizi ba nabi, umwe iburyo, undi ibumoso.

34 Yesu ati: **Data, ubababarire; kuko batazi icyo bakora.** Bagabana umwambaro we, bagabana ubufindo.

35 Abantu bahagarara bareba. Abategetsi na bo baramusebya, bavugaga bati: Yakijije abandi; niyikize, niba ari Kristo, watoranijwe n'Imana.

36 Abasirikare na bo baramushinyagurira, baza aho ari, bamuha vinegere,

37 Ati: "Niba uri umwami w'Abayahudi, ikize."

38 Kandi hejuru yanditsweho hejuru y'inyuguti z'ikigereki, ikilatini, n'igiheburayo, UYU ni UMWAMI W'ABAYAHUDI.

39 Umwe mu bagizi ba nabi bamanitswe aramusebya, ati: "Niba uri Kristo, ikize wowe ubwacu natwe."

40 Ariko undi aramusubiza aramucyaha, ati: "Ntutinye Imana, kuko nawe ucirwaho iteka?"

41 Kandi rwose turi intabera; kuberako duhabwa ibihembo bikwiye kubikorwa byacu: ariko uyu muntu ntacyo yakoze.

42 Abwira Yesu, Mwami, nyibuka igihe uza mu bwami bwawe.

43 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Ndakubwira nkomeje ko uyu munsu uzabana nanjye muri paradizo.**

44 Bigeze nko mu isaha ya gatandatu, ku isi hose haba umwijima kugeza ku isaha ya cyenda.

45 Izuba ryijimye, umwenda ukingiriza mu rusengero.

46 Yesu amaze gutaka n'ijwi rirenga, aravugaga ati: **Data, nshimira umwuka wanjye mu biganza byawe,** maze abivuze atyo, atanga umwuka.

47 Umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare abonye ibyakozwe, ahimbaza Imana, ati: "Mu byukuri uyu yari umukiranutsi."

48 Abantu bose bateranira hamwe babireba, bareba ibyakozwe, bakubita amabere, baragaruka.

49 Abamuzi bose, n'abagore bamukurikiye bava i Galilaya, bahagarara kure, babona ibyo bintu.

50 Dore hariho umuntu witwa Yozefu, umujyanama; kandi yari umuntu mwiza, n'ubutabera:

51 (Niko ntiyigeze yemera inama n'ibikorwa byabo;) yakomokaga muri Arimataya, umujyi w'Abayahudi: na we ubwe yategereje ubwami bw'Imana.

52 Uyu mugabo yagiye kwa Pilato, yinginga umurambo wa Yesu.

53 Arayimanura, ayizingira mu mwenda, ayishyira mu mva yari ikozwe mu ibuye, aho umuntu atigeze ashirwaho.

54 Uwo munsu wari imyiteguro, maze isabato iratangira.

55 Abagore na bo bazanye na Galilaya, barabakurikira, bareba imva, n'umurambo we.

56 Baragaruka, bategura ibirungo n'amavuta; aruhuka umunsu w'isabato ukurikije itegeko.

## UMUTWE WA 24

1 Ku munsu wa mbere w'icyumweru, mu gitondo cya kare cyane, baza ku mva, bazana ibirungo bari bateguye, hamwe n'abandi bamwe.

2 Basanga ibuye ryakuwe mu mva.

3 Barinjira, basanga umurambo w'Umwami Yesu.

4 Baca barumirwa, basanga abagabo babiri bahagaze iruhande rwabo bambaye imyenda irabagirana:

5 Ubwo bagiraga ubwoba, bunamyeye bubamyeye hasi, barababwira bati: "Kuki mushaka abazima mu bapfuye?"

6 Ntabwo ari hano, ahubwo yazutse: ibuka uko yakubwiye akiri i Galilaya,

7 Bati: Umwana w'umuntu agomba gushyikirizwa amaboko y'abanyabyaha, akabambwa, maze umunsu wa gatatu uzuka.

8 Bibuka amagambo ye,

9 Agaruka avuye mu mva, abibwira cumi n'umwe, n'abandi bose.

10 Mariya Magadalena, na Yowana, na Mariya nyina wa Yakobo, n'abandi bagore bari kumwe na bo, babibwira intumwa.

11 Amagambo yabo yabonaga ko ari imigani idafite ishingiro, ariko ntibayizera.

12 Petero arahaguruka, yiruka ku mva. arunama, abona imyenda y'imyenda bambaye, maze aragenda, yibaza muri we ibyabaye.

13 Dore babiri muri bo uwo munsu bajya mu mudugudu witwa Emmaus, wari uturutse i Yeruzalemu nko muri furlongs mirongo itandatu.

14 Bavugana hamwe ibyo bintu byose byabaye.

15 Bamaze gusangira ibitekerezo no gutekereza, Yesu ubwe aregera, ajyana na bo.

16 Ariko amaso yabo yari afite amaso kugira ngo batamumenya.

17 Arababwira ati: **"Ni ubuhe buryo bwo gutumanaho muterana, mugenda kandi mubabaye?"**

18 Umwe muri bo yitwaga Kleopa, aramusubiza ati: "Woba uri umunyamahanga gusa i Yeruzalemu, kandi ukaba utazi ibintu bizabera hano muri iyi minsi?"

19 Arababaza ati: **Ni ibiki?** Baramubwira bati: "Ku byerekeye Yesu w'i Nazareti, wari umuhanuzi ukomeye mu bikorwa no mu magambo imbere y'Imana n'abantu bose:

20 Ukuntu abatambyi bakuru n'abategetsi bacu bamutanze ngo acirwe urwo gupfa, bamubamba.

21 Ariko twizeye ko ari we wagombaga gucungura Isiraheli, kandi usibye ibyo byose, uyu muni ni umuni wa gatatu kuva ibyo bikorwa.

22 Yego, n'abagore bamwe na bamwe bo mu kigo cyacu baradutangaje, hakiri kare mu mva;

23 Babonye umurambo we, baraza, bavuga ko babonye iyerekwa ry'abamarayika bavuga ko ari muzima.

24 Bamwe muri bo bari kumwe natwe bajya ku mva, basanga nk'uko abagore bari babivuze, ariko ntibamubona.

25 Arababwira ati: “ Mwa bapfu mwe, nimutinda kwizera ibyo abahanuzi bavuze byose:

26 Ntabwo Kristo yari akwiye kubabazwa, no kwinjira mu cyubahiro cye?

27 Atangirira kuri Mose n'abahanuzi bose, abasobanurira ibyanditswe byose ibyerekeye ibye.

28 Baregera umudugudu, aho bagiye hose, akora nkaho yari kujya kure.

29 Ariko baramubuza kuvuga bati: “Gumana natwe, kuko bwije, kandi umuni urarenze. Yinjira kugira ngo agumane na bo.

30 Amaze kwicarana na bo, afata umugati, arawuha umugisha, arawufata, arabaha.

31 Amaso yabo arahumuka, baramumenya. nuko arazimira mu maso yabo.

32 Barabwirana bati: "Ntabwo umutima wacu watwitse muri twe, igihe yavuganaga natwe mu nzira, akadukingurira ibyanditswe?"

33 Bahaguruka isaha imwe, basubira i Yeruzalemu, basanga cumi n'umwe bateraniye hamwe n'abari kumwe na bo,

34 Bati: "Uwiteka yazutse rwose, abonekera Simoni."

35 Babwira ibyakozwe mu nzira, n'uko yari azwiho kumanyura umugati.

36 Ubwo bavugaga batyo, Yesu ubwe ahagarara hagati yabo, arababwira ati: Nimugire amahoro.

37 Ariko bafite ubwoba bwinshi, batekereza ko babonye umwuka.

38 Arababaza ati: “ Kubera iki muhangayitse? kandi ni ukubera iki ibitekerezo bivuka mumitima yawe?

39 Dore amaboko yanjye n'ibirenge byanjye, ni njye ubwanjye: umfata, urebe; kuko umwuka udafite inyama n'amagufwa, nkuko mubibona.

40 Amaze kuvuga atyo, abereka amaboko n'ibirenge.

41 Mu gihe batizeraga umunezero, bakibaza, arababwira ati: “ Hano hari inyama?

42 Bamuha agace k'amafi yatetse, n'ikimamara.

43 Arayifata, ararya imbere yabo.

44 Arababwira ati: “ Aya ni yo magambo nababwiye nkiri kumwe nawe, kugira ngo ibintu byose bisohore, nk'uko byanditswe mu mategeko ya Mose, n'abahanuzi, na zaburi, ibyanjye.

45 Hanyuma akingura imyumvire yabo, kugira ngo basobanukirwe ibyanditswe,

46 Arababwira ati ' Ni ko byanditswe, bityo rero ni ko Kristo ababara, akazuka mu bapfuye ku muni wa gatatu:

47 Kandi ko kwihana no kubabarirwa ibyaha bigomba kubwirwa mu izina rye mu mahanga yose, guhera i Yeruzalemu.

48 Kandi muri abahamya b'ibyo.

49 Dore, mboherereje isezerano rya Data kuri mwe, ariko mugume mu mujyi wa Yeruzalemu, kugeza igihe muzarangirira imbaraga ziva mu ijuru.

50 Arabasohora agera i Betaniya, arambura amaboko, abaha umugisha.

51 Amaze kubaha imigisha, aratandukana na bo, ayanwa mu ijuru.

52 Baramuramya, basubira i Yeruzalemu bishimye cyane:

53 Kandi bahoraga mu rusengero, basingiza kandi baha umugisha Imana. Amen.



# Yohana

## UMUTWE WA 1

1 Mu ntangiriro hariho Ijambo, kandi Ijambo ryari kumwe n'Imana, kandi Ijambo ryari Imana.  
Ni ko byari bimeze mbere na mbere n'Imana.  
3 Ibintu byose yabiremye; kandi atamufite nta kintu na kimwe cyakozwe cyakozwe.  
4 Muri we harimo ubuzima; kandi ubuzima bwari umucyo wabantu.  
5 Umucyo urabagirana mu mwijima; umwijima ntiwabyumva.  
6 Hariho umuntu woherejwe n'Imana, witwaga Yohana.  
7 Ni nako haje guhamya, guhamya umucyo, kugira ngo abantu bose binyuze muri we bizere.  
8 Ntabwo yari Umucyo, ahubwo yoherejwe guhamya uwo mucyo.  
9 Urwo ni rwo rumuri nyarwo, rumurikira umuntu wese uza mu isi.  
10 Yari mu isi, kandi isi yaremwe na we, isi ntiyamumenya.  
11 Yaje iwe, ariko abiwe ntibamwakira.  
12 Ariko abamwakiriye bose, yabahaye imbaraga zo kuba abana b'Imana, ndetse n'abizera izina rye:  
13 Bavutse atari ab'amaraso, cyangwa ubushake bw'umubiri, cyangwa ubushake bw'umuntu, ahubwo babyawe n'Imana.  
14 Ijambo rihinduka umubiri, atura muri twe, (kandi twabonye icyubahiro cye, icyubahiro nk'icy'imfura ya Data wenyine,) cyuzuye ubuntu n'ukuri.  
15 Yohana amuhamiriza, arataka ati: "Uyu ni we navuze, Uzaza inyuma yanjye ni we ukundwa imbere yanjye, kuko yari imbere yanjye."  
16 Kandi kubwuzuye, ibyo twabonye byose, n'ubuntu kubuntu.  
17 Kuko amategeko yatanze na Mose, ariko ubuntu n'ukuri byazanywe na Yesu Kristo.  
18 Nta muntu n'umwe wigeze abona Imana; Umwana w'ikinege, uri mu gituza cya Data, yaramutangaje.  
19 Kandi ibyo ni byo byanditswe na Yohana, igihe Abayahudi boherezaga abatambyi n'Abalewi i Yeruzalemu kumubaza bati: "Uri nde?"  
20 Aratura, arabihakana; ariko yiyemereye, ntabwo ndi Kristo.  
21 Baramubaza bati: "Bite ho? Uri Eliya? Na we ati: Ntabwo ndi. Uri uwo muhanuzi? Na we aramusubiza ati: Oya.  
22 Baramubaza bati: "Uri nde?" kugirango dushobore gutanga igisubizo kubatwohereje. Wowe ubwawe uvuga iki?  
23 Aravuga ati: "Ndi ijwi ry'umuntu urira mu butayu, ugorore inzira ya Nyagasani, nk'uko umuhanuzi Esai yabivuze."  
24 Aboherejwe bari abo mu Bafarisayo.  
25 Baramubaza, baramubaza bati: "Noneho urabatiza iki, niba utari Kristo, cyangwa Eliya, cyangwa uwo muhanuzi?"  
26 Yohana arabasubiza ati: "Ndabatiza n'amazi, ariko muri mwe harahagarara, mutazi;  
27 Ni we uza inyuma yanjye akundwa imbere yanjye, inkweto z'inkweto sinkwiriye gufungura.

28 Ibyo byakorewe i Bethabara hakurya ya Yorodani, aho Yohana yabatizaga.  
29 Bukeye, Yohana abona Yesu amusanga, aravuga ati: Dore Umwana w'intama w'Imana, ukuraho ibyaha by'isi.  
30 Uyu ni we navuze nti: Nyuma yanjye haza umuntu ukundwa imbere yanjye, kuko yari imbere yanjye.  
31 Kandi sinari nzi, ariko kugira ngo agaragarizwe Isiraheli, ni cyo cyatumye nza kubatiza amazi.  
32 Yohana yanditse ubusa, avuga ati: "Nabonye Umwuka umanuka uva mu ijuru nk'inuma, iramutura.  
33 Kandi sinari nzi, ariko uwantumye kubatiza amazi, ni ko yambwiye ati: "Uzabona uwo Mwuka umanuka, ukaguma kuri we, ni we ubatiza Umwuka Wera."  
34 Nabonye, kandi nanditse ubusa ko uyu ari Umwana w'Imana.  
35 Bukeye bwaho, Yohana amaze guhagarara, n'abigishwa be babiri;  
36 Yitegereje Yesu agenda, aravuga ati: Dore Ntama w'Imana!  
37 Abigishwa bombi bamwumva avuga, bakurikira Yesu.  
38 Yesu arahindukira, ababona bakurikira, arababwira ati: " **Murashaka iki?**" Baramubaza bati: Rabi, (bivuze ko bisobanurwa, Databuja,) utuye he?  
39 Arababwira ati: " **Ngwino urebe.** Baraza, babona aho yari atuye, bararana na we uwo munsu, kuko hari nko mu isaha ya cumi.  
40 Umwe muri babiri bumvise Yohana avuga, aramukurikira, ni Andereya, murumuna wa Simoni Petero.  
41 Yabanje kubona murumuna wa Simoni, aramubwira ati: "Twabonye Mesiya, ari we usobanurwa, Kristo.  
42 Amuzana kuri Yesu. Yesu amubonye, aravuga ati: **Uri Simoni mwene Yona: uzitwa Kefa,** bisobanurwa ngo: Ibuye.  
43 Bukeye bwaho, Yesu asohoka muri Galilaya, ahasanga Filipino, aramubwira ati: **Nkurikira.**  
44 Filipino akomoka i Betsayida, umujyi wa Andereya na Petero.  
45 Filipino asanga Natanayeli, aramubwira ati: "Twamusanze, uwo Mose mu mategeko n'abahanuzi yanditse, Yesu w'i Nazareti, mwene Yozefu."  
46 Natanayeli aramubwira ati: "Hoba hari ikintu ciza gishobora kuva i Nazareti? Filipino aramubwira ati: "Ngwino urebe.  
47 Yesu abona Natanayeli amusanga, aramubwira ati: " **Dore Umwisiraheli rwose, udafite uburiganya!**  
48 Natanayeli aramubwira ati: Uranzi he? Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Mbere yuko Filipino aguhamagara, igihe wari munsu yigiti cy'umutini, nakubonye.**  
49 Natanayeli aramusubiza ati: "Rabi, uri Umwana w'Imana; uri Umwami wa Isiraheli.  
50 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Kubera ko nakubwiye nti, nakubonye munsu yigiti cy'umutini, urizera?" uzabona ibintu biruta ibyo.**  
51 Aramubwira ati: "Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwiye nti: Nyuma y'ibyo muzabona ijuru rifunguye, n'abamarayika b'Imana bazamuka kandi bamanuka ku Mwana w'umuntu.

## UMUTWE WA 2

1 Ku munsu wa gatatu, ubukwe i Kanani bw'i Galilaya; kandi nyina wa Yesu yari ahari:



2 Yesu bombi bahamagariwe, n'abigishwa be, gushyingirwa.  
 3 Bashaka divayi, nyina wa Yesu aramubwira ati: "Nta vino bafite."  
 4 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Mugore, nkore iki?**" isaha **yanjye ntiragera**.  
 5 Nyina abwira abagaragu ati: "Ibyo akubwiye byose, ubikore."  
 6 Bashyirwamo ibibindi bitandatu by'amazi, hakurikijwe uburyo bwo kweza Abayahudi, burimo inkwi ebyiri cyangwa eshatu.  
 7 Yesu arababwira ati: "**Uzuza amazi.**" Barazuzuzura kugeza ku ndunduro.  
 8 Arababwira ati: " **Sohoka, mubyare guverineri mukuru.** Barabyambika ubusa.  
 9 Igihe umutware w'ibirori yari amaze gusogongera ku mazi akozwe muri divayi, ntamenya aho akomoka: (ariko abagaragu bavomaga amazi barabizi;) umuyobozi w'ikirori ahamagara umukwe,  
 10 Aramubwira ati: Umuntu wese mu ntangiriro aba asangiye divayi nziza; kandi iyo abantu basinze neza, noneho ikibi kirenze: ariko wagumanye divayi nziza kugeza ubu.  
 11 Iyi ntangiriro y'ibitangaza Yesu yakoze i Kanani y'i Galilaya, kandi agaragaza icyubahiro cye; Abigishwa be baramwizera.  
 12 Amaze kumanuka i Kaperinawumu, we na nyina, abavandimwe be n'abigishwa be, bahamarayo iminsi myinshi.  
 13 Pasika y'Abayahudi yari yegereje, Yesu azamuka i Yeruzalemu,  
 14 Usanga mu rusengero abagurisha ibimasa n'intama n'inuma, n'abavunajaga amafaranga bicaye:  
 15 Amaze gukubita umugozi muto, abirukana bese mu rusengero, intama n'inka; asuka amafaranga y'abahindura, ahirika ameza;  
 16 Abwira abagurisha inuma, ati: " **Noneho fata ibyo bintu; Ntukagire inzu ya Data inzu y'ibicuruzwa.**  
 17 Abigishwa be bibuka ko byanditswe ngo 'Ishyaka ry'inzu yawe ryarandye.  
 18 Abayahudi aramusubiza ati: "Ni iki kimenyetso utwereka, ubonye ko ukora ibyo?"  
 19 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " **Nimusenye uru rusengero, mu minsi itatu nzaruzura.**"  
 20 Noneho Abayahudi baravugaga bati: "Uru rusengero rwubatswe mu myaka mironko ine n'itandatu, kandi uzarurera mu minsi itatu?"  
 21 Ariko avugaga ku rusengero rw'umubiri we.  
 22 Ni yo mpamvu yazutse mu bapfuye, abigishwa be bibuka ko yababwiye ibyo; kandi bizera ibyanditswe, n'ijambo Yesu yari yavuze.  
 23 Igihe yari i Yeruzalemu kuri pasika, ku munsu mukuru, benshi bizera izina rye, babonye ibitangaza yakoze.  
 24 Ariko Yesu ntiyiyegurira, kuko yari azi abantu bese,  
 25 Kandi ntiyari akeneye ko hagira umuntu uhamya umuntu, kuko yari azi ibiri mu muntu.

### UMUTWE WA 3

1 Hariho umugabo w'Abafarisayo, witwaga Nikodemu, umutware w'Abayahudi:

2 Umwe na we yaje kuri Yesu nijoro, aramubwira ati: "Mwigisha, tuzi ko uri umwigisha ukomoka ku Mana, kuko nta muntu ushobora gukora ibyo bitangaza ukora, keretse Imana ibane na we."  
 3 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndakubwira yuko umuntu utaravuka ubwa kabiri, adashobora kubona ubwami bw'Imana.**"  
 4 Nikodemu aramubwira ati: "Umuntu ashobora kuvuka ate amaze gusaza?" arashobora kwinjira kunshuro ya kabiri munda ya nyina, akavuka?  
 5 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndakubwira yuko, keretse umuntu wabyawe n'amazi na Roho, ntashobora kwinjira mu bwami bw'Imana.**  
 6 Ibyavutse ku mubiri ni umubiri; kandi ibyabyawe na Mwuka ni umwuka.  
 7 Ntutangazwe nuko nakubwiye nti: Ugomba kuvuka ubwa kabiri.  
 8 Umuyaga uhuha aho ushaka, ukumva amajwi yawo, ariko ntushobora kumenya aho uva, n'aho ujya, ni ko umuntu wese wabyawe n'Umwuka.  
 9 Nikodemu aramusubiza ati: "Ibyo bishoboka bite?"  
 10 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Uri umutware wa Isiraheli, kandi ibyo ntubizi?**"  
 11 **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: Turavugaga ko tuzi, kandi duhamya ko twabonye; Ntimwakire ubuhamya bwacu.**  
 12 Niba narababwiye ibintu byo ku isi, ariko ntimwizere, nimbabwira iby'ijuru?  
 13 Kandi nta muntu wazamutse mu ijuru, keretse uwamanutse ava mu ijuru, ndetse n'Umwana w'umuntu uri mu ijuru.  
 14 Nkuko Mose yazamuye inzoka mu butayu, ni ko n'Umwana w'umuntu agomba kuzamurwa:  
 15 Kugira ngo umwizera wese atarimbuka, ahubwo agire ubugingo bw'iteka.  
 16 Kuko Imana yakunze isi cyane, ku buryo yatanze Umwana wayo w'ikinege, kugira ngo umwizera wese atarimbuka, ahubwo agire ubugingo bw'iteka.  
 17 Kuko Imana itohereje Umwana wayo mu isi guciraho iteka isi; ariko kugirango isi binyuze muri we ishobore gukizwa.  
 18 Umwizera ntacirwaho iteka, ariko utizera aracirwaho iteka, kuko atizeye izina ry'Umwana w'ikinege w'Imana.  
 19 Kandi ibyo ni byo gucirwaho iteka, ko umucyo waje mu isi, kandi abantu bakundaga umwijima kuruta umucyo, kuko ibikorwa byabo byari bibi.  
 20 Erega umuntu wese ukora ibibi yanga umucyo, ntaza ku mucyo, kugira ngo ibikorwa bye bitamaganwa.  
 21 Ariko ukora ukuri araza mu mucyo, kugira ngo ibikorwa bye bigaragare, bikorwe mu Mana.  
 22 Nyuma y'ibyo, Yesu n'abigishwa be baza mu gihugu cya Yuda; ahamarana na bo, arabatiza.  
 23 Yohana na we yabatizaga i Aenoni hafi ya Salimu, kuko hari amazi menshi. Baraza barabatizwa.  
 24 Yohana yari atarafungwa.  
 25 Hanyuma havuka ikibazo hagati ya bamwe mu bigishwa ba Yohana n'Abayahudi ku bijyanye no kwezwa.  
 26 Bageze kuri Yohana, baramubwira bati: "Mwigisha, uwari kumwe nawe hakurya ya Yorodani, uwo wahamije, dore umubatizo umwe, abantu bese baramwegere.  
 27 Yohana aramusubiza ati: "Umuntu ntacyo ashobora kwakira, keretse abimuhaye avuye mu ijuru."

28 Mwebwe ubwanyu muhamya, ko navuze nti: "Ntabwo ndi Kristo, ahubwo ko natumwe imbere ye."  
 29 Ufite umugeni ni umukwe, ariko inshuti y'umukwe, uhagaze akamwumva, arishima cyane kubera ijwi ry'umukwe, ibyo byishimo byanjye rero birasohoye.  
 30 Agomba kwiwongera, ariko ngomba kugabanuka.  
 31 Uva hejuru ni hejuru ya byose: uw'isi ni uw'isi, akavuga iby'isi: Uva mu ijuru aba asumba byose.  
 32 Kandi ibyo yabonye n'ibyo yumvise, arabihamya. kandi nta muntu n'umwe wakira ubuhamya bwe.  
 33 Uwabonye ubuhamya bwe yashyizeho ikimenyetso cye ko Imana ari ukuri.  
 34 Kuko uwo Imana yohereje avuga amagambo y'Imana, kuko Imana itamuha Umwuka ikoresheje urugero.  
 35 Data akunda Umwana, kandi byose yatanze mu kuboko kwe.  
 36 Uwizera Umwana aba afite ubuzima bw'iteka, kandi utizera Umwana ntazabona ubuzima; ariko uburakari bw'Imana bugumaho.

#### UMUTWE WA 4

1 Igihe rero Uwiteka yamenye uko Abafarisayo bumvise ko Yesu yaremye akabatiza abigishwa benshi kuruta Yohana,  
 2 (Nubwo Yesu ubwe yabatije, ariko abigishwa be,) 3 Ava muri Yudaya, yongera gusubira i Galilaya.  
 4 Kandi agomba gukenera kunyura muri Samariya.  
 5 Hanyuma agera mu mujyi wa Samariya witwa Sykari, hafi y'ubutaka Yakobo yahaye umuhungu we Yozefu.  
 6 Iriba rya Yakobo rihari. Yesu rero, ananiwe n'urugendo rwe, yicara atyo ku iriba: kandi hari nko mu isaha ya gatandatu.  
 7 Haza umugore wo muri Samariya kuvoma amazi: Yesu aramubwira ati: **Mpa kunywa.**  
 8 (Kuko abigishwa be bagiye mu mujyi kugura inyama.)  
 9 Umugore w'i Samariya aramubwira ati: "Nigute uri Umuyahudi, umbwira ko unywa, ndi umugore wa Samariya?" kuko abayahudi ntaho bahuriye nabasamariya.  
 10 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Niba uzi impano y'Imana, ninde ukubwira ati**" **Mpa kunywa;** " **wari kumubaza, akaguha amazi mazima.**  
 11 Umugore aramubwira ati: Databuja, ntacyo ufite cyo kuvoma, kandi iriba ryimbitse: ayo mazi mazima uva he?  
 12 Uraruta data Yakobo waduhaye iriba, akanywa ubwe, abana be n'amatungo ye?  
 13 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Umuntu wese unywa aya mazi azongera kugira inyota:**"  
 14 **Umuntu wese unywa amazi nzamuha ntazigera agira inyota; ariko amazi nzamuha azaba muri we iriba ry'amazi atemba mu buringo bw'iteka.**  
 15 Umugore aramubwira ati: Databuja, mpa aya mazi, kugira ngo ntanyotewe, kandi sinza hano kuvoma.  
 16 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Genda, hamagara umugabo wawe, ngwino hano.**  
 17 Umugore aramusubiza ati: "Nta mugabo mfite." Yesu aramubwira ati: **Wavuze neza, nta mugabo mfite:**  
 18 **Kuko ufite abagabo batanu; kandi uwo ufite ubu ntabwo ari umugabo wawe: muri ibyo wavuze rwose.**  
 19 Umugore aramubwira ati: Databuja, ndabona ko uri umuhanuzi.

20 Ba sogokuruza basengera kuri uyu musozi; uravuga ngo, i Yerusalemu niho hantu abantu bagomba gusengera.  
 21 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Mugore, nyizera, igihe kirageze, ubwo mutazaba muri uyu musozi, cyangwa se i Yerusalemu, musenge Data.**  
 22 **Mwebwe musenga ntimuzi icyo tuzi: tuzi ibyo dusenga, kuko agakiza kava mu Bayahudi.**  
 23 **Ariko igihe kirageze, none ni bwo, igihe abasenga by'ukuri bazasenga Data mu mwuka no mu kuri, kuko Data ashaka abamusenga.**  
 24 **Imana ni Umwuka: kandi abayisenga bagomba kuyisenga mu mwuka no mu kuri.**  
 25 Umugore aramubwira ati: Nzi ko Mesiya aje, uwitwa Kristo: naza, azatubwira byose.  
 26 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Nanjye nkuvugisha ni we.**  
 27 Abigishwa be baraza, batangazwa no kuvugana n'umugore, ariko nta mugabo wabajije ati "Urashaka iki?" Cyangwa, Kuki uvugana nawe?  
 28 Umugore ahita asiga ikibindi cye cy'amazi, yinjira mu mujyi, abwira abagabo ati:  
 29 Ngwino urebe umuntu wambwiye ibintu byose nigeze gukora: uyu si Kristo?  
 30 Hanyuma basohoka mu mujyi, baramwegera.  
 31 Hagati aho, abigishwa be baramusenga, bavuga bati: Databuja, urye.  
 32 Ariko arababwira ati: **Mfite inyama zo kurya mutazi.**  
 33 Abigishwa barabwirana bati: "Hari umuntu wamuzanye agomba kurya?"  
 34 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Inyama zanjye ni ugukora ibyo uwantumye, no kurangiza umurimo we.**"  
 35 **Ntukavuge ngo, Haracyari amezi ane, hanyuma haza gusarurwa? Dore ndakubwiye nti: "Rura amaso yawe, urebe mu murima; kuko byera bimaze gusarurwa.**  
 36 **Kandi usarura ahabwa imishahara, akera imbuto mu buringo bw'iteka, kugira ngo uwabiba n'ubwasarura yishime hamwe.**  
 37 **Kandi hano haravugaga ngo ukuri, Umwe arabiba undi agasarura.**  
 38 **Mboherereje gusarura ibyo mutahaye umurimo: abandi bagabo barakora, kandi mwinjiye mu mirimo yabo.**  
 39 Abenshi mu Basamariya bo muri uwo mujyi baramwemera kubera ijamba ry'umugore, ahamya ati: Yambwiye ibyo nakoze byose.  
 40 Abasamariya rero baza aho ari, baramwinginga ngo agumane na bo, ahamaraye iminsi ibiri.  
 41 Abandi benshi bizera kubera ijamba rye;  
 42 Abwira wa mugore ati: "Noneho ntitwizera, kubera ko wavuze, kuko twamwumvise ubwacu, kandi tuzi ko uyu ari Kristo, Umukiza w'isi.  
 43 Nyuma y'iminsi ibiri, arahava, ajya i Galilaya.  
 44 Kuko Yesu ubwe yahamije ko umuhanuzi nta cyubahiro afite mu gihugu cye.  
 45 Ageze i Galilaya, Abanyagalilaya baramwakira, babonye ibintu byose yakoreye i Yerusalemu mu birori, kuko na bo bagiye mu birori.  
 46 Yesu yongera kwinjira i Kana y'i Galilaya, aho akora divayi y'amazi. Hariho umunyacyubahiro runaka, umuhungu we yari arwariye i Kaperinawumu.  
 47 Amaze kumva ko Yesu yavuye muri Yudaya ajya i Galilaya, aramwegera, amwinginga ngo amanuke, akize umuhungu we, kuko yari hafi gupfa.

48 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Nimutabona ibimenyetso n'ibitangaza, ntimuzemera.**"

49 Umunyacyubahiro aramubwira ati: Databuja, manuka mbere yuko umwana wanjye apfa.

50 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Genda; umuhungu wawe ni muzima.** Umugabo yemera ijambo Yesu yamubwiye, aragenda.

51 Agiye kumanuka, abagaragu be baramusanga, baramubwira bati: 'Umuhungu wawe ni muzima.'

52 Hanyuma abaza muri bo isaha atangiye guhindura. Baramubwira bati: Ejo ku isaha ya karindwi umuriro uramusiga.

53 Se amenya ko ari mu isaha imwe, aho Yesu yamubwiye ati: ' **Umuhungu wawe ni muzima,** na we ubwe arizera n'inzu ye yose.

54 Iki ni cyo gitangaza cya kabiri Yesu yakoze, igihe yavaga muri Yudaya akajya i Galilaya.

## UMUTWE WA 5

1 Nyuma y'ibyo, habaye ibirori by'Abayahudi; Yesu azamuka i Yeruzalemu.

2 Hano hari i Yeruzalemu ku isoko ry'intama ikidendezi, cyitwa mu rurimi rw'igiheburayo Bethesda, gifite ibaraza ritanu.

3 Muri ibyo harimo imbaga nyamwinshi y'abantu badafite imbaraga, impumyi, ihagarara, yumye, bategereje ko amazi agenda.

4 Kuko umumarayika yamanutse mu gihe runaka yinjira muri pisine, akabangamira amazi: umuntu uwo ari we wese nyuma y'ikibazo cy'amazi yinjiye, yakize indwara zose yaba afite.

5 Kandi hari umuntu wari uhari, ufite ubumuga imyaka mirongo itatu n'umunani.

6 Yesu abonye abeshya, amenya ko yari amaze igihe kinini muri urwo rubanza, aramubwira ati: " **Uzakira?**"

7 Umugabo udafite imbaraga aramusubiza ati: Databuja, nta mugabo mfite, igihe amazi yabaga afite, ngo anshyire muri pisine, ariko ndaje, undi aramanuka imbere yanjye.

8 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Haguruka, fata uburiri bwawe, ugende.**

9 Ako kanya uwo muntu arakira, afata uburiri bwe, aragenda, uwo muni ni wo sabato.

10 Abayahudi rero babwira uwakize ati: "Ni umunsi w'isabato, ntibyamewe ko utwara uburiri bwawe."

11 Arabishura ati: Uwankize, ni ko yambwiye ati: "Fata uburiri bwawe, ugende.

12 Baramubaza bati: "Ni uwuhe muntu wakubwiye ati: "Fata uburiri bwawe, ugende?"

13 Kandi uwakize ntiyari azi uwo ari we, kuko Yesu yari yitanze, imbaga y'abantu yari aho hantu.

14 Nyuma yaho, Yesu amusanga mu rusengero, aramubwira ati: " **Dore wakize, ntukongere gukora icyaha, kugira ngo hatagira ikibi kikugeraho.**

15 Umugabo aragenda, abwira Abayahudi ko Yesu ari we wamukijije.

16 Abayahudi rero batoteza Yesu, bashaka kumwica, kuko ibyo yabikoze ku muni w'isabato.

17 Ariko Yesu arabasubiza ati: " **Data arakora kugeza ubu, nanjye ndakora.**"

18 Ni yo mpamvu Abayahudi bashakaga byinshi kugira ngo bamwice, kuko atarenze ku isabato gusa, ahubwo yanavuze ko Imana ari Se, yigereranya n'Imana.

19 Yesu asubiza Yesu arababwira ati: " **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko Umwana ntacyo ashobora gukora wenyine, ariko ibyo abona Se akora, kuko ibyo akora byose, ibyo na byo bikora Umwana.**"

20 Kuko Data akunda Umwana, akamwereka ibyo akora byose, kandi azamwereka imirimo iruta iyo, kugira ngo mutangaze.

21 Kuko Data azura abapfuye, akazura; nubwo bimeze bityo, Umwana yihutisha uwo ashaka.

22 Kuko Data nta muntu acira urubanza, ahubwo yaciriye Umwana urubanza rwose:

23 Kugira ngo abantu bese bubahe Umwana, nk'uko bubaha Data. Utubaha Umwana ntubaha Data wamutumye.

24 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko uwumva ijambo ryanjye, akizera uwantumye, agira ubuzima bw'iteka, ntazacirwaho iteka; ariko yavuye mu rupfu akajya mu buzima.

25 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira nti: Igihe kirageze, none ni bwo abapfuye bazumva ijwi ry'Umwana w'Imana, kandi abumva bazabaho.

26 Nkuko Data afite ubuzima muri we; ni yo mpamvu yahaye Umwana kugira ubuzima muri we;

27 Kandi yamuhaye ububasha bwo guca imanza, kuko ari Umwana w'umuntu.

28 Ntutangare, kuko igihe kiregereje, aho abari mu mva bese bazumva ijwi rye,

29 Azasohoka; abakoze ibyiza, kugeza kuzuka k'ubuzima; n'abakoze ibibi, kugeza ku izuka ry'urubanza.

30 Ntabwo nshobora gukora ubwanjye ntacyo nkora: uko numva, ncira urubanza, kandi urubanza rwanjye rurakwiye; kuko ntashaka ubushake bwanjye, ahubwo nshaka ubushake bwa Data wanyohereje.

31 Niba mpamya ubwanjye, ubuhamya bwanjye ntabwo ari ukuri.

32 Hariho undi umpamya; kandi nzi ko umutangabuhamya ambona ari ukuri.

33 Mwonerereje Yohana, kandi ahamya ukuri.

34 Ariko sinakira ubuhamya bw'umuntu, ariko ibyo ndabivuze kugira ngo mukizwe.

35 Yari urumuri rwaka kandi rukayangana, kandi mwari mwiteguye igihe cyo kwishimira umucyo we.

36 Ariko mfite ubuhamya buruta ubwa Yohana: kuko imirimo Data yampaye ngo ndangize, imirimo nkora, irampamya, ibyo Data yantumye.

37 Kandi Data ubwe yantumye, yarampamye. Ntabwo wigeze wumva ijwi rye igihe icyo ari cyo cyose, cyangwa ngo ubone imiterere ye.

38 Kandi ntimugire ijambo rye riguma muri mwe, uwo yatumye ntimwizera.

39 Shakisha ibyanditswe; kuko muri bo utekereza ko ufite ubugingo buhoraho: kandi ni bo bampamya.

40 Ntimuze aho ndi, kugira ngo mugire ubuzima.

41 Ntabwo nahawe icyubahiro n'abantu.

42 Ariko ndakuzi, yuko udafite urukundo rw'Imana muri wowe.

43 Naje mu izina rya Data, ariko ntimunyakire, nihagira undi uza mu izina rye, muzakira.

44 Nigute ushobora kwizera, wubaha mugenzi wawe, kandi ntushake icyubahiro kiva ku Mana gusa?

45 Ntutekereze ko nzagushinja Data: hariho uwagushinja, ndetse na Mose, uwo wizeye.  
 46 Kuko iyo wemera Mose, wari kunyizera, kuko yanditse ibyanjye.  
 47 Ariko niba mutemera ibyo yanditse, muzizera mute amagambo yanjye?

## UMUTWE WA 6

1 Nyuma y'ibyo, Yesu yambuka inyanja ya Galilaya, ari yo nyanja ya Tiberiya.  
 2 Abantu benshi baramukurikira, kuko babonye ibitangaza bye yakoreye abarwaye.  
 3 Yesu azamuka umusozi, yicarana n'abigishwa be.  
 4 Pasika, umunsi mukuru w'Abayahudi wari wegereje.  
 5 Yesu yubuye amaso, abona abantu benshi baza kuri we, abwira Filipo ati: " Tuzagura he imigati, kugira ngo barye?"  
 6 Ibyo yabivuze kugira ngo amwereke, kuko we ubwe yari azi icyo azakora.  
 7 Filipo aramusubiza ati: "Amafaranga magana abiri y'umugati ntabwo ahagije kuri bo, kugira ngo buri wese afate bike.  
 8 Umwe mu bigishwa be, Andereya, umuvandimwe wa Simoni Petero, aramubwira ati:  
 9 Hano hari umuhungu, ufite imigati itanu ya sayiri, n'amafi abiri mato: ariko ni ayahe muri benshi?  
 10 Yesu ati: " Nimwicare abo bantu." Aho hantu hari ibyatsi byinshi. Abagabo rero baricara, bagera ku bihumbi bitanu.  
 11 Yesu afata imigati. Amaze gushimira, agaburira abigishwa, n'abigishwa abashyira hasi; kandi kimwe n'amafi uko ashaka.  
 12 Bamaze kuzura, abwira abigishwa be ati: " Koranya ibice bisigaye, kugira ngo hatagira ikintu kibura.  
 13 Ni cyo cyatumye babakoranyiriza hamwe, buzuza ibiseke cumi na bibiri n'ibice by'imigati itanu ya sayiri, isigara hejuru y'abo bariye.  
 14 Abo bagabo babonye igitangaza Yesu yakoze, baravuga bati: "Uku ni ukuri umuhanuzi wagombye kuza mu isi.  
 15 Yesu rero abonye ko baza kumutwara ku ngufu, kugira ngo amugire umwami, yongera kugenda ku musozi wenyine.  
 16 Bukeye, abigishwa be baramanuka bajya ku nyanja,  
 17 Yinjira mu bwato, yambuka inyanja yerekeza i Kaperinawumu. Noneho bwari bwije, Yesu ntiyabasanga.  
 18 Inyanja irahaguruka kubera umuyaga mwinshi wahuhaga.  
 19 Bamaze gutonda umurongo nka metero eshanu na makumyabiri cyangwa mirongo itatu, babona Yesu agenda hejuru yinyanja, yegera ubwato, nuko baratinya.  
 20 Ariko arababwira ati ' Ni njye; ntutinye.  
 21 Hanyuma bamwakiriye babishaka mu bwato, ako kanya ubwato bugera ku butaka aho bagiye.  
 Bukeye bwaho, abantu bahagaze hakurya y'inyanja babona ko nta bundi bwato buhari, uretse ubwo abigishwa be binjiye, kandi ko Yesu atajyanye n'abigishwa be mu bwato, ahubwo ko ari uwe. abigishwa bagiye bonyine;  
 23 (Ariko haje ubundi bwato buva muri Tiberiya hafi y'aho barya imigati, nyuma Uwiteka ashimira :)  
 24 Abantu babonye ko Yesu adahari, cyangwa abigishwa be, bafata ubwato, baza i Kaperinawumu bashaka Yesu.

25 Bamusanze hakurya y'inyanja, baramubaza bati: Mwigisha, ubwo uza hano?  
 26 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti Ntimushaka, kuko mutabonye ibitangaza, ahubwo ni uko mwariye imigati, mukuzura."  
 27 Ntimukorere inyama zangirika, ahubwo mukorere inyama zihanganira ubuzima bw'iteka, Umwana w'umuntu azabaha, kuko Imana Data yashyizeho ikimenyetso.  
 28 Baramubwira bati: "Tugire dute, kugira ngo dukore imirimo y'Imana?"  
 29 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Uyu ni umurimo w'Imana, ko mwizera uwo yohereje."  
 30 Baramubaza bati: "Noneho ni ikihe kimenyetso werekana kugira ngo tubone kandi twizere?" ukora iki?  
 31 Ba sogokuruza bariye manu mu butayu; nkuko byanditswe, Yabahaye umugati wo mwijuru kurya.  
 32 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko Mose ataguhaye uwo mugati wo mu ijuru; ariko Data aguha umugati wukuri uva mwijuru.  
 33 Kuko umutsima w'Imana ari we wamanutse uva mu ijuru, ugaha isi ubuzima.  
 34 Baramubwira bati: "Mwami, uduhe uyu mugati."  
 35 Yesu arababwira ati: Ndi umugati w'ubuzima: uza aho ndi ntazigera ashonje; kandi unyizera ntazigera agira inyota.  
 36 Ariko ndababwira nti: Namwe mwambonye, ntimwizere.  
 37 Ibyo Data yampaye byose bizaza aho ndi; kandi uza aho ndi ntazigera nirukana.  
 38 Kuko namanutse mvuye mu ijuru, atari ukugira ngo nkore ibyo nshaka, ahubwo ni ugushaka kuntumye.  
 39 Kandi ubu ni bwo bushake bwa Data yanyohereje, ibyo yampaye byose nta cyo nzabura, ahubwo nzongera kubyuka ku munsu w'imperuka.  
 40 Kandi ubu ni bwo bushake bw'Untumye, kugira ngo umuntu wese ubona Umwana akamwizera, abone ubuzima bw'iteka, kandi nzamuzura ku munsu w'imperuka.  
 41 Abayahudi baramwitotombera, kuko yavuze ati: Ndi umugati wamanutse uva mu ijuru.  
 42 Baramubaza bati: "Uyu si Yesu, mwene Yozefu, se na nyina tuzi?" none ni gute avuga ati, Namanutse mvuye mwijuru?  
 43 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Ntimukitotombera."  
 44 Nta muntu ushobora kunsanga, keretse Data wanyohereje amukwegera, kandi nzamuzura ku munsu w'imperuka.  
 45 Byanditswe mu bahanuzi, Kandi bose bazigishwa n'Imana. Umuntu wese rero wumvise, akamenya ibya Data, araza aho ndi.  
 46 Ntabwo ari uko umuntu wese yabonye Data, keretse uw'Imana, yabonye Data.  
 47 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: Unyizera afite ubuzima bw'iteka.  
 Ndi uwo mugati w'ubuzima.  
 49 Ba sogokuruza bariye manu mu butayu, barapfuye.  
 50 Uyu niwo mugati wamanutse uva mu ijuru, kugira ngo umuntu arye, ntapfe.  
 51 Ndi umutsima muzima wamanutse uva mu ijuru: nihagira umuntu urya uyu mugati, azabaho iteka ryose, kandi umutsima nzamuha ni umubiri wanjye, nzawuha ubuzima bw'isi.  
 52 Abayahudi rero barwanira hagati, baravuga bati: "Uyu muntu yaduha ate umubiri we wo kurya?"



53 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko, keretse urya umubiri w'Umwana w'umuntu, ukanywa n'amaraso ye, nta buzima ufite muri wowe."

54 Umuntu wese urya umubiri wanjye, akanywa n'amaraso yanjye, aba afite ubugingo bw'iteka; kandi nzamurera kumunsi wanyuma.

55 Erega umubiri wanjye ni inyama, kandi amaraso yanjye aranywa.

56 Urya umubiri wanjye, akanywa n'amaraso yanjye, aba muri njye, nanjye nkaba muri we.

57 Nkuko Data muzima yantumye, kandi nkabaho na Data: ni ko urya, ari we uzabana nanjye.

58 Uyu niwo mugati wamanutse uva mwijuru: ntabwo nkuko ba sogokuruza bariye manu, kandi barapfuye: urya uyu mugati azahoraho iteka.

59 Ibyo yabivugiyemo mu isinagogi, nk'uko yigishaga i Kaperinawumu.

60 Abenshi mu bigishwa be bumvise ibyo, baravugaga bati: "Iri ni ijamba rikomeye; Ni nde ushobora kubyumva?"

61 Yesu amaze kumenya muri we ko abigishwa be bitotombeye, arababwira ati: " Ibi birababaje?"

62 Biteho nimubona Umwana w'umuntu azamuka aho yari ari mbere?

63 Umwuka niwo wihuta; umubiri ntacyo wunguka: amagambo nkubwira, ni umwuka, kandi ni ubuzima.

64 Ariko hariho bamwe muri mwe mutizera. Kuberako Yesu yari azi kuva mbere abo ari bo batizera, ninde ugomba kumuhemukira.

65 Na we ati: " Ni cyo cyatumye mbabwira ko nta muntu ushobora kunsanga, keretse yahawe na Data."

66 Kuva icyo gihe, benshi mu bigishwa be basubira inyuma, ntibongera kugendana na we.

67 Yesu abwira cumi na babiri ati: " Namwe muragenda?"

68 Simoni Petero aramusubiza ati: Mwami, tuzajya kuri nde? ufite amagambo yubugingo buhoraho.

69 Kandi turizera kandi tuzi neza ko uri Kristo, Umwana w'Imana nzima.

70 Yesu arabasubiza ati: Sinagutoye cumi na babiri, kandi umwe muri mwe ni shitani?

71 Yavuze ibya Yuda Isikariyoti mwene Simoni, kuko ari we wagombaga kumugambanira, kuko yari umwe muri cumi na babiri.

## UMUTWE WA 7

1 Nyuma y'ibyo Yesu agenda muri Galilaya, kuko atagendaga mu Bayahudi, kuko Abayahudi bashakaga kumwica.

2 Umunsi mukuru w'Abayahudi wari wegereye.

3 Abavandimwe be baramubwira bati: "Genda rero, ujye muri Yudaya, kugira ngo abigishwa bawe nabo babone imirimo ukora."

4 Kuberako nta muntu ukora ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose rwihishwa, na we ubwe ashaka kumenyekana ku mugaragaro. Niba ukora ibi, iyereke isi.

5 Erega n'abavandimwe be ntibamwemera.

6 Yesu arababwira ati: " Igihe cyanjye ntikiragera, ariko igihe cyanyu cyiteguye."

7 Isi ntishobora kukwanga; ariko njyewe arabyanga, kuko ndabihamya, ko imirimo yayo ari mibi.

8 Uzamuke ujye muri ibyo birori: Ntabwo njya muri ibyo birori; kuko igihe cyanjye kitaragera.

9 Amaze kubabwira ayo magambo, aguma i Galilaya.

10 Ariko abavandimwe be barazamutse, hanyuma arazamuka ajya mu muni mukuru, atari ku mugaragaro, ariko nk'uko byari mu ibanga.

11 Abayahudi bamushakira mu birori, baramubaza bati: "Ari he?"

12 Abantu benshi bamwitotombera, kuko bamwe bavugaga bati: "Ni umuntu mwiza: abandi bati: Oya; ariko ashuka abantu."

13 Ariko nta muntu wigeze amuvugisha kumugaragaro kubera gutinya Abayahudi.

14 Hagati mu minsi mikuru Yesu azamuka mu rusengero, yigisha.

15 Abayahudi baratangara, bati: "Uyu muntu amenya ate amabaruwa, atigeze yiga?"

16 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Inyigisho zanjye ntabwo ari izanjye, ahubwo ni izintumye."

17 Nihagira umuntu ukora ibyo ashaka, azamenya iyo nyigisho, yaba iy'Imana, cyangwa niba mvuga ubwanjye.

18 Uwivugira ubwe aba ashaka icyubahiro cye, ariko ushaka icyubahiro cye wamutumye, ni ko biri, kandi nta gukiranirwa kurimo.

19 Mose ntiyaguhaye amategeko, nyamara nta n'umwe muri mwe ukurikiza amategeko? Kuki mugiyeye kunyica?"

20 Abantu baramusubiza bati: "Ufite satani, ni nde ugiye kukwica?"

21 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Nakoze umurimo umwe, mwese muratangara."

22 Mose rero yaguhaye gukebwa; (si ukubera ko ari ibya Mose, ahubwo ni ibya ba sekuruza;) kandi ku muni w'isabato mukebwa umuntu.

23 Niba umuntu ku muni w'isabato yakira gukebwa, kugira ngo amategeko ya Mose atagomba kurenga; urandakariye, kuko nahinduye umuntu umweru ku muni w'isabato?"

24 Ntimucire urubanza ukurikije isura, ahubwo mucire urubanza rukiranuka.

25 Bamwe muri bo bavugaga i Yeruzalemu bati: "Uyu si we bashakaga kumwica?"

26 Ariko rero, avugaga ashize amanga, ariko ntacyo bamubwiye. Abategetswe bazi rwose ko uyu ari Kristo nyine?

27 Nubwo tuzi uyu muntu aho ari, ariko igihe Kristo azazira, nta muntu uzi aho aherereye.

28 Yesu atakambira mu rusengero igihe yigishaga ati: " Mwembi muranzi, kandi muzi aho nkomoka, kandi sindi jyeneyine, ariko uwantumye ni ukuri, uwo mutazi."

29 Ariko ndamuzi, kuko nkomoka kuri we, kandi yantumye."

30 Bashakaga kumufata, ariko nta muntu wamurambikaho ibiganza, kuko igihe cye cyari kitaragera.

31 Abantu benshi baramwemera, baravugaga bati: "Igihe Kristo azazira, azakora ibitangaza birenze ibyo uyu muntu yakozeho?"

32 Abafarisayo bumvise ko abantu bitotombera ibimwerekeye; Abafarisayo n'abatambyi bakuru bohereza abatware kumutwara.

33 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ariko hashize igihe gito ndi kumwe nawe, hanyuma njya ku wantumye."

34 Uzanshaka, ntuzambona, kandi aho ndi, niho udashobora kuza.



35 Abayahudi baravuga bati: "Azajya he ngo tutamubona?" azajya ku batatanye mu banyamahanga, yigishe abanyamahanga?  
 36 Ni ubuhe buryo bwo kuvuga ko yavuze ati: 'Uzanshaka, ntuzansanga, kandi aho ndi, niho udashobora kuza?  
 37 Ku munsu wanyuma, uwo munsu ukomeye w'ibirori, Yesu arahagarara ararira, ati: " **Umuntu ufite inyota, ansange ansange.**"  
 38 **Unyizera, nk'uko ibyanditswe bivuga, mu nda ye hazavamo imigezi y'amazi mazima.**  
 39 (Ariko ibi yabivuze kuri Mwuka, abamwemera bagomba guhabwa: kuko Umwuka Wera yari ataratangwa; kuko Yesu yari atarahabwa icyubahiro.)  
 40 Benshi mu bantu rero, bumvise iri jambo, baravuga bati: "Ni ukuri iyi ni yo ntumwa."  
 41 Abandi bati: "Uyu ni Kristo. Ariko bamwe baravuze bati: Ese Kristo azava muri Galilaya?  
 42 Ntibyanditswe ngo: "Kristo akomoka mu rubyaro rwa Dawidi, no mu muji wa Betelehemu, aho Dawidi yari ari?"  
 43 Haca habaho amacakubiri mu bantu kubera we.  
 44 Bamwe muri bo bari kumutwara; ariko nta muntu wigeze amurambikaho ibiganza.  
 45 Hanyuma abatware baza ku batambyi bakuru n'Abafarisayo. Barababaza bati: "Kuki mutamuzanye?"  
 46 Abapolisi baramusubiza bati: "Nta muntu wigeze avuga nk'uyu muntu.  
 47 Hanyuma arabasubiza Abafarisayo, Namwe murashutswe?  
 48 Hoba hari n'umwe mu batware canke mu Bafarisayo?  
 49 Ariko aba bantu batazi amategeko baravumwe.  
 50 Nikodemu arababwirira ati: (waje kuri Yesu nijoro, akaba umwe muri bo.)  
 51 Amategeko yacu yaba acira urubanza umuntu uwo ari we wese, mbere yo kumwumva, akamenya icyo akora?  
 52 Baramusubiza bati: "Nawe uri i Galilaya?" Shakisha, urebe: kuko muri Galilaya nta muhanuzi uva.  
 53 Umuntu wese yagiye iwe.

## UMUTWE WA 8

1 Yesu yagiye ku musozi wa Elayono.  
 2 Bukeye bwaho, yongera kwinjira mu rusengero, abantu bose baramwegera. aricara, arabigisha.  
 3 Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo bamuzanira umugore wasambanjwe; Bamaze kumushira hagati,  
 4 Baramubwira bati: Databuja, uyu mugore yafashwe asambana, muri icyo gikorwa.  
 5 Noneho Mose mu mategeko yadutegetse ko abatera amabuye, ariko uravuga iki?  
 6 Ibyo barabivuze, bamugerageza, kugira ngo bamushinje. Ariko Yesu arunama, atunga urutoki hasi, nkaho atabumvise.  
 7 Bakomeza kumubaza, arahaguruka, arababwirira ati ' **Udafite icyaha muri mwe, abanze amutere ibuye.**  
 8 Arongera arunama, yandika hasi.  
 9 Ababyumvise, bahamwe n'icyaha cy'umutimanama wabo, barasohoka umwe umwe, bahera ku mukuru, ndetse kugeza ku ba nyuma: Yesu asigara wenyine, n'umugore ahagarara hagati.

10 Yesu amaze kwishyira hejuru, nta wundi abona uretse umugore, aramubaza ati " **Mugore, abo bashinje bawe bari he? Nta muntu waguciriye urubanza?**  
 11 Na we ati: Nta muntu, Mwami. Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Nanjye sinaguciriye urubanza: genda, ntuzongere gucumura ukundi.**"  
 12 Hanyuma Yesu yongeye kubabwirira ati: " **Ndi umucyo w'isi: unkurikira ntazagenda mu mwijima, ahubwo azabona umucyo w'ubuzima.**"  
 13 Abafarisayo baramubwirira bati: 'Urabyiboneye; inyandiko zawe ntabwo arukuri.  
 14 Yesu arabasubiza, arababwirira ati: " **Nubwo niyandikishije ubwanjye, ariko ibyo nanditse ni ukuri, kuko nzi aho naturutse n'aho njya; ariko ntushobora kumenya aho nkomoka, n'aho njya.**"  
 15 Mucira urubanza umubiri; Nta muntu ncira urubanza.  
 16 Nyamara kandi niba ncira urubanza, urubanza rwanjye ni ukuri, kuko sindi jyenine, ahubwo njye na Data wanyohereje.  
 17 Byanditswe kandi mu mategeko yawe, ko ubuhamya bw'abagabo babiri ari ukuri.  
 18 Ndi umwe mu buhamya bwanjye, kandi Data wanyohereje arampamya.  
 19 Baramubaza bati: So ari he? Yesu aramusubiza ati: **Ntimuzi, cyangwa Data, iyo uza kuba unzi, wari ukwiye no kumenya Data.**  
 20 Aya magambo yavuze Yesu mu isanduku, nk'uko yigishaga mu rusengero, kandi nta muntu wigeze amurambikaho ibiganza; kuko isaha ye yari itaragera.  
 21 Yesu yongera kubabwirira ati: " **Ndagiye, nanjye muzanshaka, kandi muzapfira ibyaha byanyu: aho njya hose, ntushobora kuza.**"  
 22 Abayahudi baravuga bati: "Aziyahura? kuko avuga ati: "Aho njya hose, ntushobora kuza.  
 23 Arababwirira ati: " **Muri abo munsu; Nkomoka hejuru: muri ab'iyi si; Ntabwo ndi uw'iyi si.**"  
 24 Nababwiye rero yuko muzapfira mu byaha byanyu, kuko nimutizera ko ndi we, muzapfira mu byaha byanyu.  
 25 Baramubaza bati: "Uri nde?" Yesu arababwirira ati: "Ibyo nababwiye kuva mbere."  
 26 Mfite ibintu byinshi byo kuvuga no kugucira urubanza, ariko uwantumye ni ukuri; kandi mbwira isi ibyo bintu namwumvise.  
 27 Ntibumva ko yababwiye ibya Se.  
 28 Yesu arababwirira ati: " **Nimuzamura Umwana w'umuntu, ni bwo muzamenya ko ari we, kandi ko ntacyo nkora ubwanjye; ariko nk'uko Data yabinyigishije, mvuga ibi.**"  
 29 Uwantumye ari kumwe nanjye: Data ntabwo yansize jyenine; kuko buri gihe nkora ibyo bintu bimushimisha.  
 30 Amaze kuvuga ayo magambo, benshi baramwemera.  
 31 Yesu abwirira Abayahudi bamwizeraga ati ' **Nimukomeza ijamba ryanjye, muri abigishwa banjye koko;**  
 32 **Kandi muzamenya ukuri, kandi ukuri kuzakubohora.**  
 33 Baramusubiza bati: "Turi urubyaro rwa Aburahamu, kandi ntitwigeze tuba imbata z'umuntu uwo ari we wese: uravuga ute ngo uzabohorwa?"  
 34 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwirira yuko umuntu wese ukora icyaha aba ari umugaragu w'icyaha.**"  
 35 Umugaragu ntaguma mu nzu ubuziraherezo, ariko Umwana azahoraho.  
 36 Niba rero Umwana azakubohora, uzabohorwa rwose.

37 Nzi ko muri urubyarw rwa Aburahamu; ariko murashaka kunyica, kuko ijamba ryanjye ridafite umwanya muri mwe.  
 38 Ndavugaga ibyo nabonye hamwe na Data, kandi mukora ibyo mwabonye hamwe na so.  
 39 Baramusubiza bati: "Aburahamu ni data." Yesu arababwira ati: " Iyo muba abana ba Aburahamu, mwari gukora imirimo ya Aburahamu.  
 40 Ariko ubu urashaka kunyica, umuntu wakubwiye ukuri, ibyo numvise ku Mana: ntabwo Aburahamu atari we.  
 41 Ukora ibikorwa bya so. Baramubwira bati: "Ntabwo tuvuka ku busambanyi; dufite Data umwe, ndetse n'Imana.  
 42 Yesu arababwira ati: " Iyaba Imana yari So, mwari kunkunda, kuko nasohotse mva ku Mana; Ntabwo naje nyenye, ariko yarantumye.  
 43 Kuki utumva imvugo yanjye? nubwo udashobora kumva ijamba ryanjye.  
 44 Muri so satani, kandi irari rya so uzakora. Yabaye umwicanyi kuva mu ntangiriro, kandi ntiyagumye mu kuri, kuko nta kuri kurimo. Iyo avugaga ibinyoma, aba yivugiyeye ubwe: kuko ari umubeshyi, kandi se.  
 45 Kandi kubera ko nkubwiye ukuri, ntunyizera.  
 46 Ni nde muri mwe unyemeza icyaha? Niba mvuze ukuri, kuki mutanyizera?  
 47 Uw'Imana yumva amagambo y'Imana: ntimwumve, kuko mutari ab'Imana.  
 48 Hanyuma Abayahudi aramusubiza ati: "Ntukavuye ko uri Umusamariya, kandi ufite satani?"  
 49 Yesu aramusubiza ati: Nta shitani mfite; ariko nubaha Data, kandi mukansuzugura.  
 50 Kandi sinshakaga icyubahiro cyanjye, hariho uwashakaga kandi agacira urubanza.  
 51 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: Umuntu niyakomeza kuvugaga, ntazigera abona urupfu.  
 52 Abayahudi baramubwira bati: "Noneho tumenye ko ufite satani. Aburahamu yarapfuye, n'abahanuzi; uragira uti: Umuntu niyakomeza amagambo yanjye, ntazigera araherwa n'urupfu.  
 53 Uraruta data Aburahamu wapfuye? n'abahanuzi barapfuye: wigize nde?  
 54 Yesu aramusubiza ati: Niba niyubaha, icyubahiro cyanjye ntacyo ari cyo: Data ni we wampaye icyubahiro; uwo mubwira, ko ari Imana yawe:  
 55 Nyamara ntimwigeze mumumenya; ariko ndamuzi, kandi niba mvuze nti, sinzi, nzaba umubeshyi nkawe, ariko ndamuzi, kandi nkomeza kuvugaga.  
 56 So Aburahamu yishimiye kubona umunsi wanjye, arabibona, arishima.  
 57 Abayahudi baramubwira bati: "Ntufite imyaka mirongo itanu, kandi wabonye Aburahamu?"  
 58 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko mbere yuko Aburahamu abaho."  
 59 Hanyuma bafata amabuye kugira ngo bamutere, ariko Yesu arihisha, asohoka mu rusengero, anyura hagati yabo, ararengana.

## UMUTWE WA 9

1 Yesu arengana, abona umuntu wari impumyi kuva akivuka.  
 2 Abigishwa be baramubaza bati: "Databuja, ni nde wakoze icyaha, uyu muntu cyangwa ababyeyi be, ko yavutse ari impumyi?"

3 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Ntabwo uyu muntu yacumuye, cyangwa ababyeyi be, ariko ko imirimo y'Imana igomba kugaragara muri we."  
 4 Ngomba gukora imirimo yantumye, mu gihe ari ku manywa: ijoro riraje, nta muntu ushobora gukora.  
 Igihe cyose nkiri mu isi, ndi umucyo w'isi.  
 6 Amaze kuvugaga atyo, acira amacandwe hasi, akora ibumba ry'amacandwe, asiga amavuta y'impumyi ibumba,  
 7 Aramubwira ati: " Genda, koga mu kidendezi cya Silowamu, (bisobanurwa ngo, Koherejwe.) Aragenda rero, arakaraba, araza kureba.  
 8 Abaturanyi rero, n'abari bamubonye ko ari impumyi, baravugaga bati: "Uyu si we wicaye asabiriza?"  
 9 Bamwe baravugaga bati: "Uyu ni we: abandi baravugaga bati" Ni nka we, ariko ati: "Ndi we."  
 10 Baramubwira bati: "Amaso yawe yahumuye ate?"  
 11 Arabasubiza ati: "Umuntu witwaga Yesu yakozwe ibumba, ansiga amavuta mu maso, arambwira ati:" Genda ku kidendezi cya Silowamu, woge, nanjye ndakaraba, ndabona. "  
 12 Baramubaza bati: "Ari he? Ati: Simbizi.  
 13 Bamuzanira Abafarisayo ko kera ari impumyi.  
 14 Umunsi w'isabato, Yesu akora ibumba, ahumura amaso.  
 15 Abafarisayo bongera kumubaza uko yamubonye. Arababwira ati: 'Yashize ibumba ku jisho ryanjye, ndakaraba, ndeba.  
 16 Ni cyo cyatumye bamwe mu Bafarisayo bavugaga bati: "Uyu muntu ntabwo ari uw'Imana, kuko atubahiriza umunsi w'isabato." Abandi bati: Nigute umuntu wumunyabyaha yakora ibitangaza nkibi? Kandi habaye amacakubiri muri bo.  
 17 Bongera kubwira impumyi bati: "Uramuvuzeho iki, ko yaguhumuye?" Ati: Ni umuhanuzi.  
 18 Ariko Abayahudi ntibamwemera, ko yari impumyi, akamubona, kugeza igihe bahamagaye ababyeyi be bamubonye.  
 19 Barababaza bati: "Uyu ni umuhungu wawe, uvugaga ko yavutse ari impumyi?" none arabona ate?  
 20 Ababyeyi be barabasubiza bati: "Turabizi ko uyu ari umuhungu wacu, kandi ko yavutse ari impumyi:  
 21 Ariko ubu ni ubuhe buryo abonye, ntutubizi; cyangwa uwakinguye amaso, ntutuzi: afite imyaka; umubaze: azavugira wenyine.  
 22 Aya magambo yavuzeko ababyeyi be, kubera ko batinyaga Abayahudi, kuko Abayahudi bari barabyemeye, ko nihagira umuntu uvugaga ko ari Kristo, agomba kwirukanwa mu isinagogi.  
 23 Ababyeyi be baravugaga bati: Afite imyaka; umubaze.  
 24 Hanyuma bongera guhamagara wa muntu w'impumyi, baramubwira bati: "Imana ishimwe, tuzi ko uyu muntu ari umunyabyaha.  
 25 Arabasubiza ati: "Yaba umunyabyaha cyangwa oya, simbizi: ikintu kimwe nzi, ko mu gihe nari impumyi, ubu ndabona."  
 26 Barongera baramubwira bati: "Yakugiriye iki?" Yahumuye ate amaso yawe?  
 27 Arabasubiza ati: Ndabibabwiye, ariko ntimwigeze mwumva, ni iki cyatumye mwongera kubyumva? nawe uzaba abigishwa be?  
 28 Hanyuma baramutukaga, baravugaga bati 'uri umwigishwa we; ariko turi abigishwa ba Mose.

29 Tuzi ko Imana yavuganye na Mose: naho mugenzi we, ntituzi aho akomoka.

30 Umugabo arabasubiza ati: "Kuki hano ari ikintu gitangaje, mutazi aho akomoka, nyamara yampumuye amaso."

31 Noneho tumenye ko Imana itumva abanyabyaha, ariko nihagira umuntu usenga Imana, kandi agakora ibyo ishaka, na we arayumva.

32 Kuva isi yatangira ntibyigeze byumva ko umuntu uwo ari we wese yahumuye amaso y'umuntu wavutse ari impumyi.

33 Niba uyu muntu atari uw'Imana, ntacyo yashoboraga gukora.

34 Baramusubiza bati: "Wavukiye rwose mu byaha, uratwigisha? Baramwirukana.

35 Yesu yumvise ko bamwirukanye; Amaze kumubona, aramubwira ati: " **Wizera Umwana w'Imana?**"

36 Arabasubiza ati: "Mwami, ni nde, kugira ngo umwizere?"

37 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Wamubonye mwembi, ni we uvugana nawe.**"

38 Na we ati: "Mwami, ndizera." Aramuramya.

39 Yesu ati: " **Ndaciriwe urubanza ninjye muri iyi si, kugira ngo abatabona batabona.**" kandi ko ababona bashobora guhuma.

40 Bamwe mu Bafarisayo bari kumwe na we bumvise ayo magambo, baramubaza bati: "Natwe turi impumyi?"

41 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Niba mwari impumyi, ntukagire icyaha; ariko noneho uravuga ngo**" Turabona; ni cyo gituma icyaha cyawe kigumaho.

## UMUTWE WA 10

1 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: "Utinjira ku muryango w'intama, ariko akazamuka mu bundi buryo, ni umujura n'umujura.

2 Ariko uwinjiye ku muryango ni umwungeri w'intama.

3 Umuzamu aramukingurira; Intama zumva ijwi rye, ahamagara intama ze mu izina, arazisohora.

4 Amaze kurambura intama ze, aragenda imbere yabo, intama ziramukurikira, kuko zizi ijwi rye.

5 Kandi ntibazabukurikira, ahubwo bazamuhunga, kuko batazi ijwi ry'abanyamahanga.

6 Uyu mugani yababwiye Yesu, ariko ntibumva ibyo ari byo yababwiye.

7 Yesu arababwira ati: " **Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwiye nti: Ndi umuryango w'intama.**"

8 Ibyambayeho byose ni abajura n'abajura, ariko intama ntizabyumva.

9 Ndi umuryango, nihagira umuntu winjira, azakizwa, azinjira kandi asohoke, abone urwuri.

10 Umujura ntazanywe no kwiba, no kwica, no kurimbura: Naje kugira ngo babone ubuzima, kandi babone byinshi.

11 Ndi umwungeri mwiza: umwungeri mwiza atanga ubuzima bwe kubwintama.

12 Ariko umuntu uhembwa, atari umwungeri, intama ze bwite, abona impyisi ije, asiga intama arahunga, impyisi irabafata, ikanyanyagiza intama.

13 Umushahara arahunga, kuko ari umushahara, kandi ntiyita ku ntama.

14 Ndi umwungeri mwiza, kandi nzi intama zanjye, kandi nzi ibyanjye.

15 Nkuko Data anzi, niko nanjye nzi Data, kandi natanze ubuzima bwanjye kubwintama.

16 N'izindi ntama mfite, zitari iz'ubushyamba: nanjye ngomba kuzana, bazumva ijwi ryanjye; hazaba umukumbi umwe, n'umwungeri umwe.

17 Ni cyo gituma Data ankunda, kuko natanze ubuzima bwanjye kugira ngo nongere kubutwara.

18 Nta muntu wankuyeho, ariko ndabishyize hasi. Mfite imbaraga zo kubishyira hasi, kandi mfite imbaraga zo kongera kubifata. Iri tegeko nakiriye Data.

19 Hongera kubaho amacakubiri mu Bayahudi kubera aya magambo.

20 Benshi muri bo baravugaga bati: "Afite satani, kandi yarasaze; Kuki umwumva?"

21 Abandi bati: "Aya si amagambo ye ufite satani." Shitani irashobora guhumura amaso yimpumyi?

22 Kandi i Yeruzalemu ni umunsi mukuru wo kwiyegurira Imana, kandi hari igihe cy'itumba.

23 Yesu agenda mu rusengero mu rubaraza rwa Salomo.

24 Hanyuma Abayahudi baramukikije, baramubaza bati: "Uzadutera gushidikanya kugeza ryari? Niba uri Kristo, tubwire neza.

25 Yesu arabasubiza, ndababwiye, ariko ntimwizera: imirimo nkora mu izina rya Data, barampamya.

26 Ariko ntimwizere, kuko mutari ab'intama zanjye nk'uko nababwiye.

27 Intama zanjye zumva ijwi ryanjye, nanjye ndabazi, kandi barankurikira:

28 Nabahaye ubugingo bw'iteka; kandi ntibazigera barimbuka, nta n'umwe uzabakura mu kuboko kwanjye.

29 Data wampaye, aruta bose; kandi nta muntu n'umwe ushobora kubakura mu kuboko kwa Data.

30 Jye na Data turi umwe.

31 Abayahudi bongera gufata amabuye kugira ngo bamutere amabuye.

32 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " **Naberetse ibikorwa byinshi byiza kuri Data; Ni ikihe muri ibyo bikorwa wampaye amabuye?**"

33 Abayahudi baramusubiza bati: "Ntitwagutera amabuye kubera umurimo mwiza; ariko kubera gutukana; kandi kubera ko, uri umuntu, wigira Imana.

34 Yesu arabasubiza ati: **Ntabwo byanditswe mu mategeko yawe, ndavugaga nti: Muri imana?**

35 Niba yarabahamagaye imana, uwo ijamba ry'Imana ryaje, kandi ibyanditswe ntibishobora gucika;

36 Vuga kuri we, uwo Data yejeje kandi yohereje mu isi, 'Uratutse; kuko navuze nti, Ndi Umwana w'Imana?"

37 Niba ntakoze imirimo ya Data, ntunyizere.

38 Ariko niba nkora, nubwo mutanyizera, mwemere imirimo, kugira ngo mumenye kandi mwemere ko Data ari muri njye, nanjye nkaba muri we.

39 Ni cyo cyatumye bashakira kongera kumutwara, ariko aratoroka mu kuboko kwabo,

40 Yongera kugenda hakurya ya Yorodani, aho Yohana yabatizaga bwa mbere; Aho ni ho yagumye.

41 Benshi baramwegere, baravugaga bati: "Yohana nta gitangaza yakoze, ariko ibyo Yohana yavuze kuri uyu muntu byose byari ukuri.

42 Kandi benshi baramwemera.

## UMUTWE WA 11

1 Umuntu umwe ararwara, witwa Lazaro, w'i Betaniya, umujyi wa Mariya na mushiki we Marita.  
 2 (Mariya ni we wasize amavuta Uwitwaka amavuta, ahanagura ibirenge n'umusatsi, murumuna we Lazaro yari arwaye.)  
 3 Ni cyo cyatumye bashiki be bamutumaho bati: "Databuja, dore uwo ukunda ararwaye."  
 4 Yesu amaze kubyumva, aravugaga ati: " **Iyi ndwara ntabwo ipfa, ahubwo ni icyubahiro cy'Imana, kugira ngo Umwana w'Imana ahabwe icyubahiro.**"  
 5 Yesu akunda Marita, mushiki we na Lazaro.  
 6 Amaze kumva ko arwaye, amara iminsi ibiri akiri aho yari ari.  
 7 Nyuma y'ibyo abwira abigishwa be ati: " **Reka twongere tujye muri Yuda.**"  
 8 Abigishwa be baramubwira bati: Databuja, Abayahudi batinze bashakira kugutera amabuye; hanyuma ukajyaye?  
 9 Yesu aramusubiza ati: **Nta masaha cumi n'abiri kumunsi? Nihagira umuntu ugenda ku manywa, ntatsitara, kuko abona umucyo w'iyi si.**  
 10 Ariko umuntu agenda nijoro, aratsitara, kuko nta mucyo urimo.  
 11 Avugaga ati: "Hanyuma arababwirako ati: **Mugenzi wacu Lazaro arasinziriye; ariko ndagiye, kugirango ndamukangura ibitotsi.**"  
 12 Abigishwa be bati: "Mwami, aramutse asinziriye, azakora neza."  
 13 icyakora Yesu yavuze ku rupfu rwe, ariko batekereza ko yavuze ibijyanye no kuruhuka ibitotsi.  
 14 Yesu ababwirako yeruye ati: **Lazaro yarapfuye.**  
 15 **Kandi nishimiye kubwanyu ko ntari mpari, kugira ngo mwizere; Ariko reka tujye aho ari.**  
 16 Hanyuma Tomasi witwa Didymus abwira bagenzi be ati: "Natwe tugende, kugira ngo dupfe."  
 17 Yesu ageze, asanga yari amaze iminsi ine ariyanye mu mva.  
 18 Betaniya yari hafi ya Yeruzalemu, nko muri metero cumi n'eshanu:  
 19 Benshi mu Bayahudi baza kwa Marita na Mariya, kugira ngo babahumirize ibyerekeye umuvandimwe wabo.  
 20 Marita akimara kumva ko Yesu aje, aragenda aramusanganira, ariko Mariya yicara mu nzu.  
 21 Marita abwira Yesu, Mwami, iyo uza kuba uri hano, musaza wanjye ntabwo yari yarapfuye.  
 22 Ariko nzi ko na n'ubu, icyo uzasaba Imana cyose, Imana izaguhaha.  
 23 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Murumuna wawe azuka.**  
 24 Marita aramubwira ati: Nzi ko azazuka mu muzuko ku munsu w'imperuka.  
 25 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Ndi umuzuko n'ubugingo: unyizera, nubwo yapfuye, ariko azabaho.**"  
 26 **Kandi umuntu wese ubaho unyizera ntazigera apfa. Wizera ibi?**  
 27 Aramubwira ati: Yego, Mwami: Nizera ko uri Kristo, Umwana w'Imana, ugomba kuza mu isi.  
 28 Amaze kuvugaga atyo, aragenda, ahamagara Mariya mushiki we rwihishwa, ati: Databuja araje, araguhamagara.  
 29 Akimara kubyumva, arahaguruka vuba, aramwegera.  
 30 Yesu ntiyari yinjije mu mujyi, ahubwo yari aho Marita yamusanze.

31 Abayuda baca bari kumwe na we mu nzu, baramuhumiriza, babonye Mariya, arahaguruka yihuta arasohoka, baramukurikira, baravugaga bati: "Aja mu mva kurira aho."  
 32 Mariya ageze aho Yesu yari ari, amubona, yikubita imbere y'ibirenge bye, aramubwira ati: "Mwami, iyo uza kuba uri hano, musaza wanjye ntabwo yari yarapfuye."  
 33 Yesu abonye arira, Abayahudi na bo barira bazanye na we, araniha mu mwuka, arahagarika umutima,  
 34 Undi ati: " **Wamushyize he?**" Baramubwira bati: "Mwami, ngwino urebe."  
 35 Yesu ararira.  
 36 Abayahudi baravugaga bati: Dore ukuntu yamukunze!  
 37 Bamwe muri bo baravugaga bati: "Ntabwo uyu muntu wahumuye amaso y'impumyi, atashoboraga gutuma n'uyu mugabo atagomba gupfa?"  
 38 Yesu rero yongera kuniha muri we ageze mu mva. Cari ubuvumo, kandi hejuru yacyo hari ibuye.  
 39 Yesu ati: " **Kuraho ibuye.**" Marita, mushiki we wari wapfuye, aramubwira ati: "Mwami, icyo gihe anuka, kuko amaze iminsi ine apfuye."  
 40 Yesu aramubwira ati: " **Sinakubwiye ko, niba wemera, uzabona icyubahiro cy'Imana?**"  
 41 Bakuramo ibuye aho abapfuye bashyanguye. Yesu yubura amaso, ati: **Data, ndagushimira ko unyumvise.**  
 42 **Kandi nari nzi ko unyumva buri gihe, ariko kubera abantu bahagaze iruhande narabivuze, kugira ngo bizere ko wanyohereje.**  
 43 Amaze kuvugaga atyo, ataka n'ijwi riranga, **Lazaro, sohoka.**  
 44 Uwapfuye arasohoka, aboshye amaguru n'amaguru yambaye imva, mu maso he hahambirwe igitambaro. Yesu arababwirako ati: " **Mumurekure, mumureke agende.**"  
 45 Abayuda benshi baza kwa Mariya, babonye ibintu Yesu yakoze, baramwizera.  
 46 Ariko bamwe muri bo bajya mu Bafarisayo, bababwirako ibyo Yesu yakoze.  
 47 Hanyuma akoranye abatambyi bakuru n'Abafarisayo, barabaza bati: "Tugire dute?" kuko uyu muntu akora ibitangaza byinshi.  
 48 Nitumureka atyo wenyine, abantu bose bazamwemera: kandi Abanyaroma bazaza batwambure ikibanza cyacu n'igihugu cyacu.  
 49 Umwe muri bo witwa Kayifa, aba umutambyi mukuru muri uwo mwaka, arababwirako ati: "Nta cyo muzi na gato,  
 50 Ntutekereze kandi ko ari byiza kuri twe, ko umuntu umwe agomba gupfira rubanda, kandi ko igihugu cyose kitarimbuka."  
 51 Ntiyivugiyemo ubwe, ahubwo yabaye umutambyi mukuru muri uwo mwaka, yahanuye ko Yesu agomba gupfira iryo shyamba;  
 52 Kandi si kuri iryo shyamba gusa, ahubwo ko agomba no guteranira hamwe umwe mu bana b'Imana batatanye mu mahanga.  
 53 Kuva uwo munsu, bajya inama kugira ngo bamwice.  
 54 Yesu rero ntiyongeye kugenda ku mugaragararo mu Bayahudi; Ariko aya mu gihugu cyegereye ubutayu, yinjira mu mujyi witwa Efurayimu, akomereza hamwe n'abigishwa be.  
 55 Pasika y'Abayahudi yari yegereye, benshi basohoka mu gihugu bajya i Yeruzalemu mbere ya pasika, kugira ngo bisukure.



56 Bashakisha Yesu, baravugana hagati yabo, bahagaze mu rusengero bati: "Uratekereza iki ko atazaza mu muni mukuru?"

57 Noneho abatambyi bakuru n'Abafarisayo bari batanze itegeko, kugira ngo nihagira umuntu uzi aho ari, agomba kubyerekana, kugira ngo bamujyane.

## UMUTWE WA 12

1 Hanyuma, Yesu hasigaye iminsi itandatu ngo pasika igere i Betaniya, aho Lazaro yari yarapfuye, uwo yazuye mu bapfuye.

2 Ngaho bamugira ifunguro rya nimugoroba; Marita arakorera: ariko Lazaro yari umwe muri bo yicaye ku meza.

3 Hanyuma afata Mariya ikiro cy'amavuta ya spikenard, ahenze cyane, asiga amavuta ibirenge bya Yesu, ahanagura ibirenge n'umusatsi we, inzu yuzuye umunuko w'amavuta.

4 Hanyuma umwe mu bigishwa be, Yuda Isikariyoti, umuhungu wa Simoni, wagombaga kumugambanira,

5 Kuki aya mavuta atagurishijwe amafaranga magana atatu, agahabwa abakene?

6 Ibyo yabivuze, si uko yita ku bakene; ariko kubera ko yari umujura, akagira igikapu, akambara ubusa ibyashyizwemo.

7 Yesu ati: " Mureke, kuko umunsi wo gushyingura kwanjye yabikomeje.

8 Erega abakene bahorana nawe; ariko nje ntabwo buri gihe.

9 Abantu benshi b'Abayahudi rero bari bazi ko ariho, kandi ntibazanywe na Yesu gusa, ahubwo baza kubonana na Lazaro, uwo yazuye mu bapfuye.

10 Ariko abatambyi bakuru bagisha inama ko bashobora kwica Lazaro;

11 Kubera iyo mpamvu, Abayahudi benshi baragiye, bizera Yesu.

Bukeye bwaho, abantu benshi baza mu birori, bumvise ko Yesu aje i Yeruzalemu,

13 Afata amashami y'ibiti by'imikindo, arasohoka kumusanganira, arataka ati: Hosanna: Hahirwa Umwami wa Isiraheli uza mu izina rya Nyagasani.

14 Yesu abonye indogobe ikiri nto, aricara. nk'uko byanditswe,

15 Ntutinye, mukobwa wa Siyoni, dore Umwami wawe araje, yicaye ku ndogobe y'indogobe.

16 Ibyo bintu ntibabanjwe gusobanukirwa abigishwa be: ariko Yesu amaze guhabwa icyubahiro, yibuka ko ibyo yanditse kuri we, kandi ko bamukoreye ibyo.

17 Abantu rero bari kumwe na we igihe yahamagaye Lazaro mu mva ye, akamuzura mu bapfuye, nta byambaye ubusa.

18 Ni yo mpamvu abantu bamusanze, kuko bumvise ko yakozwe iki gitangaza.

19 Abafarisayo rero baravugaga bati: "Nimwumva ko mutatsinze ubusa?" dore, isi yagiye inyuma ye.

20 Muri bo harimo Abagereki bamwe bazamutse gusenga.

21 Ni cyo cyatumye Filipo ukomoka i Betsaida w'i Galilaya, aramwifuza ati: "Data buja, tuzabona Yesu.

22 Filipo araza abwira Andereya: na none Andereya na Filipo babwira Yesu.

23 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Igihe kirageze ngo Umwana w'umuntu ahimbazwe."

24 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: Uretse ibigori by'ingano bigwa mu butaka bigapfa, bigumaho wenyine, ariko iyo bipfuye, byera imbuto nyinshi.

25 Ukunda ubuzima bwe azabubura; kandi wanga ubuzima bwe muri iyi si, azakomeza ubuzima bw'iteka.

26 Nihagira umuntu unkorera, ankurikire; kandi aho ndi, umugaragu wanjye azaba ahari: nihagira umuntu unkorera, Data azamwubaha.

27 Noneho umutima wanjye urahangayitse; Navuga iki? Data, nkiza kuriyi saha, ariko kubwibyo naje kuriyi saha.

28 Data, uhimbaze izina ryawe. Haca haza ijwi riva mwijuru, rivuga riti: 'Ndabihimbaje, kandi nzokwongera kubisingiza.

29 Abantu rero bahagaze iruhande, barabyumva, bavuga ko inkuba ihinda: abandi bati: Umumarayika aramubwira.

30 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Iri jwi ntabwo ryaturutse kuri njye, ahubwo ni iryanyu.

31 Noneho urubanza rw'iyi si, none umutware w'iyi si azajugunywa.

32 Nanjye ninkurwa mu isi, nzakwegera abantu bose.

33 Ibi yabivuze, bisobanura urupfu agomba gupfa.

34 Abantu baramusubiza bati: "Twumvise mu mategeko ko Kristo agumaho iteka ryose, kandi uvuga ute ngo 'Umwana w'umuntu agomba kuzamurwa? uyu Mwana w'umuntu ni nde?"

35 Yesu arababwira ati: " Ariko mu kanya gato, umucyo uri kumwe nawe. Genda ufite umucyo, kugira ngo umwijima utazaza, kuko ugenda mu mwijima atazi iyo ajya.

36 Mugihe ufite umucyo, wemere umucyo, kugirango ube abana b'umucyo. Ibyo bintu Yesu yavuze, aragenda, arihisha.

37 Ariko nubwo yari yarakoze ibitangaza byinshi imbere yabo, ariko ntibamwemera:

38 Kugira ngo ijamba ry'umuhanuzi Esai risohozwe, yavuze, Mwami, ni nde wizeye raporo yacu? Ni nde ukuboko k'Uwiteka kwahishuriwe?

39 Ni cyo cyatumye badashobora kwizera, kuko ibyo Esai yongeye kubivuga,

40 Yahumye amaso yabo, anangira imitima yabo. ko batagomba kubona n'amaso yabo, cyangwa ngo basobanukirwe n'umutima wabo, kandi bahinduke, kandi ndabakiza.

41 Ibyo Esai yavuze, abonye icyubahiro cye, aramuvugaga.

42 Nyamara mu batware bakuru, benshi baramwemera; ariko kubera Abafarisayo ntibamwemera, kugira ngo batavanwa mu isinagogi:

43 Kubera bakundaga guhimbaza abantu kuruta guhimbaza Imana.

44 Yesu arataka ati: " Unyizera, ntunyizera, ahubwo anyizera.

45 Unyibonye akabona uwantumye.

46 Naje kuba umucyo mu isi, kugira ngo unyizera wese ataguma mu mwijima.

47 Kandi nihagira uwumva amagambo yanjye, ariko ntanyizere, sinamucira urubanza, kuko ntazanywe no gucira isi urubanza, ahubwo nazanywe no gukiza isi.

48 Unyanga, ntakirane amagambo yanjye, afite uwamucira urubanza: ijamba navuze, ni ryo rizamucira urubanza ku muni w'imperuka.

49 Kuko ntavuze ubwanjye; ariko Data wanyohereje, yampaye itegeko, icyo navuga, n'icyo navuga.



50 Kandi nzi ko amategeko ye ari ubuzima bw'iteka: ibyo mvuga byose, nk'uko Data yambwiye, ni ko mvuga.

## UMUTWE WA 13

1 Mbere yumunsi mukuru wa pasika, igihe Yesu yamenyaga ko igihe cye kigeze ngo avane kuri iyi si kwa Se, kuko yakunze abiwe mwisi, yarabakunze kugeza imperuka.

2 Ifunguro rya nimugoroba rirangiye, satani amaze gushyira mu mutima wa Yuda Isikariyoti, umuhungu wa Simoni, kugira ngo amuhemukire;

3 Yesu azi ko Data yatanze byose mu biganza bye, kandi ko yavuye ku Mana, akajya ku Mana;

4 Arahaguruka asangira, ashyira ku ruhande imyenda ye; afata igitambaro, akenyera.

5 Nyuma y'ibyo, asuka amazi mu kibase, atangira koza ibirenge by'abigishwa, no kubahanagura igitambaro yari akenyeye.

6 Hanyuma araza kwa Simoni Petero, Petero aramubwira ati: "Mwami, woza ibirenge byanjye?"

7 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Icyo nkora ntuzi ubu; ariko uzabimenya nyuma.

8 Petero aramubwira ati: "Ntuzigera woza ibirenge byanjye." Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Niba ntagukaraba, nta mugabane ufite."

9 Simoni Petero aramubwira ati: "Mwami, si ibirenge byanjye gusa, ahubwo n'amaboko yanjye n'umutwe wanjye."

10 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Yogejwe ntakeneye gukaraba ibirenge, ahubwo aba afite isuku yose, kandi muri abera, ariko si mwese.

11 Kuko yari azi uwamugambanira; Ni yo mpamvu yavuze ati: "Ntabwo mwese mutanduye.

12 Amaze koza ibirenge, yambura imyenda ye, arongera arambarara, arababwira ati: " Nimuzi icyo nakugiriye?"

13 Uranyita Umwigisha n'Umwami: kandi uvuze neza; kuko ari ko bimeze.

14 Niba rero, Umwami wawe na Databuja, nogeje ibirenge; mugomba kandi gukaraba ibirenge.

15 Kuko naguhaye urugero, kugira ngo mukore nk'uko nabagiriye.

16 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti 'Umugaragu ntarenze shebujya; cyangwa uwatumwe aruta uwamutumye.

17 Niba uzi ibyo bintu, urishimye niba ubikora.

18 Simvuze kuri mwese: Nzi uwo nahisemo, ariko kugira ngo ibyanditswe bisohore, Urya umugati hamwe nanjye yanzamuye agatsinsino.

19 Noneho ndabibabwiye mbere yuko biza, kugira ngo nibiramuka, mwizere ko ari njye.

20 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira nti 'Uwakiriye uwo ari we wese aranyakira; kandi unyakira yakiriye uwantumye.

21 Yesu amaze kuvuga atyo, ahangayikishijwe n'umwuka, aratanga ubuhamya, ati: " Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko umwe muri mwe azampemukira."

22 Abigishwa bararebana, bashidikanya ku bo yavuze.

23 Noneho yegamiye mu gituzo cya Yesu umwe mu bigishwa be, Yesu yakundaga.

24 Simoni Petero rero aramwinginga, kugira ngo abaze uwo ari we uwo yavuze.

25 Hanyuma aryamye ku gituzo cya Yesu aramubwira ati: Mwami, ninde?

26 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Niwe, uwo nzaha isupu, igihe nzayibira." Amaze kwibira isupu, ayiha Yuda Isikariyoti mwene Simoni.

27 Nyuma ya sopi Satani amwinjiramo. Yesu aramubwira ati: "Ibyo ukora, kora vuba."

28 Nta muntu n'umwe ku meza wari uzi icyo yamubwiye.

29 Kuko bamwe muri bo batekereje, kubera ko Yuda yari afite igikapu, Yesu akamubwira ati: Gura ibyo dukeneye mu birori; cyangwa, ko agomba guha ikintu abakene.

30 Amaze kubona isupu yahise asohoka, bwije.

31 Ni cyo cyatumye asohoka, Yesu yaravuze ati: " Noneho Umwana w'umuntu ahawe icyubahiro, kandi Imana ihabwe icyubahiro muri we.

32 Niba Imana ihabwe icyubahiro muri we, Imana nayo izamuhesha icyubahiro muri we, kandi izahita imuhimbaza.

33 Bana bato, nyamara igihe gito ndi kumwe nawe. Uzanshake, kandi nk'uko nabwiye Abayahudi nti: "Aho njya hose, ntushobora kuza; ubu rero ndabibabwiye.

34 Ndaguhaye itegeko rishya, yuko mukundana; nk'uko nagukunze, kugira ngo mukundane.

35 Ibyo ni byo abantu bose bazamenya ko muri abigishwa banjye, niba mukundana.

36 Simoni Petero aramubwira ati: "Mwami, ujya he?" Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Aho njya hose, ntushobora kunkurikira ubu; ariko uzankurikira nyuma.

37 Petero aramubwira ati: "Mwami, kuki ntashobora kugukurikira ubu? Nzatanga ubuzima bwanjye ku bwawe.

38 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Uzatanga ubuzima bwawe kubwanjye?" Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye nti: Isake ntizikona, kugeza igihe unyanze gatatu.

## UMUTWE WA 14

1 Ntimukagire umutima mubi: mwemera Imana, munyizere.

2 Mu nzu ya Data harimo amazu menshi: iyo bitaba ibyo, nari kukubwira. Ngiye kubategurira umwanya.

3 Ninagenda nkagutegurira umwanya, nzagaruka kandi nkwakire iwanjye; kugira ngo aho ndi, niho mushobora kuba.

4 Kandi aho njya hose murabizi, n'inzira muzi.

5 Tomasi aramubwira ati: "Mwami, ntutuzi iyo ujya; kandi dushobora gute kumenya inzira?"

6 Yesu aramubwira ati: Ninjye nzira, ukuri, n'ubugingo, nta muntu ujya kwa Data, ariko ni njye.

7 Iyaba wari unzi, wari ukwiye no kumenya Data: kandi kuva ubu uramuzi, ukamubona.

8 Filipo aramubwira ati: Mwami, utwereke Data, kandi biraduhagije.

9 Yesu aramubwira ati: " Namaranye igihe kinini nawe, nyamara ntimuzi, Filipo?" uwambonye aba yabonye Data; none uvuga ute ngo, Utwereke Data?

10 Ntiwemera ko ndi muri Data, na Data muri njye? amagambo nkuvugisha ntabwo mvuga ubwanjye, ahubwo ni Data uba muri njye, akora imirimo.

11 Unyizere ko ndi muri Data, na Data muri njye: bitabayeho ibyo unyizere ku bw'imirimo nyine.

12 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira nti: Unyizera, imirimo nkora azayikora; kandi azakora imirimo irenze iyo; kuko njya kwa Data.

13 Kandi icyo muzasaba cyose mu izina ryanjye, nzagikora, kugira ngo Data ahabwe icyubahiro mu Mwana.  
 14 Nimusaba ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose mu izina ryanjye, nzagikora.  
 15 Niba unkunda, nimukurikize amategeko yanjye.  
 16 Nzasenga Data, na we azaguhaye undi Muhoza, kugira ngo agumane nawe ubuzirahereze;  
 17 Ndetse n'Umwuka w'ukuri; uwo isi idashobora kwakira, kuko itamubona, nta nubwo imuzi, ariko uramuzi; kuko abana nawe, kandi azakubamo.  
 18 Sinzagutererana, nzaza aho uri.  
 19 Nyamara hashize igihe gito, isi ntikimbona; ariko murambona: kuko mbaho, muzabaho.  
 20 Uwo munsu uzamenya ko ndi muri Data, namwe muri njye, nanjye nkaba muri mwe.  
 21 Ufite amategeko yanjye akayakurikiza, ni we unkunda, kandi unkunda azakundwa na Data, nanjye nzamukunda, kandi nzamwiyereka.  
 22 Yuda aramubwira ati: "Ntabwo ari Isikariyoti, Mwami, ni gute utwiyereka, atari ukugaragariza isi?"  
 23 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " Niba umuntu ankunda, azakomeza amagambo yanjye, kandi Data azamukunda, natwe tuzaza aho ari, tubane na we."  
 24 Unkunda, ntugumye amagambo yanjye, kandi ijamba mwumva si iryanjye, ahubwo ni Data wanyohereje.  
 25 Ibyo byose nabibabwiye, nkiri kumwe nawe.  
 26 Ariko Umuhoya, ari we Mwuka Wera, uwo Data azohereza mu izina ryanjye, azakwigisha byose, kandi byose nzabibuka, ibyo nakubwiye byose.  
 27 Amahoro ndagusigiyeye nawe, amahoro yanjye ndaguhaye, si uko isi itanga, ndaguhaye. Ntureke ngo umutima wawe uhagarike umutima, kandi ntutinye.  
 28 Mwumvise uko nababwiye nti: Ndagiye, ndagaruka aho uri. Niba warankunze, uzishima, kuko navuze nti: "Njya kwa Data, kuko Data aruta njye."  
 29 Noneho nababwiye mbere yuko biba, kugira ngo mwizere.  
 30 Nyuma y'ibyo sinzavugana nawe cyane, kuko umutware w'iyi si araza, kandi nta cyo afite muri njye.  
 31 Ariko kugira ngo isi imenye ko nkunda Data; kandi nk'uko Data yampaye itegeko, nanjye ndabikora. Haguruka, reka tugende.

## UMUTWE WA 15

1 Ndi umuzabibu w'ukuri, kandi Data ni umuhinzi.  
 2 Amashami yose yo muri njye atera imbuto arayakuraho, kandi ishami ryose ryera imbuto, araryoza, kugira ngo ryere imbuto nyinshi.  
 3 Noneho mwejejwe n'ijamba nababwiye.  
 Guma muri njye, nanjye ndi muri wowe. Nkuko ishambira idashobora kwera imbuto ubwaryo, usibye kuguma mu muzabibu; Ntushobora kubishobora, keretse mugumye muri njye.  
 5 Ndi umuzabibu, muri amashami: Uguma muri njye, nanjye nkaba muri we, ni we wera imbuto nyinshi, kuko nta cyo mushobora gukora mutari kumwe.  
 6 Niba umuntu atagumye muri njye, ajugunywe nk'ishami, akuma; abantu barabakoranya, babajugunya mu muriro, barashya.  
 7 Nimuguma muri njye, kandi amagambo yanjye akaguma muri mwe, muzabaza icyo mushaka, kandi azakorerwa.

8 Dore Data ahawe icyubahiro, ko wera imbuto nyinshi; Namwe muzabe abigishwa banjye.  
 9 Nkuko Data yankunze, ni ko nagukunze, nimukomeze mu rukundo rwanjye.  
 10 Nimukurikiza amategeko yanjye, muzaguma mu rukundo rwanjye; nk'uko nakurikije amategeko ya Data, kandi nkaguma mu rukundo rwe.  
 11 Ibyo byose nabibabwiye, kugira ngo umunezero wanjye ugume muri wowe, kandi umunezero wawe wuzuye.  
 12 Iri ni ryo tegeko ryanjye, yuko mukundana nk'uko nabakunze.  
 13 Nta muntu uruta uru rukundo, umuntu yatanga ubuzima bwe ku bw'incuti ze.  
 14 Muri inshuti zanjye, nimukora ibyo ngutegetse byose.  
 15 Kuva ubu, sinkwita abakozi; kuko umugaragu atazi icyo shebuja akora, ariko nakwise inshuti; kuko ibintu byose numvise kuri Data nabibamenyesheje.  
 16 Ntimwantoye, ariko narabatoye, ndagutegeka ngo mujye kwera imbuto, kandi imbuto zanyu zigumeho: kugira ngo musabe Data mu izina ryanjye, azaguhaye. .  
 17 Ibyo ndagutegetse, kugira ngo mukundane.  
 18 Niba isi ikwanze, uzi ko yangaye mbere yuko ikwanga.  
 19 Iyo uza kuba uw'isi, isi yakunda abayo, ariko kubera ko utari uw'isi, ariko nagutoye mu isi, ni yo mpamvu isi ikwanga.  
 20 Ibuka ijamba nakubwiye nti: Umugaragu ntaruta shebuja. Niba barantoteje, bazagutoteza; niba bakomeje ijamba ryanjye, bazagumana ibyawe.  
 21 Ariko ibyo byose bazabigukorerera ku bw'izina ryanjye, kuko batazi Uwantumye.  
 22 Iyo ntaza kubavugisha, nta byaha bari bafite, ariko ubu ntibagize icyo bakora ku byaha byabo.  
 23 Unyanga yanga Data.  
 24 Niba ntarigeze nkora muri bo imirimo nta wundi muntu wakoze, nta byaha bari bafite, ariko ubu baramboneye kandi baranyanga bombi na Data.  
 25 Ariko ibi birasohoka, kugira ngo ijamba risohore ryanditswe mu mategeko yabo, Baranyanga nta mpamvu.  
 26 Ariko igihe Umuhoya azazira, uwo nzabohereza kuri Data, ndetse n'Umwuka w'ukuri ukomoka kuri Data, azampamya:  
 27 Kandi muzabihamya, kuko mwabanye nanjye kuva mbere.

## UMUTWE WA 16

1 Ibyo nababwiye kugira ngo mutazababazwa.  
 2 Bazagukura mu masinagogi: yego, igihe kirageze, kugira ngo umuntu wese uzica uzatekereza ko akora umurimo w'Imana.  
 3 Ibyo bazabigukorerera, kuko batigeze bamenya Data, cyangwa nanjye.  
 4 Ariko ibyo nababwiye, kugira ngo igihe nikigera, mwibuke ko nababwiye. Kandi ibyo byose sinabibabwiye mu ntangiriro, kuko nari kumwe nawe.  
 5 Ariko ubu ndagiye inzira yanjye kuntumye; kandi nta n'umwe muri mwe umbajije ati "Ujya he?"  
 6 Ariko kubera ko nababwiye ibyo, umubabaro wuzuye umutima wawe.  
 7 Nyamara ndababwiza ukuri; Nibyiza ko ngenda, kuko nindagenda, Umuhoya ntazaza iwanyu; ariko nindagenda, nzamutumaho.

## UMUTWE WA 17

8 Kandi naza, azahana isi y'ibyaha, no gukiranuka, no guca imanza:

9 Ku byaha, kuko batanyizera;

10 Kubwo gukiranuka, kuko njya kwa Data, ntimuzongera kumbona;

11 Urubanza, kuko umutware w'iyi si yaciriwe urubanza.

12 Ndacyafite byinshi byo kukubwira, ariko ntushobora kubyihanganira ubu.

13 Nubwo, Umwuka w'ukuri naza, azakuyobora mu kuri kose, kuko atazavuga ibye; ariko icyo azumva cyose, ni cyo azavuga, kandi azakwereka ibizaza.

14 Azampimbaza, kuko azakira ibyanjye, akabikwereke.

15 Ibintu byose Data afite ni ibyanjye, ni cyo cyatumye mbabwira ko azanyambura, akakwereka.

16 Hashize akanya, ntuzambona, kandi na none, mu kanya gato, uzambona, kuko njya kwa Data.

17 Bamwe mu bigishwa be baravugaga bati: "Ibi ni ibiki yatubwiye ati:" Mu gihe gito, ntimuzambona. Kandi na none, mu kanya gato, muzambona, kandi, kuko njya kuri Uhoraho. " Data?

18 Barabaza bati: "Ibi ni ibiki avuga, mu gihe gito?" ntidushobora kuvugaga icyo avuga.

19 Yesu amenya ko bifuzaga kumubaza, arababwira ati: " Murabaza muri mwebwe ibyo navuze nti:" Akanya gato ntuzambona, kandi mu kanya gato, uzambona. " ?

20 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndababwira yuko muzarira kandi mukarira, ariko isi izishima, kandi muzababara, ariko akababaro kawe kazahinduka umunezero.

21 Umugore iyo ari mu mibabaro agira agahinda, kuko isaha ye igeze, ariko akimara kubyara umwana, ntaba akibuka umubabaro, kubera umunezero w'uko umugabo yavukiye mu isi.

22 Noneho rero murababaye, ariko nzongera kukubona, kandi umutima wawe uzishima, kandi nta byishimo byawe nta muntu uzagukuraho.

23 Kandi uwo munsu ntacyo uzambaza. Ndakubwira nkomeje ko icyo uzasaba Data mu izina ryanjye, azaguhira.

24 Kugeza ubu ntacyo wigeze usaba mu izina ryanjye: saba, uzahabwa, kugira ngo umunezero wawe wuzuye.

25 Ibyo byose nabibabwiye mu migani, ariko igihe kirageze, sinzongera kuvugana nawe mu migani, ariko nzakwereka neza Data.

26 Uwo munsu uzambaze mu izina ryanjye, kandi sinakubwiye ko nzagusengera Data:

27 Kuko Data ubwe agukunda, kuko wankunze, ukizera ko navuye ku Mana.

28 Navuye kuri Data, kandi naje mu isi: na none, mvuye ku isi, njya kwa Data.

29 Abigishwa be baramubwira bati: "Noneho uravugaga neza, kandi nta mugani uvugaga.

30 Noneho tuzi neza ko uzi byose, kandi ntukeneye ko hagira umuntu ubabaza: kubwibyo twizera ko wavuye ku Mana.

31 Yesu arabasubiza ati: " Ubu urizera?

32 Dore, igihe kirageze, yego, igihe kirageze, kugira ngo mutatanye, umuntu wese ku giti cye, kandi azansiga jyeneyine, ariko sindi jyeneyine, kuko Data ari kumwe nanjye.

33 Ibyo byose nabibabwiye kugira ngo mugire amahoro muri njye. Mw'isi muzagira amakuba, ariko nimwishime; Natsinze isi.

1 Aya magambo yavuze Yesu, yubura amaso yerekeza mu ijuru, ati: Data, igihe kirageze; uhimbaze Umwana wawe, kugira ngo Umwana wawe nawe aguhe icyubahiro:

2 Nkuko wamuhaye imbaraga kubantu bose, kugirango aha ubuzima bw'iteka kubantu bose wamuhaye.

3 Kandi ubu ni bwo bugingo buhoraho, kugira ngo bakumenye Imana yonyine y'ukuri, na Yesu Kristo, uwo wohereje.

4 Nakubashye ku isi: Ndingije umurimo wampaye gukora.

5 Noneho Data, mpimbaza icyubahiro cyawe ubwawe n'icyubahiro nagize nawe mbere yuko isi ibaho.

6 Neretse izina ryawe abantu wampaye ku isi: bari abawe, urampa; kandi bakomeje ijamba ryawe.

7 Noneho bamenye ko ibyo wampaye byose ari ibyawe.

8 Kuko nabahaye amagambo wampaye; kandi barabakiriye, kandi bazi neza ko navuye muri wewe, kandi bizera ko wanyohereje.

9 Ndabasengera: Sinsabira isi, ahubwo ndabasabira ibyo mwampaye; kuko ari abawe.

10 Kandi ibyanjye byose ni ibyawe, ibyawe ni ibyanjye; kandi nahawe icyubahiro muri bo.

11 Noneho sinkiri mu isi, ariko aba bari mu isi, kandi ndaje aho uri. Data wera, komeza izina ryawe abo wampaye, kugira ngo babe umwe, nkatwe.

12 Igihe nari kumwe na bo ku isi, nabashyize mu izina ryawe: abo wampaye narabitse, kandi nta n'umwe muri bo wabuze, ahubwo ni umwana w'irimbuka; kugira ngo ibyanditswe bisohore.

13 Noneho ndaje aho uri; kandi ibyo bintu mvuga mwisi, kugirango umunezero wanjye ube wuzuye muri bo.

14 Nabahaye ijamba ryawe; kandi isi yarabanze, kuko atari iy'isi, nk'uko ntari uw'isi.

15 Ntabwo nsenga ngo ubakure ku isi, ahubwo ubasabe kubarinda ikibi.

16 Ntabwo ari ab'isi, nk'uko ntari uw'isi.

17 Uweze binyuze mu kuri kwawe: ijamba ryawe ni ukuri.

18 Nkuko wanyohereje mu isi, ni ko nabatumye mu isi.

19 Ku bwanjye, niyejeje, kugira ngo na bo bejeje n'ukuri.

20 Ntabwo nsengera abo bonyine, ahubwo nzabasabira abanyemera binyuze mu ijamba ryabo;

21 Kugira ngo bese babe umwe; nkawe, Data, uri muri njye, nanjye ndi muri wowe, kugira ngo nabo babe umwe muri twe, kugira ngo isi yizere ko wanyohereje.

22 Kandi icyubahiro wampaye ndabahaye; kugirango babe umwe, nubwo turi bamwe:

23 Ndi muri bo, nawe muri njye, kugira ngo batungwe muri umwe; Kugira ngo isi imenye ko wanyohereje, kandi ko wabakunze nk'uko wankunze.

24 Data, ndashaka ko na bo wampaye, babana nanjye aho ndi; Kugira ngo babone icyubahiro cyanjye wampaye, kuko wankunze mbere yuko isi iremwa.

25 Data, umukiranutsi, isi ntiyakumenye, ariko ndakuze, kandi abo bamenye ko wanyohereje.

26 Nabamenyesheje izina ryawe, kandi nzabamenyesha, kugira ngo urukundo wankunze ruzabe muri bo, nanjye muri bo.

## UMUTWE WA 18

1 Yesu amaze kuvuga ayo magambo, asohokana n'abigishwa be hejuru y'umugezi wa Cedroni, ahari ubusitani, yinjiramo n'abigishwa be.

2 Yuda na we wamuhemukiye, yari azi aho hantu, kuko Yesu yakundaga kujyayo n'abigishwa be.

3 Yuda amaze kwakira itsinda ry'abasirikare n'abasirikare bakuru b'abatambyi bakuru n'Abafarisayo, ajyayo afite amatara, amatara n'intworo.

4 Yesu rero, azi ibintu byose bizamugwirira, arasohoka, arababwira ati '**Mushaka nde?**

5 Baramusubiza, Yesu w'i Nazareti. Yesu arababwira ati: **"Ndi we."** Yuda na we wamuhemukiye, ahagararana na bo.

6 Akimara kubabwira ati "Ndi we, basubira inyuma, bagwa hasi.

7 Hanyuma yongera kubabaza ati: " **Urashaka nde?"** Baravugaga bati: Yesu w'i Nazareti.

8 Yesu aramusubiza ati: **Nababwiye ko ari we: niba rero munshaka, nimureke bagende:**

9 Kugira ngo iryo jambo risohozwe, yavuze ati: " **Ibyo wampaye nta na kimwe nabuze.**

10 Simoni Petero afite inkota ayikuramo, akubita umugaragu mukuru, amutema ugutwi kw'iburyo. Umugaragu yitwaga Maliki.

11 Yesu abwira Petero ati: " **Shira inkota yawe mu rwubati, igikombe Data yampaye, sinzanywa?**

12 Hanyuma itsinda, umutware, abatware b'Abayahudi bafata Yesu, baramuboha,

13 Banza amujyana kwa Annasi; kuko yari sebukwe wa Kayifa, wari umutambyi mukuru muri uwo mwaka.

14 Kayifa ni we wagiriye inama Abayahudi, ko byari byiza ko umuntu umwe afira abantu.

15 Simoni Petero akurikira Yesu, undi mwigishwa na we akurikira: uwo mwigishwa yari azwi n'umutambyi mukuru, ajyana na Yesu mu ngoro y'umutambyi mukuru.

16 Ariko Petero ahagarara ku muryango hanze. Hanyuma asohoka uwo mwigishwa, wari uzwi n'umuherezabitambo mukuru, abwira uwakinze urugi, azana Petero.

17 Noneho wa mukobwa urinze Petero ati: "Nturi n'umwe mu bigishwa b'uyu mugabo?" Ati: Ntabwo ndi.

18 Abagaragu n'abasirikare bahagarara aho, bari bakoze umuriro w'amakara. kuko hari hakonje: nuko barashyuha, Petero ahagararana nabo, arashyuha.

19 Umutambyi mukuru abaza Yesu abigishwa be, n'inyigisho ze.

20 Yesu aramusubiza ati: **Nabwiye isi yose; Nigeze kwigisha mu isinagogi, no mu rusengeri, aho Abayahudi bahora bitabaza; kandi mu ibanga ntacyo navuze.**

21 **Kubera iki umbajije? mubaze abanyumvise, ibyo nababwiye: dore bazi ibyo navuze.**

22 Amaze kuvuga atyo, umwe mu basirikare bari bahagaze aho yakubise Yesu ukuboko kwe, ati: "Urasubiza umutambyi mukuru?"

23 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Niba naravuze ibibi, uhamya ibibi, ariko niba ari byiza, ni iki kunkubita?"**

24 Annasi yari yamutumye guhambira Kayifa umutambyi mukuru.

25 Simoni Petero arahagarara, arashyuha. Baramubwira bati: "Nturi n'umwe mu bigishwa be?" Yarabihakanye, ati: "Ntabwo ndi.

26 Umwe mu bagaragu b'umutambyi mukuru, kubera ko yari mwene wabo Petero yaciye ugutwi, ati: Sinakubonye mu busitani turi kumwe?

27 Petero yongera guhakana: ako kanya inkoko.

28 Hanyuma bajyana Yesu bava i Kayifa bajya mu cyumba cy'urubanza, kandi hakiri kare; na bo ubwabo ntibinjira mu cyumba cy'urubanza, kugira ngo batanduzwa. ariko kugira ngo barye pasika.

29 Pilato arabasohoka, arababaza ati "Ni iki kirega uyu muntu?"

30 Baramusubiza bati: "Iyo ataba umugizi wa nabi, ntitwari kumushikiriza."

31 Pilato arababwira ati "Mumujyane, kandi mumucire urubanza nk'uko amategeko yawe abiteganyaga. Abayahudi rero baramubwira bati: "Ntabwo byemewe ko umuntu yica umuntu."

32 Kugira ngo ijamba rya Yesu risohozwe, ibyo yavuze, bisobanura urupfu agomba gupfa.

33 Pilato yongera kwinjira mu cyumba cy'urubanza, ahamagara Yesu, aramubaza ati 'uri Umwami w'Abayahudi?

34 Yesu aramusubiza ati: **Wowe uvuze iki kintu cyawe, cyangwa abandi barabikubwiye?**

35 Pilato aramusubiza ati: Ndi Umuyahudi? Igihugu cyawe n'abatambyi bakuru barampaye, wakoze iki?

36 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Ubwami bwanjye ntabwo ari ubw'iyi si: iyaba ubwami bwanjye bwaba ubw'iyi si, ni bwo abagaragu banjye barwanaga kugira ngo ntashyikirizwa Abayahudi, ariko ubu bwami bwanjye ntabwo buva aha.**

37 Pilato aramubwira ati: "Noneho uri umwami?" Yesu aramusubiza ati: **Uravuze ko ndi umwami. Ni yo mpamvu navutse, kandi ni yo mpamvu naje mu isi, kugira ngo mpamye ukuri. Umuntu wese uri mu kuri yumva ijwi ryanjye.**

38 Pilato aramubwira ati: Ukuri ni iki? Amaze kuvuga atyo, asubira mu Bayahudi, arababwira ati: "Nta kosa namusanzeho."

39 Ariko mufite umugenzo wo kubarekurira umwe kuri pasika: none murashaka kubarekurira Umwami w'Abayahudi?

40 Bongera kurira, bati: "Ntabwo ari uyu, ahubwo ni Baraba." Noneho Barababa yari igisambo.

## UMUTWE WA 19

1 Pilato afata Yesu, aramukubita.

2 Abasirikare bambika ikamba ry'amahwa, bamushyira ku mutwe, bamwambika umwenda w'umuhengeri,

3 Ati: "Ndakuramutsa, mwami w'Abayahudi! bamukubita amaboko.

4 Pilato arongera arasohoka, arababwira ati "Dore ndamuzanye, kugira ngo mumenye ko nta kosa mbona.

5 Hanyuma Yesu arasohoka, yambaye ikamba ry'amahwa, n'umwenda w'umuhengeri. Pilato arababwira ati "Dore uwo mugabo!

6 Abatambyi bakuru rero n'abasirikare bamubonye, barangurura ijwi bati: "Mubambe, ubambe ku musaraba." Pilato arababwira ati: "Mumujyane, mubambe ku musaraba, kuko nta kosa mbona muri we."

7 Abayahudi baramusubiza bati: "Dufite amategeko, kandi amategeko yacu agomba gupfa, kuko yigize Umwana w'Imana."



8 Pilato yumvise ayo magambo, agira ubwoba bwinshi;  
 9 Arongerera yinjira mu cyumba cy'urubanza, abwira Yesu ati: Uri he? Ariko Yesu nta gisubizo yatanze.  
 10 Pilato aramubwira ati: "Ntumbwire?" ntuzi ko mfite imbaraga zo kukubamba, kandi mfite imbaraga zo kukurekura?  
 11 Yesu aramusubiza ati: " **Nta bubasha washobora kundwanya na gato, keretse ubihawe kuva hejuru, ni cyo cyatumye unkiza ufite icyaha gikomeye.**  
 12 Kuva icyo gihe, Pilato ashaka kumurekura, ariko Abayahudi barataka bati: "Uramutse urekuye uyu muntu, ntuba inshuti ya Kayisari. Umuntu wese wigira umwami aba avuganye na Kayisari.  
 13 Pilato yumvise ayo magambo, asohora Yesu, yicara ku ntebe y'urubanza ahantu hitwa Pavement, ariko mu giheburayo, Gabbatha.  
 14 Nibwo hategurwa Pasika, nko mu isaha ya gatandatu, abwira Abayahudi ati: Dore Umwami wawe!  
 15 Ariko barataka bati: "Nimumureho, mumureke, mumubambane." Pilato arababwira ati: "Nzabamba Umwami wawe?" Abatambyi bakuru baramusubiza bati: Nta mwami dufite uretse Kayisari.  
 16 Aca amushikiriza rero kugira ngo abambwe. Bajyana Yesu, baramujyana.  
 17 Yikoreye umusaraba we asohoka ahantu hitwa igihanga, cyitwa mu giheburayo Golgota:  
 18 Aho bamubambye ku musaraba, abandi babiri hamwe na we, ku mpande zombi, na Yesu hagati.  
 19 Pilato yandika umutwe, awushyira ku musaraba. Kandi ibyanditswe byari, YESU WA NAZARETE UMWAMI W'ABAYAHUDI.  
 20 Iri zina ryasomye benshi mu Bayahudi: kuko aho Yesu yabambwe yari yegereye umujyi: kandi cyanditswe mu giheburayo, no mu kigereki, no mu kilatini.  
 21 Abatambyi bakuru b'Abayahudi babwira Pilato bati: 'Ntiwandike, Umwami w'Abayahudi; ariko ko yavuze ati: Ndi Umwami w'Abayahudi.  
 22 Pilato aramusubiza ati 'Ibyo nanditse nanditse.  
 23 Abasirikare bamaze kubamba Yesu, bafata imyenda ye, bakora ibice bine, buri musirikare abigiramo uruhare; kandi n'ikote rye: ubu ikoti yari idafite ikidodo, ikozwe kuva hejuru hose.  
 24 Baravuga rero bati: "Ntitukagitange, ahubwo tunganyirize ubufindo uwo ari we: kugira ngo ibyanditswe bisohore, bivuga ngo:" Bagabaniye imyambaro yanjye muri bo, kandi imyambaro yanjye bagabana ubufindo. " Ibyo bintu rero abasirikare barabikoze.  
 25 Noneho hari hahagaze ku musaraba wa nyina nyina, na mushiki wa nyina, Mariya muka Kleofa na Mariya Magadalena.  
 26 Yesu abonye nyina, n'umwigishwa bahagaze iruhande, uwo yakundaga, abwira nyina ati: " **Mugore, dore umuhungu wawe!**  
 27 Hanyuma abwira umwigishwa ati: **Dore nyoko!** Kuva kuri iyo saha, uwo umwigishwa amujyana iwe.  
 28 Nyuma y'ibyo, Yesu azi ko ibintu byose byarangiye, kugira ngo ibyanditswe bisohore, ati: **Mfite inyota.**  
 29 Hashyizweho icyombo cyuzuye vinegere, nuko buzaza umuzingo wa vinegere, babishyira kuri hysopi, babishyira mu kanwa.  
 30 Yesu rero amaze kubona vinegere, aravuga ati: **Birarangiye**, arunama, atanga umuzimu.

31 Abayahudi rero, kubera ko byari imyiteguro, kugira ngo imibiri itaguma ku musaraba ku munsi w'isabato, (kuko uwo munsi w'isabato wari umunsi ukomeye,) basaba Pilato ngo amaguru yabo avunike, kandi babe. yakuweho.  
 32 Hanyuma haza abasirikare, bamenagura amaguru ya mbere, n'ayandi yabambwe hamwe na we.  
 33 Bageze kwa Yesu, basanga yapfuye, ntibamuvuna amaguru:  
 34 Ariko umwe mu basirikare afite icumu amucumita mu rubavu, ahita asohoka amaraso n'amazi.  
 35 Kandi uwabibonye ari ubusa, kandi ibyo yanditse ni ukuri, kandi azi ko avuga ukuri, kugira ngo mwizere.  
 36 Kubera ibyo byakozwe, kugirango ibyanditswe byuzuzwe, Amagufwa ye ntazavunika.  
 37 Na none ikindi cyanditswe kivuga ngo: Bazareba uwo batoboye.  
 38 Nyuma y'ibyo, Yozefu w'i Arimataya, kubera ko yari umwigishwa wa Yesu, ariko kubera rwihishwa kubera gutinya Abayahudi, yinginga Pilato ngo akure umurambo wa Yesu, Pilato aramuha. Yaje rero, afata umurambo wa Yesu.  
 39 Haza kandi Nikodemu, waje kwa Yesu bwa mbere nijoro, azana uruvange rwa mira na alo, rufite ibiro ijana.  
 40 Hanyuma bajyana umurambo wa Yesu, awukomeretsa imyenda y'ibitare hamwe n'ibirungo, nk'uko Abayahudi babishyirirako.  
 41 Noneho aho yabambwe hari ubusitani; no mu busitani imva nshya, itarigeze ishyirwaho umuntu.  
 42 Bashyira Yesu rero kubera umunsi w'Abayahudi biteguye; kuko imva yari yegereye.

## UMUTWE WA 20

1 Umunsi wambere wicyumweru uza Mariya Magadalena kare kare, bwije, kugera ku mva, abona ibuye ryakuwe mu mva.  
 2 Hanyuma ariruka, asanga Simoni Petero, n'undi mwigishwa Yesu yakundaga, arababwira ati: "Bakuye Uwiteka mu mva, ntutuzi aho bamushyize."  
 3 Petero arasohoka, n'undi mwigishwa, baza ku mva.  
 4 Bariruka bombi hamwe, undi mwigishwa arusha Petero, baza ku mva.  
 5 Arunama, aritegereza, abona imyenda y'ibitare aryamye; ariko ntiyinjira.  
 6 Simoni Petero araza amukurikira, yinjira mu mva, abona imyenda y'ibitare iryamye,  
 7 Igitambaro cyari hafi y'umutwe we, ntabwo aryamye yambaye imyenda y'ibitare, ahubwo yizingiye hamwe ahantu honyine.  
 8 Hanyuma yinjira muri uwo mwigishwa, waje mbere ku mva, arabibona, arizera.  
 9 Ntibari bazi ibyanditswe, ko agomba kuzuka mu bapfuye.  
 10 Abigishwa bongera gusubira mu rugo rwabo.  
 11 Ariko Mariya ahagarara hanze y'imva arira, ararira, arunama, yitegereza imva,  
 12 Abona abamarayika babiri bicaye bera, umwe ku mutwe, undi ku birenge, aho umurambo wa Yesu wari uryamye.  
 13 Baramubaza bati: "Mugore, kubera iki urira? Arababwira ati: "Kubera ko bakuyeho Umwami wanjye, kandi sinzi aho bamushyize.  
 14 Amaze kuvuga atyo, arahindukira, abona Yesu ahagaze, ntiyamenya ko ari Yesu.

15 Yesu aramubwira ati: “ **Mugore, kubera iki urira? Urashaka nde?** Yibwira ko ari umurimy, aramubwira ati: Databuja, niba waramubyaye rero, mbwira aho wamushyize, nanjye ndamujyana.

16 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Mariya.** Arahindukira, aramubwira ati: Rabboni; ni ukuvuga, Mwigisha.

17 Yesu aramubwira ati: “ **Ntunkoreho; kuko ntarazamuka kwa Data: ahubwo jya kuri barumuna banjye, mubabwire nti: Nzamutse kwa Data na So; n'Imana yanjye, n'Imana yawe.**

18 Mariya Magdalena araza abwira abigishwa ko yabonye Umwami, kandi ko yamubwiye ibyo.

19 Uwo muni nyine nimugoroba, uba umunsi wa mbere w'icyumweru, imiryango ikinze aho abigishwa bari bateraniye kubera gutinya Abayahudi, Yesu araza ahagarara hagati, arababwira ati: “ **Mugire amahoro.**”

20 Amaze kuvuga atyo, abereka amaboko n'uruhande rwe. Abigishwa barishima, babonye Umwami.

21 Yesu yongera kubabwira ati: “ **Mugire amahoro, nk'uko Data yanyohereje, nanjye ndabatumye.**

22 Amaze kuvuga atyo, arabahumeka, arababwira ati: “ **Nimwakire Umwuka Wera:**”

23 Umuntu wese wakoze ibyaha, urabibohereza; kandi uwagumanye ibyaha byose, arabigumana.

24 Ariko Tomasi, umwe muri cumi na babiri, witwaga Didymus, ntiyari kumwe na bo igihe Yesu yazaga.

25 Abandi bigishwa rero baramubwira bati: “Twabonye Uwiteka.” Ariko arababwira ati: “keretse nzabona mu biganza bye icapiro ry'imisumari, ngashyira urutoki rwanjye mu icapiro ry'imisumari, maze ntera ikiganza mu rubavu, sinzizera.”

26 Nyuma y'iminsi umunani, abigishwa be binjira muri bo, na Tomasi ari kumwe na bo. Hanyuma haza Yesu, imiryango irakingwa, bahagarara hagati, baravuga bati: “ **Mugire amahoro.**”

27 Hanyuma abwira Tomasi ati: “ **Shikira hano urutoki rwawe, dore amaboko yanjye; kandi ugere hano ukuboko kwawe, ujugunye mu ruhande rwanjye: ntukabe umwizerwa, ahubwo wizere.**

28 Tomasi aramusubiza ati: “Mwami wanjye n'Imana yanjye.”

29 Yesu aramubwira ati: **Tomasi, kuko wambonye, wizeye: hahirwa abatabonye, ariko bakizera.**

30 Kandi ibindi bimenyetso byinshi Yesu yabikoze imbere y'abigishwa be, bitanditswe muri iki gitabo:

31 Ariko ibi byanditswe, kugira ngo mwizere ko Yesu ari Kristo, Umwana w'Imana; kandi kugirango wizere uzagira ubuzima binyuze mwizina rye.

## UMUTWE WA 21

1 Nyuma y'ibyo, Yesu yongeye kwiyerekera abigishwa ku nyanja ya Tiberiya; kandi kuri ubwo bwenge yerekanye ubwe.

2 Simoni Petero na Tomasi bitwa Didimusi, na Natanayeli w'i Kanani i Galilaya, n'abahungu ba Zebedayo, n'abandi bigishwa be babiri.

3 Simoni Petero arababwira ati: Ngiye kuroba. Baramubwira bati: Natwe tujyana nawe. Barasohoka, binjira mu bwato ako kanya; muri iryo joro ntacyo bafashe.

4 Bukeye bwaho, Yesu ahagarara ku nkombe, ariko abigishwa ntibamenya ko ari Yesu.

5 Yesu arababwira ati: “ **Bana, mufite inyama?** Baramusubiza, Oya.

6 Arababwira ati: “ **Fata urushundura iburyo bw'ubwato, urahasanga.** Bajugunye rero, none ntibashoboye kuyishushanya kubwinshi bwamafi.

7 Ni cyo cyatumye uwo mwigishwa Yesu yakundaga abwira Petero ati: Ni Umwami. Simoni Petero yumvise ko ari Uhoraho, amukenyera umwitero w'abarobyi, (kuko yari yambaye ubusa), yikubita mu nyanja.

8 Abandi bigishwa baza mu bwato buto; (kuko batari kure yubutaka, ariko nkuburebure bwa metero magana abiri,) bakurura inshundura amafi.

9 Bakimara kugera ku butaka, babonamo umuriro w'amakara, amafi ayashyiramo, n'umugati.

10 Yesu arababwira ati: “**Zana amafi mwafashe.**”

11 Simoni Petero arazamuka, akuramo inshundura ku butaka bwuzuye amafi manini, ijana na mirongo itanu na batatu: kandi bose bari benshi cyane, ariko urushundura ntirucika.

12 Yesu arababwira ati: “ **Nimuze musangire.** Kandi nta n'umwe mu bigishwa watinyutse kumubaza ati “Uri nde? kumenya ko ari Uwiteka.

13 Yesu araza, afata imigati, arabaha, amafi na yo.

14 Ubu ni ubwa gatatu Yesu yiyerekera abigishwa be, amaze kuzuka mu bapfuye.

15 Bamaze kurya, Yesu abwira Simoni Petero, **Simoni, mwene Yonasi, urankunda kuruta aba?** Aramubwira ati: Yego, Mwami; uzi ko ngukunda. Aramubwira ati: “ **Gaburira abana b'intama zanjye.**

16 Arongera aramubwira ati: “ **Simoni, mwene Yonasi, urankunda?**” Aramubwira ati: Yego, Mwami; uzi ko ngukunda. Aramubwira ati: “ **Kugaburira intama zanjye.**”

17 Aramubwira ati: “ **Simoni, mwene Yonasi, urankunda?**” Petero arababwira kuko yamubwiye ubwa gatatu ati: Urankunda? Aramubwira ati: “Mwami, uzi byose; uzi ko ngukunda. Yesu aramubwira ati: “ **Kugaburira intama zanjye.**”

18 Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndakubwira yuko ukiri muto, wikenyerera, ukagenda aho ushaka, ariko nimara gusaza, uzarambura amaboko, undi azakubohesha, akujyane aho uzajyana hose. ntibishaka.

19 Aya magambo yavuze, asobanura urupfu agomba guhimbaza Imana. Amaze kuvuga atyo, aramubwira ati: **Nkurikira.**

20 Petero arahindukira, abona umwigishwa Yesu yakundaga gukurikira; ninde wishingikirije ku gituzo cye nimugoroba, ati: Mwami, ninde uguhemukira?

21 Petero amubonye abwira Yesu, Mwami, kandi uyu muntu azakora iki?

22 Yesu aramubwira ati: “ **Niba nshaka ko atinda kugeza igihe nzazira, ibyo ni ibiki?**” Nkurikira.

23 Hanyuma abwira abavandimwe mu mahanga, ngo uwo mwigishwa ntagomba gupfa, ariko Yesu ntiyamubwira ati 'Ntazapfa; ariko, **Niba nshaka ko atinda kugeza igihe nzazira, ibyo ni ibiki kuri wewe?**

24 Uyu ni we mwigishwa ahamya ibyo bintu, kandi yanditse ibi: kandi tuzi ko ubuhamya bwe ari ukuri.

25 Kandi hariho n'ibindi bintu byinshi Yesu yakoze, aribyo, niba bigomba kwandikwa buriwese, ndatekerezwa ko n'isi ubwayo idashobora kubamo ibitabo bigomba kwandikwa. Amen.

# Ibyakozwe n'Intumwa

## UMUTWE WA 1

1 Igitabo cya mbere nakoze, yewe Tewofili, mubyo Yesu yatangiye gukora no kwigisha,  
2 Kugeza ku muni yajyanywemo, nyuma yaho abikesheje Umwuka Wera yahaye amategeko intumwa yari yaratoranije:  
3 Uwo na we yerekanye ko ari muzima nyuma y'ishyamba rye n'ibimenyetso byinshi bidashidikanywaho, ababona iminsi mirongo ine, kandi avugaga ku byerekeye ubwami bw'Imana:  
4 Bateraniye hamwe na bo, abategeka ko batava i Yeruzalemu, **ahubwo bagategereza isezerano rya Data, nk'uko we abivugaga.**  
5 **Kuko Yohana yabatiye n'amazi; ariko muzabatizwa n'Umwuka Wera mu minsi itari mike.**  
6 Bateraniye hamwe rero, baramubaza bati: "Mwami, icyo gihe urashakira kongera kugarura ubwami muri Isiraheli?  
7 Arababwirira ati: " **Ntabwo ariwowe kumenya ibihe cyangwa ibihe, Data yashyize mu bubasha bwe."**  
8 **Ariko muzabona imbaraga, nyuma yuko Umwuka Wera aza kuri mwebwe, kandi muzambara abahamya i Yeruzalemu, muri Yuda yose, no muri Samariya, ndetse no ku mpera y'isi.**  
9 Amaze kuvugaga ibyoye, babibonye, arajyanwa; n'igicu kimwakira mu maso yabo.  
10 Mu gihe bareba bashikamye berekeza mu ijuru, azamuka, basanga abagabo babiri bahagaze iruhande bambaye imyenda yera;  
11 Ninde wavuze ati: Yemwe bantu b'i Galilaya, ni iki gitumye mwitegereza mwijuru? uyu Yesu umwe, yakuwe muri wewe akajya mwijuru, azaza rero nkuko wamubonye aja mwijuru.  
12 Hanyuma basubira i Yeruzalemu bava ku musozo witwaga Olivet, uri i Yeruzalemu urugendo rw'umunsi w'isabato.  
13 Binjiye, barazamuka bajya mu cyumba cyo hejuru, aho Petero na Yakobo, na Yohani, na Andereya, Filipu, na Tomasi, Bartholome, na Matayo, Yakobo mwene Alfae na Simoni Zelote, na Yuda umuvandimwe wa Yakobo.  
14 Ibyo byose byakomereye ku isengesho no kwinginga, hamwe n'abagore, na Mariya nyina wa Yesu, na barumuna be.  
15 Muri icyo minsi, Petero arahaguruka hagati y'abigishwa, aravugaga ati: (umubare w'amazina hamwe wari hafi ijana na makumyabiri),  
16 Bavandimwe, iki cyanditswe kigomba kuba cyarasohoye, Umwuka Wera akoresheje umunwa wa Dawidi yabivuze mbere yerekeye Yuda, wayoboraga abajyanye Yesu.  
17 Kubara yari kumwe natwe, kandi yari yarabonye igice c'umurimo.  
18 Uyu mugabo aguraga umurima uhembwa ibicumuro; agwa umutwe, araturika hagati, amara ye yose arasohoka.  
19 Abari i Yeruzalemu bose bari babizi. kubera uwo murima witwaga mu rurimi rwabo rukwiye, Aceldama, ni ukuvugaga, Umurima wamaraso.

20 Erega byanditswe mu gitabo cya Zaburi, "Aho atuye haba ubutayu, kandi ntihazagire umuntu ubamo. Umwepiskopi we areke undi afate."

21 Ni cyo cyatumye muri abo bagabo batuherekeza igihe cyose Umwami Yesu yinjijye muri twe,

22 Guhera ku mubatizwa wa Yohana, kugeza uwo muni yakuwe muri twe, hagomba kubaho umuntu utubera umuhamya w'izuka rye.

23 Bashyiraho babiri, Yozefu yita Barusaba, witwaga Yusito na Matiyasi.

24 Barasenga, baravugaga bati: "Uhoraho, uzi imitima y'abantu bose, werekane niba muri abo bombi wahisemo,

25 Kugira ngo agire uruhare muri uyu murimo n'intumwa, aho Yuda yaguye kubera ibicumuro, kugira ngo ajye iwe.

26 Batanga ubufundo bwabo. ubufundo bugwa kuri Matiyasi; kandi yabazwe n'intumwa cumi n'umwe.

## UMUTWE WA 2

1 Umunsi wa pentekote ugeze, bose bahuriza hamwe ahantu hamwe.

2 Mu buryo butunguranye, humvikanye ijwi rivuye mu ijuru rimeze nk'umuyaga uhuha cyane, ryuzura inzu yose bari bicaye.

3 Babagaragariza indimi zimeze nk'umuriro, maze yicara kuri buri wese.

4 Bose buzura Umwuka Wera, batangira kuvugaga izindi ndimi, nk'uko Umwuka yabahaye.

5 Kandi i Yeruzalemu hari Abayahudi, abantu bubahaga Imana, mu mahanga yose muni y'ijuru.

6 Ibyo bimaze kuvugwa mu mahanga, rubanda baraterana, barumirwa, kuko abantu bose bumvise bavugaga mu rurimi rwe.

7 Bose baratangara baratangara, babwirana bati: "Dore abo bese si Abanyagalilaya?"

8 Kandi twumva duta abantu bese mu rurimi rwacu, aho twavukiye?

9 Abaparitiya, Abamedii, na Elamite, n'abatuye muri Mezopotamiya, no muri Yuda, na Kapadokiya, i Ponto, no muri Aziya,

10 Firugiya, na Pamfiliya, mu Misiri, no mu bice bya Libiya hafi ya Cyrene, n'abanyamahanga b'i Roma, Abayahudi n'abahindukiriye idini,

11 Cretes n'Abarabu, twumva bavugaga mu ndimi zacu imirimo itangaye y'Imana.

12 Bose baratangara, bashidikanya, babwirana bati: "Ibi bivuze iki?"

13 Abandi basebya bati: "Aba bagabo buzuye divayi nshya.

14 Ariko Petero, ahagaze hamwe na cumi n'umwe, arangurura ijwi, arababwirira ati: "Yemwe bantu b'Abayuda, ndetse n'ababa i Yeruzalemu mwese muzabimenye, nimwumve amagambo yanjye:

15 Erega abo ntibashinze, nk'uko ubitekereza, kuko ari isaha ya gatatu y'umunsi.

16 Ariko ibi ni byo byavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Yoweli;

17 Kandi mu minsi y'imperuka, ni ko Imana ivugaga, nzasuka mu mwuka wanjye ku bantu bese: abahungu bawe n'abakobwa bawe bazahanura, abasore bawe bazerekwa, kandi abasaza bawe barota inzosi. :

18 Kandi ku bagaragu banjye no ku baja banjye nzasuka muri icyo minsi y'Umwuka wanjye; kandi bazahanura:

19 Nzokwerekana ibitangaza mwijuru hejuru, n'ibimenyetso biri mwisi munsu; maraso, n'umuriro, n'umwuka w'umwotsi:

20 Izuba rizahinduka umwijima, ukwezi guhinduka amaraso, mbere yuko uwo munsu ukomeye kandi w'ingenzi wa Nyagasani uza:

21 Kandi umuntu wese uzambaza izina rya Nyagasani azakizwa.

22 Yemwe bantu ba Isiraheli, nimwumve aya magambo; Yesu w'i Nazareti, umuntu wemejwe n'Imana muri mwe n'ibitangaza, ibitangaza n'ibimenyetso, ibyo Imana yabikoze hagati muri mwe, nk'uko nawe mubizi:

23 We, yakijijwe n'inama zifatika no kumenya Imana mbere, warafashe, n'amaboko mabi yabambwe ku musaraba kandi aricwa:

24 Uwo Imana yazuye, imaze gukuraho ububabare bw'urupfu, kuko bitashobokaga ko ayifata.

25 Kuko Dawidi amuvugaho, Nabonye Uhoraho buri gihe imbere yanjye, kuko ari iburyo bwanjye kugira ngo ntanyeganyezwa.

26 Ni cyo cyatumye umutima wanjye wishima, ururimi rwanjye rukishima; Byongeye kandi, umubiri wanjye uzaruhuka mu byiringiro:

27 Kuberako utazasiga ubugingo bwanjye ikuzimu, kandi ntuzemererwa na Nyirubutagatifu ngo abone ruswa.

28 Wanyeretse inzira z'ubuzima; Uzampa umunezero wuzuye mu maso hawe.

29 Bavandimwe, reka mbabwire nta buntu ibya sekuruza w'imiryango Dawidi, ko yapfuye kandi ko yashyinguwe, kandi imva ye iri kumwe natwe kugeza na n'ubu.

30 Ni cyo cyatumye aba umuhanuzi, kandi azi ko Imana yarahiye indahiro, ko imbuto z'urukenyero rwe, nk'uko umubiri ubyara, yazura Kristo ngo yicare ku ntebe ye y'ubwami;

31 Yabibonye mbere yo kuvuga izuka rya Kristo, ko ubugingo bwe butasigaye ikuzimu, cyangwa umubiri we ntiwabonye ruswa.

32 Uyu Yesu yazuye Imana, twese turi abahamya.

33 Ni cyo cyatumye ashirwa mu kuboko kw'iburyo kw'Imana, kandi amaze kwakira Data isezerano ry'Umwuka Wera, yabisohoye ibyo ubona kandi ubyumva.

34 Kuko Dawidi atazamutse mu ijuru, ariko aribwira ati: Uwiteka abwira Umwami wanjye ati: Icara iburyo bwanjye,

35 Kugeza igihe nzaguhindura abanzi bawe ikirenge cyawe.

36 Noneho rero, umuryango wose wa Isiraheli umenyeshe udashidikanya, ko Imana yaremye Yesu umwe, uwo wabambye ku Mwami na Kristo.

37 Bamaze kubyumva, bararakara mu mutima, babwira Petero n'intumwa zose, Bavandimwe, dukore iki?

38 Petero arababwira ati: Ihane, mubatzwe buri wese muri mwe mu izina rya Yesu Kristo kugira ngo ababarirwe ibyaha, muzakira impano y'Umwuka Wera.

39 Kuko isezerano ari iryanyu, ku bana banyu, no ku bari kure bese, nk'uko Uwiteka Imana yacu izahamagara.

40 Kandi n'andi magambo menshi yarahamije kandi arakangurira, ati: 'Ikize muri iki gisekuru.

41 Abakira ijamba rye bishimye barabatzwe, uwo munsu hiyongeraho abantu bagera ku bihumbi bitatu.

42 Bakomeza gushikama mu nyigisho z'intumwa no gusabana, no kumanyura imigati, no gusenga.

43 Kandi ubwoba bugera kuri buri muntu, kandi intumwa n'ibitangaza byinshi byakozwe n'intumwa.

44 Kandi abizera bese bari hamwe, kandi bahuje byose;

45 Bagurisha ibyo batunze n'ibicuruzwa byabo, babigabana abantu bese, nk'uko buri muntu yari abikeneye.

46 Bakomeza buri munsu mu rusengero rumwe, bamanyura imigati ku nzu n'inzu, barya inyama zabo bishimye kandi bafite umutima umwe,

47 Himbaza Imana, kandi utoneshe abantu bese. Kandi Uwiteka yongereye mu itorero buri munsu nkuko bikwiye gukizwa.

### UMUTWE WA 3

1 Petero na Yohana barazamuka bajya mu rusengero ku isaha yo gusenga, babaye isaha ya cyenda.

2 Umuntu umwe acumbagira kuva mu nda ya nyina baramutwara, babashyira buri munsu ku irembo ry'urusengero rwitwa Bwiza, kugira ngo basabe imfashanyo zinjye mu rusengero;

3 Ninde wabonye Petero na Yohana bagiye kwinjira mu rusengero basabye imfashanyo.

4 Petero amuhanze amaso Yohana, ati: "Reba."

5 Arabitaho, yiteze ko hari icyo azakira.

6 Petero ati: "Nta feza na zahabu mfite; ariko nkibyo naguhaye: Mw'izina rya Yesu Kristo w'i Nazareti haguruka ugende.

7 Amufata ukuboko kw'iburyo, aramuterura, ako kanya ibirenge n'amagufwa y'amaguru.

8 Arasimbuka arahagarara, aragenda, yinjira muri bo mu rusengero, agenda, asimuka, asingiza Imana.

9 Abantu bese bamubona agenda kandi asingiza Imana:

10 Bamenya ko ari we wicaye ku bw'imfashanyo ku irembo ryiza ry'urusengero, maze batangara kandi batangazwa n'ibyamubayeho.

11 Igihe ikirema cyakize gifata Petero na Yohana, abantu bese birukira kuri bo mu rubaraza rwitwa Salomo, baribaza cyane.

12 Petero abibonye, asubiza abantu ati: "Yemwe Bisiraheli, ni iki gitumye mutangazwa? cyangwa ni ukubera iki utureba cyane, nkaho kubwimbaraga zacu cyangwa kwera kwacu twagize uyu mugabo kugenda?"

13 Imana ya Aburahamu, na Isaka, na Yakobo, Imana ya ba sogokuruza, yahesheje Umwana we Yesu; uwo mwatanze, ukamuhakana imbere ya Pilato, igihe yiyemeza kumurekura.

14 Ariko mwahakanye Uwera n'Umutabera, kandi mwifuza ko mwabiha.

15 Yica Umuganwa w'ubuzima, uwo Imana yazuye mu bapfuye; aho turi abahamya.

16 Kandi izina rye kubwo kwizera izina rye ryatumye uyu muntu akomera, uwo mubona kandi muzi: yego, kwizera kuri we kwamuhaye ubwo bwiza bwuzuye imbere yawe mwese.

17 None rero, bavandimwe, nasanze mubikoranye ubujiji, nk'uko abategetsi banyu babigenje.

18 Ariko ibyo bintu Imana yari yarigaragaje mu kanwa k'abahanuzi bayo bese, kugira ngo Kristo ababare, yarabisohoye.

19 Nimwihane rero, muhinduke, kugira ngo ibyaha byanyu bihanagurwe, igihe ibihe byo guhumuriza bizava imbere y'Uwiteka;

20 Kandi azohereza Yesu Kristo, wababwiwe mbere:



21 Ijuru rigomba kwakira kugeza igihe cyo gusubiza ibintu byose, ibyo Imana yabivuze mu kanwa k'abahanuzi be bera bose kuva isi yatangira.  
 22 Kuko Mose yabwiye ba sekuruza ati: 'Uwiteka Imana yawe Uwiteka azaguhagurukira muri benewanyu, nkanjye; Muzamwumva muri byose ibyo azakubwira byose.  
 23 Kandi umuntu wese utazumva uwo muhanuzi, azarimbura mu bantu.  
 24 Yego, n'abahanuzi bose ba Samweli n'ababakurikira, nk'uko benshi babivuze, na bo bahanuye iyi minsi.  
 25 Muri abana b'abahanuzi, n'isezerano Imana yagiranye na ba sogokuruza, ibwira Aburahamu, kandi mu rubyarwanyu, imiryango yose yo ku isi izahabwa imigisha.  
 26 Mana yawe ya mbere, amaze kuzura Umwana wayo Yesu, yamutumye ngo aguhe umugisha, mu guhindukiza buri wese muri mwe ibicumuro bye.

#### UMUTWE WA 4

1 Bakibwira abantu, abatambyi, umutware w'urusengeru, n'Abasadukayo, barabageraho,  
 2 Kubabazwa nuko bigishije abantu, kandi babwiriza binyuze muri Yesu kuzuka mu bapfuye.  
 3 Barabarambikaho ibiganza, babishyira ku munsu ukurikira, kuko bwari bwije.  
 4 Nyamara benshi muri bo bumvise ijamba barizera; kandi umubare w'abagabo wari ibihumbi bitanu.  
 5 Bukeye bwaho, abatware babo, abakuru, abanditsi,  
 6 Annasi umutambyi mukuru, Kayifa, Yohana, na Alegizandere, ndetse n'abari mu muryango w'umuherezabitambo mukuru, bateranira i Yeruzalemu.  
 7 Bamaze kubashyira hagati, barabaza bati: "Wakoze iki, ni ubuhe bubasha, cyangwa ni irihe zina?  
 8 Petero yuzuye Umwuka Wera, arababwira ati: "Yemwe bategetsu b'abantu, n'abakuru ba Isiraheli,"  
 9 Niba uyu munsu dusuzumwe ibikorwa byiza byakorewe umuntu udafite imbaraga, ni ubuhe buryo yakize;  
 10 Mumenye mwese, ndetse n'Abisiraheli bose, ko mwizina rya Yesu Kristo w'i Nazareti, uwo mwabambye, uwo Imana yazuye mu bapfuye, ndetse n'uyu muntu ahagarara hano imbere yawe yose.  
 11 Iri ni ryo buye ryubatswe kuri mwebwe abubatsi, rihinduka umutwe w'inguni.  
 12 Nta n'agakiza kari mu yandi, kuko nta rindi zina riri munsu y'ijuru ryatanzwe mu bantu, aho tugomba gukizwa.  
 13 Babonye ubutwari bwa Petero na Yohana, basanga ari abantu batize kandi batazi ubwenge, baratangara; nuko babamenya, ko babanye na Yesu.  
 14 Babona wa muntu wakize ahagaze hamwe na bo, nta cyo bari kubarwanya.  
 15 Bamaze kubategeka kuva mu nama, baraganira,  
 16 Bati: "Tugire dute abo bantu?" kuberako ibyo rwose igitangaza cyakozwe na bo bigaragarira ababa i Yeruzalemu bose; kandi ntidushobora kubihakana.  
 17 Ariko ko bitakwirakwira mu bantu, reka tubakangishe bikabije, ko guhera ubu nta muntu n'umwe uvugana n'iri zina.  
 18 Barabahamagara, babategeka kutavuga na gato cyangwa kwigisha mu izina rya Yesu.  
 19 Ariko Petero na Yohana barabasubiza, barababwira bati: "Niba ari byiza imbere y'Imana kukwumva kuruta Imana, nimucire urubanza.

20 Kuberako ntidushobora kuvuga ibyo twabonye kandi twumvise.  
 21 Bamaze kubatera ubwoba rero, barabarekura, nta kintu babonye cyo kubahana, kubera abantu, kuko abantu bose bahimbazaga Imana ku bw'ibyakozwe.  
 22 Kuko uwo mugabo yari arengeje imyaka mirongo ine, uwo yerekanwe igitangaza cyo gukiza.  
 23 Bararekurwa, baja iwabo, babwira ibyo abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru bababwiye byose.  
 24 Bumvise ibyo, bavugisha Imana ijwi rimwe, baravuga bati: "Mwami, uri Imana yaremye ijuru, isi, inyanja, n'ibiyirimo byose:  
 25 Ni nde mu kanwa ka mugaragu wawe Dawidi wavuze ati 'Kuki abanyamahanga barakaye, abantu bakibwira ubusa?  
 26 Abami b'isi barahaguruka, abategetsu bateranira hamwe kurwanya Uwiteka na Kristo we.  
 27 Kubanga koko okukola ku mwana wawe mutagatifu Yesu, wamuyasigira, Herode, na Ponsiyo Pilato, hamwe n'abanyamahanga, n'Abisiraheli, bateraniye hamwe,  
 28 Kuko gukora ikintu cyose ukuboko kwawe n'inama zawe byiyemeje mbere yo gukorwa.  
 29 Noneho rero, Mwami, reba iterabwoba ryabo, kandi uhe abagaragu bawe kugira ngo bavuge ijamba ryawe bashize amanga,  
 30 Kurambura ikiganza cyawe kugira ngo ukire; kandi ko ibimenyetso n'ibitangaza bishobora gukorwa mwizina ryumwana wawe wera Yesu.  
 31 Bamaze gusenga, aho hantu bahungabanye aho bateraniye hamwe; kandi bose buzuye Umwuka Wera, bavuga ijamba ry'Imana bashize amanga.  
 32 Kandi imbaga y'abizera bose yari iy'umutima umwe n'ubugingo bumwe: nta n'umwe muri bo wagombaga kuvuga ku bintu yari afite yari uwe; ariko bari bafite ibintu byose bahuriyeho.  
 33 Kandi n'imbaraga nyinshi zahaye intumwa ubuhamya bw'izuka ry'Umwami Yesu: kandi bose babagiriye ubuntu bwinshi.  
 34 Nta n'umwe muri bo wabuze, kuko abari bafite amasambu cyangwa amazu babigurishije, bakazana ibiciro by'ibintu byagurishijwe,  
 35 Abashyira ku birenge by'intumwa, bagabana buri wese uko yari akeneye.  
 36 Kandi Yose, witwaga intumwa yitwaga Barinaba, (bisobanurwa ngo: Umwana w'ihumure,) Umulewi n'igihugu cya Kupuro,  
 37 Afite isambu, arayigurisha, azana amafaranga, ayashyira ku birenge by'intumwa.

#### UMUTWE WA 5

1 Ariko umugabo umwe witwaga Ananiya, hamwe n'umugore we Safira, bagurisha isambu,  
 2 Yagumanye igice cy'igiciro, umugore we na we arabihisha, azana igice runaka, abishyira ku birenge by'intumwa.  
 3 Ariko Petero ati: Ananiya, ni ukubera iki Satani yujuje umutima wawe kubeshya Umwuka Wera, no kugumana igice cy'igiciro cy'igihugu?  
 4 Mugihe cyagumye, nticyari icyawe? kandi imaze kugurishwa, ntabwo yari mububasha bwawe? Ni ukubera

iki watekereje iki kintu mu mutima wawe? Ntiwabeshye abantu, ahubwo wabeshye Imana.

5 Ananiya yumvise ayo magambo aragwa, areka umuzimu, maze abumva ibyo byose ubwoba bwinshi.

6 Abasore barahaguruka, baramukomeretsa, baramujyana, baramuhamba.

7 Hafi y'amasaha atatu, umugore we, atazi ibyakozwe, yinjiye.

8 Petero aramusubiza ati: Mbwira niba wagurishije igihugu cyane? Na we ati: Yego, kuri byinshi.

9 Petero aramubaza ati: "Bishoboka bite ko mwumvikanye ngo mugerageze Umwuka w'Uwiteka? dore ibirenge by'abashyinyuye umugabo wawe biri ku muryango, bakagusohora.

10 Hanyuma yikubita hasi, ahita yikubita imbere y'ibirenge, abasore barinjira, basanga yapfuye, maze baramujyana, bamuhamba n'umugabo we.

11 Itorero ryose ritera ubwoba bwinshi, n'abumva ibyo byose.

12 Amaboko y'intumwa yari afite ibimenyetso byinshi n'ibitangaza byakorewe mu bantu; (bose hamwe bahuriza ku rubaraza rwa Salomo.

13 Ahasigaye, nta muntu n'umwe watinyuka kwifatanya na bo, ariko abantu barabakuza.

14 Kandi abizera barushijeho kwiyongera kuri Nyagasani, imbaga yaba abagabo n'abagore.)

15 Kubera ko basohoye abarwayi mu mihanda, bakayashyira ku buriri no ku buriri, kugira ngo byibuze igicucu cya Petero cyanyuze gishobora gutwikira bamwe muri bo.

16 Abantu benshi bava mu migi ikikije Yeruzalemu, bazana abantu barwaye, n'abari bafite imyuka mibi, kandi bose barakira.

17 Umutambyi mukuru arahaguruka, n'abari kumwe na we bose (ni bo gatsiko k'Abasadukayo,) buzura umujinya,

18 Barambika ibiganza ku ntumwa, babashyira muri gereza rusange.

19 Ariko marayika w'Uwiteka nijoro akingura imiryango ya gereza, arasohoka, aravuga ati:

20 Genda, uhagarare, ubwire abantu mu rusengero amagambo yose y'ubu buzima.

21 Bumvise ibyo, binjira mu rusengero kare mu gitondo, barigisha. Ariko umutambyi mukuru araza, abari kumwe na we, bahamagaza inama, hamwe na sena yose y'Abisirayeli, maze bohereza muri gereza kugira ngo babazane.

22 Ariko abapolisi baza, basanga batari muri gereza, baragaruka, babwira bati:

23 Bati: "Gereza yasanze rwose twafunze n'umutekano wose, kandi abarinzi bahagaze hanze y'imiryango, ariko tumaze gukingura, dusanga nta muntu n'umwe.

24 Noneho umutambyi mukuru, umutware w'urusengero n'abatambyi bakuru bumvise ibyo, barabashidikanya aho bizakurira.

25 Hanyuma haza umwe, ababwira ati: "Dore abantu mwashyize muri gereza bahagaze mu rusengero, bigisha abantu.

26 Hanyuma, umutware ajyana n'abasirikare, abazana nta rugomo, kuko batinyaga abantu, kugira ngo bataterwa amabuye.

27 Bamaze kubazana babashyira imbere y'inama, umutambyi mukuru arababaza ati

28 Bati: "Ntabwo twagutegetse cyane ko utagomba kwigisha muri iri zina?" kandi dore mwujije Yeruzalemu inyigisho zanyu, mugambiriye kutuzanira amaraso yuyu muntu.

29 Petero n'izindi ntumwa barabasubiza bati: "Tugomba kumvira Imana aho kumvira abantu."

30 Imana ya ba sogokuruza yazuye Yesu, uwo wishe ukamanika ku giti.

31 Imana yamushyize hejuru ukuboko kwe kw'iburyo kugira ngo ibe Umuganwa n'Umukiza, kugira ngo yihane Isiraheli, kandi ibabarire ibyaha.

32 Kandi turi abahamya be kuri ibyo; kandi na Roho Mutagatifu, uwo Imana yahaye abayubaha.

33 Bumvise ibyo, bababaye cyane, babagira inama yo kubica.

34 Aca ahagarara umwe mu nama, Umufarisayo, witwaga Gamalieli, umuganga w'amategeko, yari azwi mu bantu bose, ateguka gushyira intumwa umwanya muto;

35 Arababwira ati: "Yemwe Bisirayeli, nimwitondere ibyo mugambiriye gukora nk'uko bikora kuri abo bantu.

36 Kuko iyi minsi itabyuka Tewasi, yirata ko ari umuntu; abo bantu batari bake, bagera kuri magana ane bifatanye na bo: uwiciwe; kandi bose, abamwumvira bose, baratatanye, barimbura ubusa.

37 Uyu mugabo amaze guhaguruka Yuda w'i Galilaya mu gihe cy'umusoro, akurura abantu benshi nyuma ye: na we ararimbuka; kandi bose, nubwo benshi bamwumviye, baratatanye.

38 Noneho ndababwiye nti: Irinde abo bantu, ubareke, kuko niba iyi nama cyangwa iki gikorwa ari icy'abantu, kizaba impfabusa:

39 Ariko niba ari iby'Imana, ntushobora kuyihirika; kugira ngo utaboneka no kurwana n'Imana.

40 Baramwemera, bamaze guhamagara intumwa, barabakubita, bategeka ko batavuga mu izina rya Yesu, barabarekura.

41 Bahaguruka imbere y'inama, bishimira ko babonwa ko bakwiriye gukorwa n'isoni kubera izina rye.

42 Kandi buri muni mu rusengero, no mu ngo zose, baretse kwigisha no kwamamaza Yesu Kristo.

## UMUTWE WA 6

1 Muri iyo minsi, igihe umubare w'abigishwa wariyongereye, havuka kwitotomba kw'Abagereki barwanya Abaheburayo, kubera ko abapfakazi babo batitawehe mu murimo wa buri muni.

2 Hanyuma cumi na babiri bahamagara imbaga y'abigishwa, barababwira bati: "Ntabwo ari ngombwa ko dusiga ijamba ry'Imana, tugakorera ameza.

3 None rero, bavandimwe, reba muri mwebwe abagabo barindwi b'inyangamugayo, buzuye Umwuka Wera n'ubwenge, abo dushobora gushyiraho kuri ubu bucuruzi.

4 Ariko tuzahora twiyegurira amasengesho, n'umurimo w'ijamba.

5 Kandi iryo jambo ryashimishije rubanda rwose: bahitamo Sitefano, umuntu wuzuye kwizera n'Umwuka Wera, na Filipo, Prokori, Nikanori, Timoni, na Parumeniya, na Nikola wahinduye idini rya Antiyokiya:

6 Uwo bashira imbere y'intumwa, bamaze gusenga, barambikaho ibiganza.

7 Ijambo ry'Imana ryiyongera; kandi umubare w'abigishwa wagwiriye cyane i Yeruzalemu; n'itsinda rinini ry'abatambyi bumviraga kwizera.  
 8 Sitefano, yuzuye kwizera n'imbaraga, akora ibitangaza n'ibitangaza bikomeye mu bantu.  
 9 Haca haza bamwe mu isinagogi, yitwa isinagogi y'Abalibertine, n'Abanyakireni, n'Abanyesekandariya, hamwe na bo muri Cilikiya no muri Aziya, batongana na Sitefano.  
 10 Ntibashoboye kurwanya ubwenge n'umwuka yavugaga.  
 11 Bambika abantu, baravuga bati: "Twumvise avuga amagambo atuka Mose, n'Imana.  
 12 Bahagurutsa abantu, abakuru, abanditsi, baramwegera, baramufata, bamujyana mu nama,  
 13 Kandi ushireho abatangabuhamya b'ibinyoma bavuga bati: "Uyu muntu ntahwema kuvuga amagambo atuka aha hantu hera, n'amategeko."  
 14 Kuko twumvise avuga ko uyu Yesu w'i Nazareti azasenyi aha hantu, kandi azahindura imigenzo Mose yadukijije.  
 15 Abari bicaye mu nama bose, bamureba bashikamye, babona mu maso he hasa na marayika.

## UMUTWE WA 7

1 Hanyuma umutambyi mukuru ati: "Ibi ni byo?  
 2 Na we ati: "Bantu, bavandimwe, nimwumve. Imana y'icyubahiro yabonekeye data Aburahamu, igihe yari muri Mezopotamiya, mbere yuko atura i Charran,  
 3 Aramubwira ati: "Sohoka mu gihugu cyawe, no mu muryango wawe, winjire mu gihugu nzakwereka."  
 4 Hanyuma asohoka mu gihugu cy'Abakaludaya, atura i Charran. Kuva aho se amaze gupfa, amujyana muri iki gihugu utuyemo.  
 5 Ntamuha umurage muri wo, oya, nta nubwo yakandagiye ikirenge cye, ariko asezeranya ko azamuha kugira ngo atunge, n'urubyarwo rwe nyuma ye, igihe yari atarabyara. .  
 6 Imana ibwira abanyabwenge, Kugira ngo urubyarwo rwe rube mu gihugu kidasanzwe; kandi ko bagomba kubazana mu bubata, bakabasaba ibibi imyaka magana ane.  
 7 Kandi nzacira amahanga abo bazaba imbata, nzacira urubanza Imana, nyuma y'ibyo nibasohoka, bankorere aha hantu.  
 8 Amuha isezerano ryo gukebwa, nuko Aburahamu abyara Isaka, aramukebera ku muni wa munani. Isaka yabyaye Yakobo; Yakobo yabyaye abakurambere cumi na babiri.  
 9 Abakurambere, bafite ishyari, bagurisha Yozefu mu Misiri, ariko Imana yari kumwe na we,  
 10 Amuvana mu mibabaro ye yose, amutonesha n'ubwenge imbere ya Farawo umwami wa Egipta. amugira umutware wa Egipta n'inzu ye yose.  
 11 Haca haba inzara mu gihugu cose c'Abanyegiputa na Kanani, n'imibabaro myinshi: ba sogokuruza ntibabona ibibatunga.  
 12 Yakobo yumvise ko muri Egipta hari ibigori, abanza kohereza ba sogokuruza.  
 13 Ku nshuro ya kabiri, Yozefu amenyeshwa abavandimwe be; bene wabo wa Yosefu bamenyeshwa Farawo.  
 14 Hanyuma yohereza Yosefu, ahamagara se Yakobo, n'abavandimwe be bose, mirongo itandatu na cumi na batanu.

15 Yakobo amanuka mu Misiri, arapfa, we na ba sogokuruza,  
 16 Bajyanwa i Sykemu, bashyirwa mu mva Aburahamu yaguze amafaranga y'abahungu ba Emori se wa Sykemu.  
 17 Ariko igihe cy'isezerano cyegereje, Imana yari yararahiye Aburahamu, abantu baragwira, baragwira muri Egipta,  
 18 Undi mwami arahaguruka, utazi Yozefu.  
 19 Ibyo ni byo byakoraga mu buryo bweruye bene wacu, kandi ikibi cyingize ba sogokuruza, kugira ngo birukane abana babo bato, kugira ngo batahaho.  
 20 Muri icyo gihe Mose yavukiye, arengana cyane, kandi agaburira mu rugo rwa se ameze atatu:  
 21 Amaze kwirukanwa, umukobwa wa Farawo aramujyana, amugaburira umuhungu we bwite.  
 22 Mose yize mu bwenge bwose bw'Abanyamisiri, kandi yari umunyambaraga mu magambo no mu bikorwa.  
 23 Amaze kuzuka imyaka mirongo ine, mu mutima we gusura abavandimwe be Abisirayeli.  
 24 Abonye umwe muri bo ababara, aramurwanirira, amwihorera uwakandamijwe, akubita Umunyamisiri:  
 25 Kubera yatekerezaga ko abavandimwe be bari gusobanukirwa uburyo Imana kuboko kwayo izabakiza, ariko ntibababwirukirwa.  
 26 Bukeye, abereka uko barwanira, yongera kubashyira hamwe, ati: "Ba nyakubahwa, muvandimwe; Kuki mwarenganya?  
 27 Ariko uwagiriye nabi mugenzi we, aramwirukana ati: "Ni nde waguhinduye umutware n'umucamanza kuri twe?  
 28 Uzanyica, nk'uko ejo wabigize Umunyamisiri?  
 29 Amaze guhunga Mose, abaye umunyamahanga mu gihugu cya Madiyani, aho yabyariye abahungu babiri.  
 30 Imyaka mirongo ine irangiye, bamubonekera mu butayu bwo ku musozi wa Sina umumarayika wa Nyagasani mu muriro ugurumana mu gihuru.  
 31 Mose abibonye, atangara abibonye, maze yegera kubireba, ijwi rya Nyagasani riramusanga,  
 32 Bati: 'Ndi Imana ya ba sogokuruza, Imana ya Aburahamu, n'Imana ya Isaka, n'Imana ya Yakobo. Mose ahinda umushyitsi, ntiyatinuka kubona.  
 33 Uwiteka aramubwira ati: "Kura inkweto zawe mu birenge, kuko aho uhagaze ni ubutaka bwera.  
 34 Nabonye, Nabonye imibabaro y'ubwoko bwanjye buri mu Misiri, numva gutaka kwabo, ndamanuka kubarokora. Noneho ngwino, nzagutuma muri Egipta.  
 35 Uyu Mose banze, baravuga bati: "Ni nde waguhinduye umutware n'umucamanza? ni ko Imana yohereje kuba umutegetsi n'umucunguzi ukoresheje ukuboko kwa malayika wamubonekeye mu gihuru.  
 36 Arabasohora, amaze kwerekana ibitangaza n'ibimenyetso mu gihugu cya Egipta, no mu nyanja Itukura, no mu butayu imyaka mirongo ine.  
 37 Uku ni ko Mose yabwiye Abisirayeli ati: 'Umuhanuzi Uwiteka Imana yawe izaguhagurukira muri benewanyu, nkanjye; uzamwumva.  
 38 Uyu ni we, wari mu rusengeru rwo mu butayu hamwe na marayika wamuvugishije ku musozi wa Sina, na ba sogokuruza: wakiriye amagambo ashimishije yo kuduha:  
 39 Abo ba sogokuruza batumviye, ahubwo bamwirukane muri bo, mu mitima yabo bongera gusubira mu Misiri,

40 Abwira Aroni ati: Duhindure imana ngo tujye imbere yacu, kuko kuri Mose wadukuye mu gihugu cya Egiputa, ntitwigeze tumenya ibimubaho.

41 Muri icyo minsi bakora inyana, batambira ikigirwamana, kandi bishimira imirimo y'amaboko yabo.

42 Hanyuma Imana irahindukira, ibahe gusenga ingabo zo mu ijuru; nk'uko byanditswe mu gitabo cy'abahanuzi, yemwe nzu ya Isiraheli, mwampaye inyamaswa zishwe n'ibitamba mu gihe cy'inyaka mirongo ine mu butayu?

43 Yego, mwafashe ihema rya Moloki, n'inyenyeri y'imana yawe Rempani, ibishushanyo mwakozwe kugira ngo mubasenge, kandi nzabajyana kure ya Babuloni.

44 Abakurambere bacu bari bafite ihema ry'ubuhamya mu butayu, nk'uko yari yarabiteganije, avugana na Mose, kugira ngo abikore akurikije imyambarire yari yabonye.

45 Ni ba sogokuruza bacu baje nyuma bazana na Yesu mu maboko y'Abanyamahanga, abo Imana yakuye imbere ya ba sogokuruza, kugeza mu gihe cya Dawidi;

46 Ni nde wabonye ubutoni imbere y'Imana, akifuza kubona ihema ry'Imana ya Yakobo.

47 Ariko Salomo amwubakira inzu.

48 Nubwo Isumbabyose idatuye mu nsengero zakozwe n'amaboko; nk'uko umuhanuzi abivugaga,

49 Ijuru ni intebe yanjye, isi ni yo ntebe y'ibirenge byanjye: uzanyubakira inzu ki? Uwiteka avuga ati: cyangwa ikiruhuko cyanjye ni ikihe?

50 Ntabwo ukuboko kwanjye kuremye ibyo bintu byose?

51 Mwebwe mwinangiye kandi mutakebwe mu mutima no mu matwi, muhora murwanya Umwuka Wera: nk'uko ba sogokuruza babigenje.

52 Ni bande mu bahanuzi batigeze batoteza? kandi barabishe bagaragaje mbere yo kuza k'Umutabera; muri mwebwe mwabaye ubuhemu n'abicanyi:

53 Ni bande bakiriye amategako bakoresheje abamarayika, ariko ntibayakurikize.

54 Bumvise ibyo bintu, baravunika umutima, bamuhekenya amenyo.

55 Ariko we, yuzuye Umwuka Wera, yubura amaso ashikamye mu ijuru, abona ubwiza bw'Imana, na Yesu ahagaze iburyo bw'Imana,

56 Ati: "Dore mbona ijuru ryakinguye, kandi Umwana w'umuntu ahagaze iburyo bw'Imana.

57 Hanyuma basemerera n'ijwi rirenga, bahagarika amatwi, biruka kuri we icyarimwe.

58 Bamujugunya mu mujyi, bamutera amabuye, abatangabuhamya bashira imyenda yabo ku birenge by'umusore witwa Sawuli.

59 Batera amabuye Sitefano, batabaza Imana, baravugaga bati: Mwami Yesu, yakira umwuka wanjye.

60 Arapfukama, arataka n'ijwi rirenga, Mwami, ntukabashinje iki cyaha. Amaze kuvuga atyo, arasinzira.

## UMUTWE WA 8

1 Sawuli na we yemera ko apfa. Muri icyo gihe, habaye itotezwa rikomeye ku itoreri ryari i Yeruzalemu; kandi bese batatanye mu turere twose twa Yuda na Samariya, uretse intumwa.

2 Abantu bubaha Imana bajyana Sitefano kumuhamba, bamuririra cyane.

3 Naho Sawuli we, yangije itoreri, yinjira mu nzu yose, kandi yanga abagabo n'abagore babashyira muri gereza.

4 Ni yo mpamvu abatanye mu mahanga bagiye ahantu hose babwiriza ijambo.

5 Filipo amanuka mu mujyi wa Samariya, ababwira Kristo.

6 Abantu bunze ubumwe bumvira ibyo Filipo yavuze, bumva kandi babona ibitangaza yakoze.

7 Kubera imyuka ihumanye, itaka n'ijwi rirenga, isohoka muri benshi bari bafite, kandi benshi bajyanywe n'ubumuga, n'abamugaye barakira.

8 Muri uwo mujyi haba umunezero mwinshi.

9 Ariko hariho umuntu umwe witwa Simoni, wahoze akoresha umurozi, akaraga abaturage ba Samariya, avugaga ko we ubwe yari umuntu ukomeye:

10 Abo bese bumvira, kuva ku muto kugeza ku mukuru, baravugaga bati: "Uyu muntu ni imbaraga zikomeye z'Imana.

11 Kuri bo baramwubaha, kuko yari amaze igihe kinini abaraga abapfumu.

12 Ariko igihe bizeraga Filipo abwiriza ibintu byerekeye ubwami bw'Imana, n'izina rya Yesu Kristo, barabatiye, abagabo n'abagore.

13 Simoni ubwe na we arizera: amaze kubatizwa, akomeza kubana na Filipo, aribaza, abona ibitangaza n'ibimenyetso byakozwe.

14 Intumwa zari i Yeruzalemu zumvise ko Samariya yakiriye ijambo ry'Imana, babohereza Petero na Yohana:

15 Bamanutse, babasengera kugira ngo bakire Umwuka Wera:

16 (Kuko kugeza ubu nta n'umwe muri bo yaguye kuri bo: ni bo babatijwe mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu.)

17 Hanyuma barambikaho ibiganza, bakira Umwuka Wera.

18 Simoni abonye ko Umwuka Wera yahawe amaboko y'intumwa, abaha amafaranga,

19 Bati: 'Mpa n'izo mbaraga, kugira ngo uwo ndambitse amaboko, ahabwe Umwuka Wera.

20 Ariko Petero aramubwira ati: "Amafanga yawe azashira nawe, kuko watekereje ko impano y'Imana ishobora kugurwa amafanga."

21 Ntufite uruhare cyangwa uruhare muri iki kibazo, kuko umutima wawe udakwiriye imbere y'Imana.

22 Ihane rero kubera ububi bwawe, kandi usenge Imana, niba ahari ushobora kubabarirwa igitekerezo cy'umutima wawe.

23 Kuko mbona ko uri mu mujinya w'uburakari, no mu ngoyi y'ibibi.

24 Simoni aramusubiza ati: "Nimusabira Uwiteka, kugira ngo ntiha gire n'umwe muri ibyo mvuga."

25 Bamaze guhamya no kuvuga ijambo ry'Uwiteka, basubira i Yeruzalemu, babwiriza ubutumwa bwiza mu midugudu myinshi y'Abasamariya.

26 Umumarayika w'Uwiteka abwira Filipo ati: "Haguruka, ujye mu majyepfo ugana mu nzira imanuka i Yeruzalemu ijya i Gaza, ari ubutayu.

27 Arahaguruka aragenda, dore umuntu wo muri Etiyopiya, inkone y'ubutware bukomaye iyobowe n'umwamikazi wa Candace w'Abanyetiopiya, wari ufite ubutunzi bwe bwose, akaza i Yeruzalemu gusenga,

28 Agarutse, yicaye mu igare rye asoma umuhanuzi Esai.

29 Umwuka abwira Filipo ati: "Nimwiye gere, mwifatanye n'iyi gare.

30 Filipo yiruka aho ari, amwumva asoma umuhanuzi Esai, ati: "Urumva ibyo usoma?"

31 Na we ati: Nakora nte, keretse umuntu runaka unyobora? Yifuzaga Filipo ko yazamuka akicarana na we.



32 Ahantu ibyanditswe yasomye ni aha, Yamujyanye nk'intama kubaga; kandi nk'umwana w'intama utavuga mbere yo kogosha, nuko ntiyakingura umunwa:

33 Mu gutukwa kwe, urubanza rwe rwakuweho, kandi ni nde uzatangaza igisekuru cye? kuko ubuzima bwe bwakuwe ku isi.

34 Inkone isubiza Filipo iti: Ndagusabye, ni nde uvugisha umuhanuzi? wenyine, cyangwa uwundi mugabo?

35 Filipo akingura umunwa, atangira ku cyanditswe kimwe, amubwiriza Yesu.

36 Bakigenda, bagera ku mazi runaka, inkone iravuga iti: Dore dore amazi; ni iki kimbuza kubatizwa?

37 Filipo ati: "Niba wemera n'umutima wawe wose, urashobora." Aransubiza ati: "Nizera ko Yesu Kristo ari Umwana w'Imana.

38 Ategeka igare rihagarara, bamanuka mu mazi, Filipo n'inkone; aramubatiza.

39 Bamaze kuva mu mazi, Umwuka w'Uwiteka akuramo Filipo, inkone ntikimubona ukundi, akomeza urugendo yishimye.

40 Ariko Filipo bamusanga muri Azoti, anyura aho yabwirije mu migi yose, kugeza ageze i Kayisariya.

## UMUTWE WA 9

1 Sawuli, ahumeka iterabwoba n'ubwicanyi abigishwa ba Nyagasani, ajya ku mutambyi mukuru,

2 Kandi amwifuriza amabaruwa yandikiye Damasiko mu masinagogi, kugira ngo aramutse abonye inzira iyo ari yo yose, yaba abagabo cyangwa abagore, yabajyana i Yeruzalemu.

3 Agenda, yegera Damasiko, mu buryo butunguranye, bamurikira urumuri rumuri mu ijuru:

4 Yikubita hasi, yumva ijwi rimubwira riti: **Sawuli, Sawuli, ni iki gitumye umpotora?**

5 Na we ati: "Uri nde, Mwami?" Uwiteka ati: **Ndi Yesu utoteza: biragoye ko utera imigiri.**

6 Ahinda umushyitsi, aratangira ati: "Mwami, urashaka ko nkora iki?" Uhoraho aramubwira ati: **"Haguruka, ujye mu mujyi, bazakubwira icyo ugomba gukora.**

7 Abagabo bagendana na we bahagarara batavuga, bumva ijwi, ariko ntibabona umuntu.

8 Sawuli ava mu isi; amaso ye arahumuka, abona nta muntu n'umwe, ariko bamuyobora mu kuboko, bamujyana i Damasiko.

9 Amaze iminsi itatu atabona, ntiyarya cyangwa ngo anywe.

10 Damasiko hari umwigishwa runaka witwa Ananiya; aramubwira ati Uwiteka mu iyerekwa, **Ananiya**. Na we ati: Dore ndi hano, Mwami.

11 Uwiteka aramubwira ati: **"Haguruka, ujye mu muhanda witwa inzira igororotse, maze ubaze mu nzu ya Yuda umuntu witwa Sawuli w'i Taruso, kuko, arasenga,**

**12 Yabonye mu iyerekwa umuntu witwa Ananiya yinjira, amurambikaho ikiganza kugira ngo amubone.**

13 Ananiya aramusubiza ati: "Mwami, numvise benshi muri uyu mugabo, mbega ukuntu yagiriye nabi abera bawe i Yeruzalemu:"

14 Kandi hano afite ubutware bw'abatambyi bakuru guhambira abahamagarira izina ryawe.

15 Ariko Uwiteka aramubwira ati **"Genda, kuko ari icyombo cyatoranijwe kuri njye, kugira ngo nitwaze izina ryanjye imbere y'abanyamahanga, abami, n'Abisirayeli:**

**16 Kuko nzamwereka ukuntu agomba kubabazwa ku bw'izina ryanjye.**

17 Ananiya aragenda, yinjira mu nzu; amurambikaho ibiganza ati: Muvandimwe Sawuli, Uwiteka, ndetse na Yesu, wakubonekeye mu nzira uko waje, yanyohereje kugira ngo ubone amaso yawe, wuzure Umwuka Wera.

18 Ako kanya amaso ye amanuka nk'umunzani, ahita abibona, arahaguruka, arabatizwa.

19 Amaze kubona inyama, arakomera. Sawuli amara iminsi hamwe n'abigishwa bari i Damasiko.

20 Ako kanya abwiriza Kristo mu masinagogi, ko ari Umwana w'Imana.

21 Abamwumva bose baratangara, baravuga bati: Uyu si we wabatsembye ahamagaye iri zina i Yeruzalemu, akaza hano kugira ngo abigereho, kugira ngo abahambire ku batambyi bakuru?

22 Ariko Sawuli arushaho gukomera, atera Abayahudi batuye i Damasiko, ahamya ko uyu ari Kristo.

23 Nyuma y'iminsi myinshi, Abayahudi bafata inama yo kumwica:

24 Ariko Sawuli yari ategereje. Bareba amarembo amanywa n'ijoro kugira ngo bamwice.

25 Abigishwa bamujyana nijoro, bamanura ku rukuta mu gitebo.

26 Sawuli ageze i Yeruzalemu, yiyemeza kwifatanya n'abigishwa, ariko bese baramutinya, ntibemera ko ari umwigishwa.

27 Barinaba aramufata, amuzanira intumwa, ababwira uko yabonye Uwiteka mu nzira, kandi ko yavuganye na we, n'ukuntu yabwirije ashize amanga i Damasiko mu izina rya Yesu.

28 Kandi yari kumwe na bo binjira i Yeruzalemu.

29 Avuga ashize amanga mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu, atongana n'Abagereki, ariko bagiye kumwica.

30 Abavandimwe babimenye, bamanukana i Kayisariya, bamwohereza i Taruso.

31 Hanyuma amatorero aruhuka muri Yudaya yose, Galilaya na Samariya, arubaka; no kugendera mu gutinya Uwiteka, no guhumurizwa n'Umwuka Wera, byariyongereye.

32 Petero anyura mu mpande zose, amanuka no ku bera batuye i Lidda.

33 Agezeyo, ahasanga umugabo witwa Aineya, wari umaze imyaka umunani arinda uburiri bwe, kandi yari arwaye ubumuga.

34 Petero aramubwira ati: Eneya, Yesu Kristo agukiza: haguruka, ukore uburiri bwawe. Aca arahaguruka.

35 Ababa i Lidda na Saroni bese baramubona, bahindukirira Uhoraho.

36 Noneho i Yopa hari umwigishwa runaka witwa Tabita, mu bisobanuro byiswe Doruka: uyu mugore yari yuzuye imirimo myiza n'imfashanyo akora.

37 Muri icyo minsi, ararwara, arapfa. Bamaze kumesa, bamushyira mu cyumba cyo hejuru.

38 Lidda yari hafi ya Yopa, abigishwa bumvise ko Petero ahari, bamutumaho abantu babiri, bamwifuriza ko atazatinda kubasanga.

39 Petero arahaguruka, ajyana na bo. Agezeyo, bamujyana mu cyumba cyo hejuru: abapfakazi bese bahagarara iruhande rwe barira, berekana amakoti n'imyenda Doruka yakoze, igihe yari kumwe na bo.

40 Ariko Petero abashyira hanze, arapfukama, arasenga; no kumuhindura umubiri ati, Tabita, haguruka. Afungura amaso, abonye Petero, aricara.

41 Amuha ikiganza, aramuterura, amaze guhamagara abera n'abapfakazi, amwereka ari muzima.

42 Kandi byari bizwi muri Yopa yose. kandi benshi bizeraga Uwiteka.

43 Ahaguma i Yopa iminsi myinshi ari kumwe na Simoni umwe wo mu ruganda.

## UMUTWE WA 10

1 Muri Sezariya hari umugabo witwa Koruneliyo, umutware utwara umutwe w'itsinda ryitwa itsinda ry'abataliyani,

2 Umuntu wubaha Imana, kandi watinyaga Imana n'inzu ye yose, yahaye abantu imfashanyo nyinshi, kandi agasenga Imana buri gihe.

3 Yabonye mu iyerekwa bigaragara nko mu isaha ya cyenda y'umunsi umumarayika w'Imana amusanga, aramubwira ati: Koruneliyo.

4 Amwitegereza, agira ubwoba, aramubaza ati "Mwami, ni iki? Aramubwira ati: Amasengesho yawe nubutabazi bwawe byazamutse kugirango bibe urwibutso imbere y'Imana.

5 Noneho ohereza abantu i Yopa, uhamagare Simoni umwe, amazina ye ni Petero:

6 Yacumbitse hamwe na Simoni umwe utunganya urugo, inzu ye iri ku nyanja: azakubwira icyo ugomba gukora.

7 Umumarayika abwira Koruneliyo amaze kugenda, ahamagara abakozi be babiri bo mu rugo, n'umusirikare wihaye Imana wamutegereje ubudahwema;

8 Ibyo byose abibabwira, yohereza i Yopa.

9 Bukeye bwaho, bakomeza urugendo, begera umujyi, Petero azamuka mu nzu kugira ngo asenge nko mu isaha ya gatandatu:

10 Yashonje cyane, ararya, ariko biteguye, agwa mu kantu,

11 Abona ijuru rirakinguye, n'ikibindi runaka kimanuka kuri we, kuko cyari kimeze nk'urupapuro runini rukoze ku mpande enye, rumanuka ku isi:

12 Muri yo harimo ubwoko bwose bw'inyamaswa zifite ibirenge bine byo ku isi, n'inyamaswa zo mu gasozi, n'ibikururuka, n'ibiguruka byo mu kirere.

13 Haca humvikana ijwi riti: "Haguruka, Petero; kwica, no kurya.

14 Ariko Petero ati: "Ntabwo ari ko biri, Mwami; kuko ntigeze ndya ikintu na kimwe gisanze cyangwa gihumanye.

15 Ijwi ryongera kumubwira ubwa kabiri, 'Ibyo Imana yahanaguyeho, ibyo ntibisanzwe.

16 Ibyo byakozwe inshuro eshatu: icyombo cyongera kwakirwa mu ijuru.

17 Petero amaze gushidikanya muri we icyo iryo yerekwa yabonye rigomba gusobanura, dore abantu boherejwe bava i Koruneliyo bari babajije inzu ya Simoni, bahagarara imbere y'irembo,

18 Arahamagara, abaza niba hari Simoni witwaga Petero.

19 Petero atekereza ku iyerekwa, Umwuka aramubwira ati: Dore abantu batatu baragushaka.

20 Haguruka rero, manuke, ujyane na bo, nta gushidikanya, kuko nabatumye.

21 Petero amanuka ku bantu bamwoherereje bava i Koruneliyo; ati: "Dore, uwo ndi we ushaka. Ni iki gitumye uza?"

22 Baravuga bati: Koruneliyo umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare, umukiranutsi, kandi utinyaga Imana, kandi ni inkuru nziza mu mahanga yose y'Abayahudi, yabwiwe n'Imana n'umumarayika mutagatifu ngo agutumire mu nzu ye, kandi yumve. amagambo yawe.

23 Hanyuma arabahamagara, arabacumbikira. Bukeye, Petero arajyana na bo, abavandimwe bamwe bo muri Yopa baramuherekeza.

Bukeye bwaho binjira muri Sezariya. Koruneliyo arabategereza, ahamagaza bene wabo n'incuti za hafi.

25 Petero yinjiye, Koruneliyo aramusanganira, yikubita imbere y'ibirenge bye, aramuramya.

26 Ariko Petero aramujyana, avuga ati: "Haguruka; Nanjye ubwanjye ndi umugabo.

27 Amaze kuvugana na we, arinjira, asanga benshi bari bateraniye hamwe.

28 Arababwira ati: Murabizi ukuntu ari ikintu kinyuranyije n'amategoko ku muntu w'umuyahudi gukomeza kugirana ubucuti, cyangwa kuza mu kindi gihugu. ariko Imana yanyeretse ko ntagomba kwita umuntu uwo ari we wese usanzwe cyangwa wanduye.

29 Ni cyo cyatumye nza aho uri ntiriwe nunguka, nkimara gutumirwa: Ndasaba rero umugambi wanyohereje iki?

30 Koruneliyo ati: "Hashize iminsi ine nisonzesha kugeza iyi saha; Ku isaha ya cyenda nasenze mu nzu yanjye, mbona umuntu uhagaze imbere yanjye yambaye imyenda myiza,

31 Aravuga ati: Koruneliyo, isengesho ryawe ryumvikanye, kandi imfashanyo zawe zarabibutswe imbere y'Imana.

32 Ohereza rero i Yopa, uhamagare hano Simoni, amazina ye ni Petero; acumbitse mu nzu y'umuntu umwe Simoni umukoresha w'uruhu ku nkombe y'inyanja: niyagaruka, azakuvugisha.

33 Ako kanya ndagutumaho. kandi wakoze neza ko uza. Noneho rero twese turi hano imbere y'Imana, kugirango twumve ibintu byose byategetswe n'Imana.

34 Petero arakingura, avuga ati: "Ni ukuri, mbona ko Imana itubaha abantu:

35 Ariko mu mahanga yose uwamutinyaga kandi agakora gukiranuka, aremerwa na we.

36 Ijambo Imana yohereje Abisiraheli, ryamamaza amahoro na Yesu Kristo: (ni Umwami wa bose :)

37 Ndabivuze, iryo jambo urabizi, ryasohowe muri Yudaya yose, kandi ritangirira i Galilaya, nyuma yo kubatizwa Yohana yabwirizaga;

38 Ukuntu Imana yasize Yesu w'i Nazareti Umwuka Wera n'imbaraga: wagiye akora ibyiza, akiza abakandamijwe na satani; kuko Imana yari kumwe na we.

39 Kandi turi abahamya b'ibyo yakoze byose mu gihugu cy'Abayahudi, no muri Yeruzalemu; uwo bishe bakimanika ku giti:

40 Imana yamuzuye ku munsi wa gatatu, imwereka ku mugaragararo;

41 Ntabwo ari abantu bose, ahubwo ni abatangabuhamya batoranijwe imbere y'Imana, ndetse natwe kuri twe, barya kandi bakanywa na we amaze kuzuka mu bapfuye.

42 Yadutegetse kubwira abantu, no guhamya ko ari we wahawe Imana kuba Umucamanza w'abapfuye n'abapfuye.

43 Ahe abahanuzi bose bahamya, kugira ngo umwizera wese azababarirwa ibyaha bye.  
 44 Petero akivuga aya magambo, Umwuka Wera yaguye ku bumvise iryo jambo.  
 45 Abakebwe bizera baratangara, nk'uko bose bazanye na Petero, kuko ko ku banyamahanga na bo basutswe impano ya Roho Mutagatifu.  
 46 Kuko bumvise bavuga indimi, kandi bahimbaza Imana. Petero aramusubiza ati:  
 47 Umuntu wese arashobora kubuza amazi, kugirango atabatzwa, yakiriye Umwuka Wera nkatwe?  
 48 Abatega kubatizwa mu izina rya Yehova. Hanyuma bamusenga ngo amare iminsi runaka.

## UMUTWE WA 11

1 Intumwa n'abavandimwe bari muri Yudaya bumvise ko abanyamahanga na bo bakiriye ijamba ry'Imana.  
 2 Petero ageze i Yeruzalemu, abakebwe baramurwanya,  
 3 Uvuye uti: Winjiye mu bantu batabakebwe, urarya na bo.  
 4 Ariko Petero asubiramo icyo kibazo kuva mu ntangiriro, arabisobanura ababwira ati:  
 5 Nari mu mujyi wa Yopa ndasenga, maze mu kanya gato mbona iyerekwa, icyombo runaka kimanuka, nk'uko cyari kimeze nk'urupapuro runini, kimanuka kiva mu ijuru impande enye; ndetse biza no kuri njye:  
 6 Igihe nari maze guhumura amaso yanjye, natekereje, mbona inyamaswa zo mu isi zifite ibirenge bine, n'inyamaswa zo mu gasozi, n'ibikurura inyoni, n'ibiguruka byo mu kirere.  
 7 Numva ijwi rimbwira riti 'Haguruka, Petero; kwica no kurya.  
 8 Ariko navuze nti: Ntabwo ari byo, Mwami, kuko nta kintu na kimwe gisanze cyangwa gihumanye cyigeze cyinjira mu kanwa kanjye.  
 9 Ariko ijwi ryongeye kunsubiza rivuye mu ijuru, 'Ibyo Imana yejeje, ibyo bitahamagaye.  
 10 Ibyo bikorwa inshuro eshatu: byose byongera gukururwa mu ijuru.  
 11 Ako kanya, abantu batatu bamaze kugera mu nzu nari ndimo, boherejwe i Kayisariya.  
 12 Kandi Umwuka yansabye kujyana nabo, nta gushidikanya. Byongeye kandi, abo bavandimwe batandatu baramperekeje, twinjira mu nzu y'uwo mugabo:  
 13 Yatweretse uko yabonye umumarayika mu nzu ye, arahagarara aramubwira ati: "Ohereza abantu i Yopa, uhamagare Simoni, ari we Petero;  
 14 Ni nde uzakubwira amagambo, aho wowe n'inzu yawe yose uzakizwa.  
 15 Nkimara kuvuga, Umwuka Wera yabaguyeho, nk'uko natwe twabanje.  
 16 Hanyuma nibuka ijamba rya Nyagasani, uko yavuze ati, **Yohana yabatije amazi; ariko muzabatizwa n'Umwuka Wera.**  
 17 Kubera Imana yabahaye impano nkiyi yatugiriye, abizera Umwami Yesu Kristo; Nari iki, ko nshobora kwihanganira Imana?  
 18 Bumvise ibyo, baraceceka, bahimbaza Imana, baravugaga bati: "Noneho Imana yahaye abanyamahanga kwihana ubuzima.

19 Abari batatanye mu mahanga ku bitotezo byavutse kuri Sitefano, bagera i Fenisi, Kupuro, na Antiyokiya, babwira ijamba nta kindi uretse Abayahudi gusa.  
 20 Kandi bamwe muri bo bari abantu ba Kupuro na Kirene, bageze muri Antiyokiya, babwira Abagereki, babwiriza Umwami Yesu.  
 21 Ukuboko k'Uwiteka kwari kumwe na bo, abantu benshi barizera, bahindukirira Uhoraho.  
 22 Itorero ry'i Yeruzalemu ryumva inkuru y'ibyo bintu, nuko bohereza Barinaba, kugira ngo agere i Antiyokiya.  
 23 Ni nde waje, akabona ubuntu bw'Imana, arishima, abashishikariza bose, kugira ngo bafatanye na Nyagasani babigambiriye.  
 24 Kuko yari umuntu mwiza, wuzuye Umwuka Wera no kwizera: kandi abantu benshi bongerewe kuri Nyagasani.  
 25 Hanyuma Barinaba ajya i Taruso, gushaka Sawuli:  
 26 Amaze kumubona, amuzana muri Antiyokiya. Kandi umwaka wose, bateranira hamwe n'itorero, bigisha abantu benshi. Kandi abigishwa bitwaga abakristu mbere muri Antiyokiya.  
 27 Muri icyo minsi haza abahanuzi bava i Yeruzalemu bagera muri Antiyokiya.  
 28 Umwe muri bo arahaguruka witwa Agabusi, asobanurwa na Mwuka ko ku isi hose hazaba inzara ikomeye: byabaye mu gihe cya Kalawudiyo Kayisari.  
 29 Abigishwa, umuntu wese akurikije ubushobozi bwe, yiyemeza kohereza abavandimwe batuye i Yudaya:  
 30 Ibyo na byo barabikora, babyohereza abasaza amaboko ya Barinaba na Sawuli.

## UMUTWE WA 12

1 Muri icyo gihe, Herode umwami yarambuye amaboko kugira ngo ababaze itorero.  
 2 Yica Yakobo umuvandimwe wa Yohani akoresheje inkota.  
 3 Abonye ko byashimishije Abayahudi, akomeza gufata Petero. (Noneho hari iminsi yumugati udasembuye.)  
 4 Amaze kumufata, amushyira mu buroko, amushyikiriza ibice bine by'abasirikare kugira ngo bakomeze; umugambi nyuma ya Pasika kumuzana mubantu.  
 5 Petero rero afungirwa muri gereza, ariko amasengesho yarakozwe adasiba itorero ku Mana.  
 6 Herode amaze kumuzana, muri iryo joro Petero yari aryamye hagati y'abasirikare babiri, baboheshejwe iminyururu ibiri, kandi abarinzi b'umuryango bakomeza gereza.  
 7 Dore umumarayika w'Uwiteka amusanga, maze umucyo umurikira muri gereza, akubita Petero iruhande, aramuhagurutsa, avuga ati "Haguruka vuba. Iminyururu ye igwa mu biganza bye.  
 8 Umumarayika aramubwira ati: "Kenyeru, uhambire inkweto zawo. Nuko arabikora. Aramubwira ati: "Genda umwambaro wawe, unkurikire.  
 9 Arasohoka, aramukurikira. kandi ntumenye ko arukuri byakozwe na malayika; ariko yibwira ko yabonye iyerekwa.  
 10 Banyuze mu cyumba cya mbere n'icya kabiri, bagera ku irembo ry'icyuma rigana mu mujyi; abakingurira ku bushake bwe: barasohoka, banyura mu muhanda umwe; Ako kanya marayika aramuvaho.

11 Petero ageze aho ari, aravuga ati: "Noneho nzi neza ko Uwiteka yohereje marayika we, ankiza mu kuboko kwa Herode, kandi ibyo Abayahudi bari biteze byose.

12 Amaze gusuzuma icyo kintu, agera kwa Mariya nyina wa Yohani, amazina ye ni Mariko; aho benshi bari bateraniye hamwe basenga.

13 Petero akomanga ku rugi rw'irembo, umukobwa aje kumva, witwa Rhoda.

14 Amaze kumenya ijwi rya Petero, ntiyakingura irembo ry'ibyishimo, ahubwo ariruka, abwira uko Petero ahagaze imbere y'irembo.

15 Baramubaza bati: "Urasaze. Ariko yahoraga yemeza ko aribyo. Bati: "Ni marayika we."

16 Ariko Petero akomeza gukomanga, bakinguye urugi, bamubona baratangara.

17 Ariko, abinginga ukuboko kugira ngo baceceke, ababwira uko Uwiteka yamukuye muri gereza. Na we ati: "Genda ubereke Yakobo n'abavandimwe." Aragenda, ajya ahandi.

18 Bukeye bwaho, mu basirikare, haba urusaku ruto.

19 Herode amaze kumushaka, ariko ntiyamubona, asuzuma abarinzi, abategeka ko bicwa. Hanyuma aramanuka ava i Yudaya yerekeza i Kayisariya, arahatura.

20 Herode ntiyababazwa cyane na Tiro na Sidoni, ariko baza kumusezeranya, maze bamaze kuba inshuti ya Blastusi icyumba cy'umwami, babashaka amahoro; kuko igihugu cyabo cyagaburiwe nigihugu cyumwami.

21 Umunsi umwe, Herode, yambaye imyenda ya cyami, yicara ku ntebe ye y'ubwami, ababwira ijambo.

22 Abantu bavuze induru bati: "Ni ijwi ry'imana, ntabwo ari iry'umuntu."

23 Ako kanya marayika w'Uwiteka aramukubita, kuko atahaye Imana icyubahiro, kandi yariye inyo, atanga umuzimu.

24 Ariko ijambo ry'Imana ryarakuze kandi riragwira.

25 Barinaba na Sawuli bagaruka bava i Yeruzalemu, barangije umurimo wabo, bajyana na Yohana, amazina yabo ni Mariko.

## UMUTWE WA 13

1 Noneho mu itorero ryari muri Antiyokiya abahanuzi n'abigisha bamwe; nka Barinaba, na Simeyoni witwaga Nigeriya, na Lusiyo w'i Sirene, na Manaen wari warezwe na Herode umutware, na Sawuli.

2 Igihe bakoreraga Uwiteka, bakisonzesha, Umwuka Wera yaravuze ati: "Ntandukanya Barinaba na Sawuli ku bw'umurimo nabahamagaye.

3 Bamaze kwiyeza ubusa no gusenga, barambikaho ibiganza, barabohereza.

4 Nuko rero, boherejwe n'Umwuka Wera, bahaguruka i Selewukiya; Kuva aho, bafata ubwato bajya muri Kupuro.

5 Bageze i Salamu, babwiriza ijambo ry'Imana mu masinagogi y'Abayahudi, kandi na Yohana babwira umurimo wabo.

6 Banyuze kuri icyo kirwa bajya i Pafos, basanga umupfumu runaka, umuhanuzi w'ikinyoma, Umuyahudi, witwaga Barjesi:

7 Wari kumwe n'umudepite w'igihugu, Sergiyo Paulus, umuntu w'umunyabwenge; yahamagaye Barinaba na Sawuli, yifuza kumva ijambo ry'Imana.

8 Ariko Elymas umupfumu (kuko izina rye ni ko bisobanurwa) yarabihanganye, ashaka kubuza umudepite kwizera.

9 Hanyuma Sawuli, (nanone witwa Pawulo,) yuzuye Umwuka Wera, amuhanze amaso,

10 Ati: "Yemwe yuzuye amayeri yose n'ibibi byose, mwana wa satani, mwanzu w'ubukiranutsi bwose, ntuzahwema kugoreka inzira nziza z'Uwiteka?"

11 Noneho dore ikiganza cya Nyagasani kiri kuri wewe, kandi uzaba impumyi, ntubone izuba mu gihe runaka. Ako kanya haza kugwa kuri we igihu n'umwijima; nuko agenda ashakisha bamwe bamuyobora mukuboko.

12 Depite abonye ibyakozwe, arizera, atangazwa n'inyigisho za Nyagasani.

13 Pawulo na bagenzi be bamaze kuva i Pafos, bagera i Perga muri Pamfiliya, Yohana abava muri bo asubira i Yeruzalemu.

14 Bavuye i Perga, bagera muri Antiyokiya muri Pisidiya, binjira mu isinagogi ku munsi w'isabato, baricara.

15 Abayobozi b'isinagogi bamaze gusoma amategeko n'abahanuzi, barabatumaho bati: "Yemwe bantu, bavandimwe, niba mufite ijambo ryo guhugura abantu, vuga.

16 Pawulo arahaguruka, atabaza ukuboko kwe ati: "Bantu ba Isiraheli, namwe mutinye Imana, nimwumve."

17 Imana y'aba Isiraheli yahisemo ba sogokuruza, kandi ishira hejuru abantu igihe babaga nk'abanyamahanga mu gihugu cya Egiputa, maze ayikuramo ukuboko gukomeye.

18 Nko mu gihe c'inyaka mirongo ine yababajwe n'imico yabo mu butayu.

19 Amaze kurimbura amahanga arindwi mu gihugu cya Kanani, abagabana ubufindo bwabo ubufindo.

20 Inyuma y'ivyo, abaha abacamanza hafi imyaka magana ane na mirongo itanu, gushika Samweli umuhanuzi.

21 Nyuma yaho, bifuzwa umwami, Imana ibaha Sawuli mwene Kisi, umuntu wo mu muryango wa Benyamini, mu gihe cy'inyaka mirongo ine.

22 Amaze kumukuraho, abahagurukira Dawidi ngo ababere umwami; uwo na we atanga ubuhamya, ati: "Nabonye Dawidi mwene Yese, umuntu nkurikije umutima wanjye, uzasohozwa ibyo nshaka byose."

23 Mu rubyaro rw'uyu muntu, Imana ikurikije amasezerano yasezeraniye Isiraheli Umukiza, Yesu:

24 Igihe Yohana yabwirizaga bwa mbere mbere yuko aza, umubatizo wo kwihana ku Bisirayeli bese.

25 Yohana arangije inzira ye, aravuga ati 'Utekereza ko ndi nde? Ntabwo ari we. Ariko, dore haje umwe inyuma yanjye, inkweto z'ibirenge bye sinkwiriye kurekura.

26 Bavandimwe, bana b'imigabane ya Aburahamu, kandi umuntu wese muri mwe utinye Imana, ni ryo jambo ry'agakiza twoherejwe.

27 Kuko abatuye i Yeruzalemu n'abategetsi babo, kuko batamuzi, ndetse n'amajwi y'abahanuzi asomwa buri munsi w'isabato, barayasohojwe bamuciraho iteka.

28 Nubwo basanze nta mpamvu y'urupfu rwe, ariko bifuzwa ko Pilato yicwa.

29 Bamaze gusohozwa ibyanditswe byose, bamuvana ku giti, bamushyira mu mva.

30 Ariko Imana imuzura mu bapfuye:

31 Aboneka iminsi myinshi muri bo baza kumusanga kuva i Galilaya kugera i Yeruzalemu, ari bo bahamya abantu.



32 Turabamenyesha inkuru nziza, ukuntu iryo sezerano ryasezeranijwe ba sogokuruza,  
 33 Imana yadusohoje kimwe n'abana babo, kuko yazuye Yesu; nkuko byanditswe muri zaburi ya kabiri, 'uri Umwana wanjye, uyu muni nakubuye.  
 34 Naho ibyerekeye yazuye mu bapfuye, none ntazongera gusubira muri ruswa, abwira abanyabwenge ati: "Nzaguha imbabazi zuzuye za Dawidi."  
 35 Ni cyo cyatumye avuga no mu yindi zaburi, 'Ntuzemere Uwera wawe ngo abone ruswa.  
 36 Kuko Dawidi amaze gukorera igisekuru cye ku bushake bw'Imana, arasinzira, ariyimirwa na ba sekuruza, abona ruswa:  
 37 Ariko uwo Imana yazuye, ntiyabonye ruswa.  
 38 None rero, bantu, bavandimwe, nimumenye ko uyu mugabo abwirwa imbabazi z'ibyaha:  
 39 Kandi kuri we abizera bese batsindishirizwa muri byose, aho udashobora gutsindishirizwa n'amategeko ya Mose.  
 40 Witondere, kugira ngo bitazakubaho, bivugwa mu bahanuzi;  
 41 Dore basuzugura, muratangara, mukarimbuka, kuko nkora umurimo mu gihe cyanyu, umurimo mutazizera na gato, nubwo umuntu yabibabwiye.  
 42 Abayahudi bamaze gusohoka mu isinagogi, abanyamahanga basaba ko ayo magambo yababwira isabato itaha.  
 43 Itorero rimaze guseniyuka, benshi mu Bayahudi n'abahindikiriye idini bakurikira Pawulo na Barinaba: abavugana nabo, abemeza gukomeza mu buntu bw'Imana.  
 44 Isabato yakurikiyeho, hafi y'umujyi wose hamwe kugira ngo bumve ijamba ry'Imana.  
 45 Ariko Abayahudi babonye imbaga y'abantu, buzura ishyari, bavuga nabi ibyo Pawulo yavuze, bivuguruzwa no gutukana.  
 46 Hanyuma, Pawulo na Barinaba bashira amanga, baravugaga bati: "Byari ngombwa ko ijamba ry'Imana rigomba kubanza kuvugwa nawe, ariko tubonye ko mwakuye muri mwe, kandi mukabona ko udakwiriye ubuzima bw'iteka, dore ko duhindukirira abanyamahanga. .  
 47 Kuko Uwiteka yadutegetse ati: 'Nabashyiriyeho kuba umucyo w'abanyamahanga, kugira ngo mube agakiza kugeza ku mpera z'isi.  
 48 Abanyamahanga bumvise ibyo, barishima, bahimbaza ijamba rya Nyagasani, kandi abantu bese bahawe ubuzima bw'iteka barizera.  
 49 Ijamba ry'Uwiteka ryatangajwe mu karere kose.  
 50 Ariko Abayahudi bakangurira abagore bubahaga Imana kandi b'icyubahiro, n'abayobozi bakuru b'umugi, maze batoteza Pawulo na Barinaba, babirukana ku nkombe zabo.  
 51 Ariko bakunkumura umukungugu w'ibirenge byabo, bagera kuri Iconium.  
 52 Abigishwa buzura umunezero, n'Umwuka Wera.

## UMUTWE WA 14

1 Iconium, nuko bombi bajyana mu isinagogi y'Abayahudi, baravugaga, ku buryo imbaga nyamwinshi y'Abayahudi ndetse n'Abagereki yizeraga.  
 2 Ariko Abayahudi batizera bakangurira abanyamahanga, maze imitekerereze yabo mibi igirira nabi abavandimwe.  
 3 Igihe kirekire rero bavugaga bashize amanga muri Nyagasani, watanze ubuhamya bw'ijamba ry'ubuntu bwe,

kandi atanga ibimenyetso n'ibitangaza bizakorwa n'amaboko yabo.  
 4 Ariko abantu benshi bo muri uwo mujyi baracitsemu ibice, igice kimwe gifatirwa n'Abayahudi, ikindi kigabana n'intumwa.  
 5 Igihe habaga igitero Abanyamahanga bombi, ndetse n'Abayahudi hamwe n'abategetsi babo, kugira ngo babakoreshe batitaye kandi babatera amabuye,  
 6 Barabyirinda, bahungira i Lusitiraya na Deribe, imigi ya Likoniya, no mu karere kegereye:  
 7 Aho niho babwirije ubutumwa bwiza.  
 8 Hicara umuntu umwe i Lystra, udafite imbaraga mu birenge, abaye ikimuga kuva mu nda ya nyina, utarigeze agenda:  
 9 Uwo yumvise Pawulo avuga: wamubonye ashikamywe, akabona ko afite kwizera gukira,  
 10 Yavuze n'ijwi rirenga, Hagarara uhagaze neza ku birenge byawe. Arasimbuka, agenda.  
 11 Abantu babonye ibyo Pawulo yakoze, barangurura amajwi, bavugaga mu magambo ya Likoniya, bavugaga ko imana yatumanukiyeho dusa n'abantu.  
 12 Bahamagara Barinaba, Yupiter; na Pawulo, Mercurius, kuko yari umuvugizi mukuru.  
 13 Hanyuma umutambyi wa Yupiter wari imbere y'umujyi wabo, azana amarembo n'indabyo ku marembo, kandi yari gutambira abantu ibitambo.  
 14 Intumwa, Barinaba na Pawulo babyumvise, bakodesha imyenda yabo, biruka mu bantu, basakuza,  
 15 Bati: Databuja, ni iki gitumye mukora ibyo? Natwe turi abantu bameze nkamwe nawe, kandi turababwira ngo mva muri ibyo bitagira umumaro ujya ku Mana nzima, yaremeye ijuru, isi, inyanja, n'ibirimo byose:  
 16 Ni nde mu bihe byashize yihanganiye amahanga yose kugendera mu nzira zayo.  
 17 Nyamara ntiyasize wenyine nta buhamya, kuko yakoze ibyiza, akaduha imvura ivuye mu ijuru, n'ibihe byera imbuto, yuzuzwa imitima yacu ibiryo n'ibyishimo.  
 18 Kandi ayo magambo ni make babujije abantu, ko batabatambiye ibitambo.  
 19 Aho ni ho haje Abayahudi bamwe bo muri Antiyokiya na Ikoniyo, bemeza abantu, maze batera amabuye Pawulo, bamuvana mu mujyi, bakeka ko yapfuye.  
 20 Ariko abigishwa bamuhagararaho, arahaguruka yinjira mu mujyi, bukeye bwaho, ajyana na Barinaba i Derbe.  
 21 Bamaze kubwira ubutumwa muri uwo mujyi, kandi bigisha benshi, basubira i Lusitira, no muri Iconium, na Antiyokiya,  
 22 Kwemeza ubugingo bw'abigishwa, no kubashishikariza gukomeza kwizera, kandi ko tugomba kwinjira mu mibabaro myinshi twinjira mu bwami bw'Imana.  
 23 Bamaze kubashyiraho abakuru muri buri torero, kandi basenga basiba, babashimira Umwami, uwo bizeraga.  
 24 Banyuze muri Pisidiya hose, bagera i Pamfiliya.  
 25 Bamaze kuvugaga ijamba muri Perga, baramanuka bajya muri Attaliya:  
 26 Hanyuma bahaguruka bajya muri Antiyokiya, aho bari basabwe ubuntu bw'Imana kubw'umurimo bashohojwe.  
 27 Bagezeyo, bateranira hamwe itorero, basubiramo ibyo Imana yabakoreye byose, n'uburyo yakinguriye abanyamahanga umuryango w'ukwemera.  
 28 Bamarayo igihe kirekire hamwe n'abigishwa.

## UMUTWE WA 15

1 Abantu bamwe bamanuka bava muri Yudaya bigisha abavandimwe, baravuga bati: 'Niba mutagenywe ukurikije inzira ya Mose, ntushobora gukizwa.

2 Igihe rero Pawulo na Barinaba batigeze batongana na bo, bahisemo ko Pawulo na Barinaba, ndetse na bamwe muri bo, bagomba kuzamuka bajya i Yerusalemu ku ntumwa n'abakuru kuri iki kibazo.

3 Bazanwa mu itorero n'itorero, banyura muri Fenisi na Samariya, batangaza ko Abanyamahanga bahindutse, maze bishimira abavandimwe bose umunezero mwinshi.

4 Bageze i Yerusalemu, bakirwa mu itorero, n'intumwa n'abakuru, batangaza ibyo Imana yakoranye nabo byose.

5 Ariko haza bamwe mu bagize agatsiko k'Abafarisayo bizera, bavuga ko ari ngombwa kubakebera, no kubategeka kubahiriza amategeko ya Mose.

6 Intumwa n'abakuru baraterana kugira ngo basuzume icyo kibazo.

7 Amaze gutongana cyane, Petero arahaguruka, arababwira ati: "Bavandimwe, murabizi ukuntu Imana nziza yahisemo muri twe, ko abanyamahanga mu kanwa kanjye bumva ijambo ry'ubutumwa bwiza," kandi wizere.

8 Kandi Imana izi imitima, yarabihamije, ibaha Umwuka Wera, nk'uko yabidukoreye;

9 Kandi ntumugashyireho itandukaniro hagati yacu na bo, mweza imitima yabo kubwo kwizera.

10 None rero, ni ukubera iki mugerageza Mana, ngo mushyire umugogo ku ijosi ry'abigishwa, ba sogokuriza cyangwa twe tutashoboye kwihanganira?

11 Ariko twizera ko kubantu bw'Umwami Yesu Kristo tuzakizwa, kimwe nabo.

12 Rubanda rwose baraceceka, baha abari kuri Barinaba na Pawulo, batangaza ibitangaza n'ibitangaza Imana yakoreye mu banyamahanga.

13 Bamaze guceceka, Yakobo aramusubiza ati: "Bavandimwe, nimwumve.

14 Simeyoni yatangaje uburyo Imana yabanje gusura abanyamahanga, kugira ngo ibakuremo abantu izina ryayo.

15 Kandi ibyo byemeranijwe n'amagambo y'abahanuzi; nk'uko byanditswe,

16 Nyuma y'ibyo, nzagaruka, nubake ihema rya Dawidi ryaguye. Nzongera kubaka amatongo yacyo, kandi nzayashyiraho:

17 Kugira ngo abantu basigaye bashake Uwiteka, ndetse n'Abanyamahanga bose nitwa izina ryanjye, ni ko Uwiteka ukora ibyo byose.

18 Ibikorwa byose bizwi n'Imana kuva isi yaremwa.

19 Ni yo mpamvu igihano cyanjye ari uko tutababuzwa amahwemo, abo mu banyamahanga bahindukirira Imana:

20 Ariko ko tubandikira, kugira ngo birinde kwanduza ibigirwamana, n'ubusambanyi, n'ibintu byinizwe, n'amaraso.

21 Kuko Musa ya kera, mu migi yose abamwamamaza, basomerwa mu masinagogi buri muni w'isabato.

22 Intumwa n'abakuru, hamwe n'itorero ryose, bishimira kohereza abantu batoranijwe bo muri Antiyokiya hamwe na Pawulo na Barinaba; ni ukuvuga, Yuda yitwaga Barusaba, na Sila, abatware mu bavandimwe:

23 Bandikira amabaruwa nyuma yabo. Intumwa, abasaza n'abavandimwe, basuhuzwa abavandimwe bo mu banyamahanga bo muri Antiyokiya, Siriya na Silisiya:

24 Nkuko twabyumvise, ko bamwe batuvuyemo baguhangayikishije n'amagambo, bagoreka imitima yawe bakavuga bati: 'Mugomba gukebwa, mugakurikiza amategeko: uwo tutabategetse:

25 Byasaga naho ari byiza kuri twe, twateraniye hamwe, kubohereza abantu batoranijwe hamwe na Barinaba na Pawulo dukunda,

26 Abagabo bashyize ubuzima bwabo mu kaga kubera izina ry'Umwami wacu Yesu Kristo.

27 Twohereje rero Yuda na Sila, na bo bazakubwira ibyo mu kanwa.

28 Kuberako byasaga naho ari byiza kuri Roho Mutagatifu, no kuri twe, kutaremerera umutwaro urenze ibyo bintu bikenewe;

29 Kugira ngo mwirinde inyama zitambwa ibigirwamana, n'amaraso, n'ibintu byanizwe, n'ubusambanyi. Nimukomeza kwirinda, muzakora neza. Muraho neza.

30 Bamaze gusezererwa, bagera muri Antiyokiya, bamaze gukoranira hamwe, batanga urwandiko:

31 Bamaze gusoma, bishimira ihumure.

32 Yuda na Sila, kubera ko bari abahanuzi ubwabo, bashishikariza abavandimwe amagambo menshi, barabemeza.

33 Bamazeyo umwanya, bararekurwa mu mahoro bavandimwe bajya ku ntumwa.

34 Nubwo Sila yagumye.

35 Pawulo na Barinaba bakomereje muri Antiyokiya, bigisha kandi babwiriza ijambo ry'Uwiteka, hamwe n'abandi benshi.

36 Nyuma y'iminsi mike Pawulo abwira Barinaba ati: "Reka twongere tujye gusura abavandimwe bacu mu migi yose twabwirije ijambo ry'Uwiteka, turebe uko babikora."

37 Barinaba yiyemeza kujyana na Yohana, amazina yabo ni Mariko.

38 Ariko Pawulo atekereza ko atari byiza kumujyana, abava i Pamfiliya, ntibajyana na bo ku kazi.

39 Amakimbirane arakomera hagati yabo, ku buryo batandukana umwe umwe, nuko Barinaba afata Mariko, afata ubwato yerekeza i Kupuro.

40 Pawulo ahitamo Sila, aragenda, abisabwe n'abavandimwe ku buntu bw'Imana.

41 Yanyuze muri Siriya na Silisiya, yemeza amatorero.

## UMUTWE WA 16

1 Hanyuma agera i Derbe na Lusitira, dore umwigishwa umwe wari uhari, witwa Timoteyo, umuhungu w'umugore runaka, wari Umuyahudi, akizera; ariko se yari Umugereki:

2 Byavuzwe neza nabavandimwe bari i Lystra na Iconium.

3 Paulo yashaka gusohokana na we; aramufata arakebwa kubera Abayahudi bari muri utwo turere, kuko bari bazi byose ko se yari Umugereki.

4 Banyuze mu migi, babaha amategeko yo kubahiriza, yashyizweho n'intumwa n'abakuru bari i Yerusalemu.

5 Kandi n'amatorero yashinzwe mu kwizera, kandi yiyongera buri muni.

6 Bamaze kunyura muri Firigiya no mu karere ka Galatiya, babuzwa Umwuka Wera kwamamaza ijambo muri Aziya,

7 Bageze i Misiya, bavuga ko bajya muri Bitiniya, ariko Umwuka ntiyabababaza.

8 Banyuze kuri Miziya bamanuka i Troas.

9 Ijoro abonekera Pawulo; Hano hari umugabo wo muri Makedoniya, aramusenga ati: "Injira muri Makedoniya, udufashe.

10 Amaze kubona iryo yerekwa, duhita twihatira kujya muri Makedoniya, twiyemeza rwose ko Umwami yaduhamagariye kubabwira ubutumwa bwiza.

11 Ni yo mpamvu tumaze kuva muri Troas, twaje dufite inzira igana i Samothraciya, bukeye tujya i Neapolis;

12 Kuva aho, tujya i Filipi, umurwa mukuru w'icyo gice cya Makedoniya, n'abakoloni: kandi twari muri uwo muji tumara iminsi runaka.

13 Ku isabato, dusohoka mu muji ku nkombe z'umugezi, aho wasangaga amasengesho; turicara, tubwira abagore bitabaje.

14 Umugore umwe witwa Lidiya, ugurisha ibara ry'umuyugubwe, wo mu muji wa Thyatira wasengaga Imana, yaratumvise: umutima we Uwiteka yakinguye, ko yitaye ku byavuzwe na Pawulo.

15 Amaze kubatizwa, n'urugo rwe, yaradutakambiye ati: "Niba mwaranyumvishije ko ndi umwizerwa kuri Nyagasani, injira iwanjye, mugumeyo." Kandi yaratumvise.

16 Tugenda dusenga, umukobwa umwe wari ufite umwuka wo kuragura yaraduhuye, bituma shebuja yunguka byinshi mu kuragura:

17 Uwo ni we yakurikiye Pawulo natwe, arataka ati: "Aba bantu ni abakozi b'Imana Isumbabyose, yatweretse inzira y'agakiza.

18 Ibyo abikora iminsi myinshi. Ariko Pawulo, ababaye, arahindukira abwira umwuka, ndagutegetse mu izina rya Yesu Kristo kumuvamo. Asohoka isaha imwe.

19 Ba shebuja babonye ko ibyiringiro by'inyungu zabo byashize, bafata Pawulo na Sila, babajyana ku isoko ku bategetsi,

20 Abazana ku bacamanza, baravuga bati 'Aba bantu, ni Abayahudi, bagirira nabi umujyi wacu,

21 Kandi wigishe imigenzo, itemewe ko twakirwa, cyangwa kubahiriza, kuba Abanyaroma.

22 Rubanda ruhagurukira kubarwanya, abacamanza bakuramo imyenda yabo, babategeka kubakubita.

23 Bamaze kubashyiraho imigozi myinshi, babajugunya muri gereza, basaba imbohe kubarinda umutekano:

24 Ninde umaze kubona icyo kirego, abajugunya muri gereza y'imbere, maze amaguru yabo yihuta mu bubiko.

25 Mu gicuku, Pawulo na Sila barasenga, baririmbira Imana ibisingizo, imfungwa zirabyumva.

26 Bukwi na bukwi haba umutingito ukomeye, ku buryo imfatiro za gereza zanyeganyega, ako kanya imiryango yose irakingurwa, imigozi ya bose irarekurwa.

27 Umurinzi wa gereza akanguka asinziriye, abonye inzugi za gereza zikinguye, asohora inkota ye, kandi yari kwiyahura, akeka ko imfungwa zahunze.

28 Ariko Pawulo arangurura ijwi n'ijwi riranga ati: "Ntugirire nabi, kuko twese turi hano.

29 Hanyuma ahamagara urumuri, arinjira, araza ahinda umushyitsi, yikubita imbere ya Pawulo na Sila,

30 Arabasohoka, arababaza ati "Ba nyagasani, nkore iki kugira ngo nkizwe?

31 Baravuga bati: "Izere Umwami Yesu Kristo, uzakizwa n'inzu yawe.

32 Bamubwira ijamba ry'Uwiteka n'abari mu nzu ye bose.

33 Abajyana isaha imwe y'ijoro, yoza imirongo yabo. arabatizwa, we n'abiwe bose, ako kanya.

34 Amaze kubazana mu nzu ye, abashyira inyama imbere yabo, arishima, yizera Imana n'inzu ye yose.

35 Bugorobye, abacamanza bohereza abasirikare, baravuga bati: "Reka abo bantu bagende.

36 Umurinzi wa gereza abwira Pawulo ati: "Abacamanza bohereje kukurekura, none genda, ugende amahoro.

37 Ariko Pawulo arababwira ati: "Badukubise ku mugaragaro nta nkomyi, turi Abanyaroma, kandi badufunga." none se baradusunika hanze wenyine? oya rwose. ariko nibabe ubwabo badusohokane.

38 Abasirikare bakuru babwira ayo magambo abacamanza, baratinya, bumvise ko ari Abanyaroma.

39 Baraza, barabingira, barabasohoka, babasaba ko bava mu muji.

40 Basohoka bava muri gereza, binjira mu nzu ya Lidiya. Babonye abavandimwe barabahumura, baragenda.

## UMUTWE WA 17

1 Banyuze kuri Amphipoli na Apolloniya, bagera i Tesalonike, hari isinagoga y'Abayahudi:

2 Pawulo, nk'uko yari amaze, arabasanga, maze iminsi itatu y'isabato atekereza kuri bo mu byanditswe,

3 Gufungura no kuvuga, ko Kristo agomba kuba yarababajwe, akazuka mu bapfuye; kandi ko uyu Yesu, uwo mbabwira, ari Kristo.

4 Bamwe muri bo barizera, bajyana na Pawulo na Sila; n'Abagereki bihaye Imana imbaga nyamwinshi, ndetse n'abagore bakuru ntabwo ari bake.

5 Ariko Abayahudi batizeraga, bagira ishyari, babajyana na bagenzi babo b'abasambanyi bo mu bwoko bwa baser, bakoranya itsinda, maze bashingira imidugudu yose imidugararo, bagaba igitero ku nzu ya Yasoni, bashaka kubasohora. ku baturage.

6 Babasanze, bakurura Jason n'abavandimwe bamwe ku bategetsi b'umugi, barataka bati: "Abahinduye isi isi yose baza hano;

7 Uwo Jason yakiriye, kandi ibyo byose binyuranyije n'amategeko ya Sezari, bavuga ko hariho undi mwami, ari we Yesu.

8 Bumva abantu n'abatware b'umugi, bumvise ibyo.

9 Bamaze gufata umutekano wa Yasoni n'uwundi, barabarekura.

10 Abavandimwe bahita bohereza Pawulo na Sila nijoro i Bereya, abinjiraye binjira mu isinagoga y'Abayahudi.

11 Abo bari abanyacyubahiro kuruta abo muri Tesalonike, kubera ko bakiriye iryo jambo babiteguye, kandi bagashakisha ibyanditswe buri muni, niba ibyo ari byo.

12 Ni cyo cyatumye benshi muri bo bizera; n'abagore b'icyubahiro bari Abagereki, n'abagabo, ntabwo ari bake.

13 Ariko Abayahudi b'i Tesalonike bamenye ko ijamba ry'Imana ryamamajwe na Pawulo i Bereya, baza aho ngaho, bakangurira abantu.

14 Ako kanya, abavandimwe bohereza Pawulo ngo ajye ku nyanja, ariko Sila na Timoteyo baracumbika.

15 Abayobora Pawulo bamuzana muri Atenayi, bahabwa itegeko na Sila na Timoteyo, ngo bamusange vuba vuba, baragenda.

16 Igihe Pawulo yari abategereje muri Atenayi, umwuka we wamuteye ubwoba, abonye umujyi wahawe ibigirwamana.

17 Ni cyo cyatumye atongana mu isinagogi n'Abayahudi, n'abihaye Imana, no ku isoko buri muni n'abasangaga.

18 Hanyuma abafilozofe bamwe bo muri Epikureya, na ba Stoicks, baramusanganira. Bamwe baravugaga bati: "Uyu mwana azavugaga iki?" abandi bamwe, asa nkuwashizeho imana zidasanzwe: kuko yababwiye Yesu, nizuka.

19 Baramufata, bamujyana kwa Areopagusi, baravugaga bati: "Reka tumenye icyo nyigisho nshya, ibyo uvugaga?"

20 Kuko utuzanira ibintu bidasanzwe mu matwi yacu: twamenye rero icyo ibyo bisobanura.

21 (Kubanyatene bese nabanyamahanga bari bahari bamaranye igihe ntakindi, ariko kubabwira, cyangwa kumva ikintu gishya.)

22 Hanyuma, Pawulo ahagarara hagati yumusozi wa Mars, ati: "Yemwe bantu bo muri Atenayi, ndabona ko muri byose muba mwemera miziririzo.

23 Kuko nanyuze hafi, nkareba ibyo mwiyeziye Imana, nasanze igicanirwo cyanditseho ngo, IMANA ITAZI. Uwo rero musenga ubujiji, arakubwira ngo ndabibabwiye.

24 Imana yaremye isi n'ibiyirimo byose, ibonye ko ari Umwami w'ijuru n'isi, ntiba mu nsengeru zakozwe n'amaboko;

25 Nta nubwo basengwa n'amaboko y'abantu, nkaho hari icyo akeneye, kuko atanga ubuzima bwose, umwuka, n'ibintu byose;

26 Kandi yaremye mu maraso amoko yose y'abantu kugira ngo ature ku isi yose, kandi yagennye ibihe byagenwe mbere, n'imbibi z'aho batuye;

27 Kugira ngo bashake Uwituka, niba bishoboka ko bamwumva, bakamubona, nubwo atari kure ya buri wese muri twe;

28 Kuko muri We tubaho, tugenda, kandi dufite ubuzima bwacu; nkuko bamwe mubasizi bawe bwite babivuze, Kuberako natwe turi urubaro rwe.

29 Kubera icyo mpamvu, kubera ko turi urubaro rw'Imana, ntitwakagombye gutekereza ko Ubumana bumeze nka zahabu, cyangwa ifeza, cyangwa ibuye, ryakozwe mu buhanzi n'ibikoresheho by'abantu.

30 Kandi ibihe byubujiji Imana yarahanze amaso; ariko noneho utegeke abantu bese ahantu hose kwihana:

31 Kuberako yashyizeho umunsi, aho azacira urubanza isi mu butungane n'uwo muntu yashyizeho; Ibyo yahaye abantu bese ibyiringiro, kuko yazuye mu bapfuye.

32 Bumvise izuka ry'abapfuye, bamwe barabashinyagurira, abandi bati: "Tuzongera kukumva."

33 Pawulo ava muri bo.

34 icyakora, abagabo bamwe baramwiziritseho, barizera: muri bo harimo Diyoniysi wo muri Areyopagite, n'umugore witwa Damari, n'abandi bari kumwe na bo.

## UMUTWE WA 18

1 Nyuma y'ibyo, Pawulo ava muri Atenayi, agera i Korinti;

2 Asanga Umuyahudi umwe witwa Akwila, wavukiye i Ponto, vuba aha akomoka mu Butaliyani, ari kumwe n'umugore we Pirisila; (kuko Ko Kalawudiyo yategetse Abayahudi bese kuva i Roma :) arabasanga.

3 Kubera ko yari afite ubukorikori bumwe, yagumanye na bo kandi arakora, kuko umurimo wabo bari abambika amahema.

4 Isabato yose yatekerezaga mu isinagogi, yemeza Abayahudi n'Abagereki.

5 Igihe Sila na Timoteyo bavaga muri Makedoniya, Pawulo yakandagiye mu mwuka, ahamiriza Abayahudi ko Yesu ari Kristo.

6 Bamaze kwanga, no gutuka Imana, azunguza imyenda ye, arababwira ati: "Amaraso yawe aye ku mutwe wawe;" Mfite isuku: guhera ubu nzajya mu mahanga.

7 Ahaguruka, yinjira mu nzu y'umuntu witwa Yusito, wasengaga Imana, inzu ye ikaba yarafatanije n'isinagogi.

8 Crispus, umutware mukuru w'isinagogi, yiringira Uhoraho n'inzu ye yose; kandi benshi mu Bakorinto bumvise barizera, barabatizwa.

9 Hanyuma ubwira Uwituka Pawulo nijoro abonekerwa, **Ntutinye, ariko vuga, ntukiceceke:**

10 Kuko ndi kumwe nawe, kandi nta muntu uzagushiraho ngo akugirire nabi, kuko mfite abantu benshi muri uyu muji.

11 Akomerezayo umwaka n'amezi atandatu, yigisha ijambo ry'Imana muri bo.

12 Igihe Gallio yari umwungirije wa Akaya, Abayahudi bigometse ku bwumvikane buke kuri Pawulo, bamujyana ku cyicaro cy'urubanza,

13 Ati: "Uyu mugenzi we yemeza abantu gusenga Imana binyuranyije n'amategeko.

14 Igihe Pawulo yari agiye gukingura umunwa, Gallio abwira Abayahudi ati: "Yemwe Abayahudi, niba ari ikibazo cy'ubusambanyi bubi cyangwa bubi, yemwe Bayahudi, nimutekerezeho."

15 Ariko niba ari ikibazo cyamagambo, amazina, n'amategeko yawe, mubirebe; kuko ntazaba umucamanza w'ibyo bibazo.

16 Arabakura ku ntebe y'urubanza.

17 Abagereki bese bafata Sostene, umutware mukuru w'isinagogi, baramukubita imbere y'urubanza. Kandi Gallio ntiyitaye kuri kimwe muri ibyo bintu.

18 Nyuma y'ibyo, Pawulo ahamara igihe kitari gito, hanyuma asezerera abavandimwe, afata ubwato yerekeza muri Siriya, ajyana na Pirisila na Akwila; amaze kogosha umutwe muri Cenekreya, kuko yari afite umuhigo.

19 Ageze muri Efeso, abasiga aho, ariko we ubwe yinjira mu isinagogi, atekereza ku Bayahudi.

20 Igihe bamwifuzaga kumarana igihe kirekire, ntiyabyemeye;

21 Ariko barabasezeraho, bavugaga bati: 'Ngomba rwose gukomeza uyu muni mukuru uza i Yerusalemu, ariko nzagaruka iwanyu, niba Imana ibishaka. Ahaguruka muri Efeso.

22 Ageze i Sezariya, arazamuka, asuhuza itorero, aramanuka ajya muri Antiyokiya.

23 Amazeyoyoye, aragenda, azenguruka igihugu cyose cya Galatiya na Firugiya kugira ngo akomeze, akomeza abigishwa bese.

24 Umuyahudi umwe witwa Apolo, wavukiye muri Alegizandiriya, umuntu uzi kuvuga, kandi ukomeye mu byanditswe, agera muri Efeso.

25 Uyu muntu yigishijwe inzira ya Nyagasani; kandi ashishikaye mu mwuka, yavuze kandi yigisha ashishikaye ibintu bya Nyagasani, azi umubatizwa wa Yohana gusa.

26 Atangira kuvuga ashize amanga mu isinagogi, uwo Akwila na Pirisila bumvise, baramujyana aho ari, bamusobanurira inzira y'Imana neza.

27 Amaze kwitegura kunyura muri Akaya, abavandimwe barandika, bashishikariza abigishwa kumwakira: igihe yari aje, yabafashaga cyane abizera babikesheje ubuntu: 28 Kuberako yemeje bikomeye Abayahudi, kandi ko kumugaragararo, yerekanaga ibyanditswe ko Yesu ari Kristo.

## UMUTWE WA 19

1 Igihe Apolo yari i Korinto, Pawulo yambutse inkombe zo mu majyaruguru, agera muri Efeso, ahasanga abigishwa bamwe, 2 Arababwira ati: "Mwakiriye Umwuka Wera kuva mwizera?" Baramubwira bati: "Ntabwo twigeze twumva cyane niba hariho Umwuka Wera. 3 Arababwira ati: "Noneho mubatijwe iki? Baravuga bati: "Kubatzwa kwa Yohana. 4 Hanyuma Pawulo avuga, Yohana yabatijwe rwose umubatizo wo kwihana, abwira abantu, ko bamwizera uzaza nyuma ye, ni ukuvuga Kristo Yesu. 5 Bumvise ibyo, barabatizwa mu izina ry'Umwami Yesu. 6 Pawulo amaze kubarambikaho ibiganza, Umwuka Wera arabageraho; Bavuga indimi, barahanura. 7 Abagabo bose bagera kuri cumi na babiri. 8 Yinjira mu isinagogi, avuga ashize amanga mu gihe cy'amezi atatu, atongana kandi yemeza ibintu bijyanye n'ubwami bw'Imana. 9 Ariko abayibaga bakomantaye, ntibabyizere, ariko bavuga nabi rubanda imbere ya rubanda, arabava muri bo, atandukanya abigishwa, batongana buri munsu mu ishuri rya Tyrannusi. 10 Ibyo bikomeza mu gihe cy'imyaka ibiri; ku buryo ababa muri Aziya bose bumvise ijamba ry'Umwami Yesu, Abayahudi n'Abagereki. 11 Kandi Imana yakozwe ibitangaza bidasanze n'amaboko ya Pawulo: 12 Kugira ngo umubiri we uzanwe mu bitambaro cyangwa ku bitambara birwaye, maze indwara zirabavaho, maze imyuka mibi irabavaho. 13 Hanyuma bamwe mu Bayahudi b'inzererezi, abirukana, barabafata kugira ngo babahamagare bafite imyuka mibi izina ry'Umwami Yesu, baravuga bati: "Turagusezeranije na Yesu uwo Pawulo abwiriza. 14 Hariho abahungu barindwi ba Sceva umwe, Umuyahudi, n'umutware w'abatambyi, babikora. 15 Umwuka mubi arasubiza ati: Yesu ndamuzi, na Pawulo ndabizi; ariko uri nde? 16 Umugabo uwo mwuka mubi yabasimbukiyemo, arabatsinda, arabatsinda, ku buryo bahunze bava muri iyo nzu bambaye ubusa kandi bakomeretse. 17 Ibyo byose Abayahudi n'Abagereki bose bari babizi muri Efeso; maze ubwoba bugwa kuri bese, maze izina ry'Umwami Yesu ryubahwa. 18 Kandi benshi mu bizera baraza, bakatura, bakerekana ibikorwa byabo. 19 Benshi muri bo kandi bakoresheje ibihangano by'amatsiko bahuriza hamwe ibitabo byabo, babitwika imbere y'abantu bese: babara igiciro cyabyo, basanga ibiceri ibihumbi mirongo itanu. 20 Rero rikomeye cyane ijamba ry'Imana riratsinda. 21 Ibyo byose birangiye, Pawulo yiyemeje mu mwuka, amaze guca muri Makedoniya na Akaya, kugira ngo ajye i

Yeruzalemu, avuga ati: "Ndahari, ngomba no kubona Roma." 22 Yohereza muri Makedoniya babiri muri bo bamukorera, Timoteyo na Erastus; ariko we ubwe yagumye muri Aziya igihe runaka. 23 Muri icyo gihe kandi, ntihavutse impagarara nto muri iyo nzira. 24 Ku muntu runaka witwa Demetiriyo, umucuzi w'ifeza, wubatse Diana urusengero rwa feza, ntacyo yungutse abanyabukorikori; 25 Uwo yahamagaye hamwe n'abakozi bakora nk'umwuga, ati: Ba nyakubahwa, muzi ko muri ubwo bukorikori dufite ubutunzi bwacu. 26 Byongeye kandi, urabona kandi ukumva, ko atari wenyine muri Efeso, ariko no muri Aziya yose, uyu Pawulo yemeje kandi ahindura abantu benshi, avuga ko atari imana zakozwe n'amaboko: 27 Kugira ngo atari ibyo gusa ibihangano byacu biri mu kaga ko gusenya; ariko kandi ko urusengero rwimana nkuru Diana rugomba gusuzugurwa, kandi ubwiza bwe bugasenywa, abo Aziya yose nisi yose basenga. 28 Bumvise ayo magambo, buzura umujinya, basakuza bati: "Diyana wo mu Banyefeso arakomeye. 29 Umujyi wose wuzuye urujijo, maze bafata Gayo na Arisitiriko, abantu bo muri Makedoniya, bagenzi ba Pawulo mu rugendo, bihutira kwinjira mu nzu y'imikino. 30 Igihe Pawulo yinjiraga mu bantu, abigishwa ntibamubabaje. 31 Bamwe mu batware bo muri Aziya, bari inshuti ze, baramutumaho, bamwifuriza ko atazigera yinjira mu nzu y'imikino. 32 Bamwe rero bararira ikintu kimwe, ikindi ikindi: kuko iteraniro ryarangaye; kandi igice kinini nticyamenye impamvu bahuriye hamwe. 33 Bakura Alegizandere muri rubanda, Abayahudi bamushyira imbere. Alegizandere yinginga ukuboko, kandi yari kwitegura ku bantu. 34 Ariko bamenye ko ari Umuyahudi, bese bafite ijwi rimwe bavuga ko hashize amasaha abiri basakuza bati: Diana wo mu Befeso arakomeye. 35 Umukozi wo mu mujyi amaze gutuza abantu, aravugaga ati: Yewe bantu bo muri Efeso, ni nde muntu uhari utazi uko umujyi wa Abefeso usenga imana ikomeye Diana, n'ishusho yaguye i Yupiter? ? 36 Urebye rero ko ibyo bidashobora kuvugwa, ugomba guceceka, kandi ntugire icyo ukora uhubutse. 37 Kuko mwazanye hano aba bagabo, atari abambuzi b'amatwero, cyangwa se abatuka imana yawe. 38 Kubera icyo mpamvu, niba Demetiriyo, n'abanyabukorikori bari kumwe na we bafite ikibazo ku muntu uwo ari we wese, amategeko arakinguye, kandi hari n'abadepite: nibaterane. 39 Ariko nimbaza ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose cyerekeye ibindi, bizagenwa mu iteraniro ryemewe n'amategeko. 40 Kuberako turi mu kaga ko guhamagarwa kubazwa imvururu zuyu munsu, nta mpamvu yatuma dushobora gutanga inkuru kuriyi nama. 41 Amaze kuvugaga aty, asezerera iteraniro.



## UMUTWE WA 20

1 Imvururu zimaze guhagarara, Pawulo ahamagara abigishwa, arabahobera, aragenda yerekeza muri Makedoniya.  
 2 Amaze kurenga ibyo bice, abaha inama nyinshi, yinjira mu Bugereki,  
 3 Bamarayo amezi atatu. Igihe Abayahudi bamutegereje, igihe yari agiye gufata ubwato muri Siriya, yashakaga gusubira muri Makedoniya.  
 4 Bamuherekeza muri Aziya Sopater ya Bereya; n'Abatesalonike, Arisitariko na Secundus; na Gayo w'i Derbe, na Timoteyo; no muri Aziya, Tikiko na Tropimusi.  
 5 Aba bagiye mbere yuko badutinda i Troas.  
 6 Twahagurutse i Filipi nyuma y'iminsi y'imigati idasembuye, tubasanga i Troas mu minsi itanu. aho tumaze iminsi irindwi.  
 7 Ku munsu wa mbere w'icyumweru, igihe abigishwa bateraniraga kumanyura umugati, Pawulo arababwira, yiteguye kugenda ejo; akomeza ijamba rye kugeza mu gicuku.  
 8 Mu cyumba cyo hejuru hari amatara menshi, aho bateraniye hamwe.  
 9 Hanyuma yicara mu idirishya umusore umwe witwa Ewutusi, asinzira cyane, kandi igihe Pawulo yari amaze igihe kinini abwiriza, yiroha asinzira, yikubita hasi mu igorofa rya gatatu, ajyanwa gupfa.  
 10 Pawulo aramanuka, aramugwa gitumo, aramuhobera ati: "Ntimugire ikibazo; kuko ubuzima bwe buri muri we.  
 11 Aca arazuka, amanyura imigati, ararya, avugana umwanya muremure, gushika bwacya, aragenda.  
 12 Bazana uwo musore muzima, ntibahumurizwa na gato.  
 13 Twagiye imbere yo gufata ubwato, tujya i Assosi, dushaka gufata Pawulo, kuko yari yarashyizeho atyo, atekereza kugenda.  
 14 Amaze guhura natwe i Assos, turamujyana, tugera i Mitylene.  
 15 Twahaguruka aho, tuje bukeye bwaho turwanya Chios; bukeye tugera i Samos, tuguma muri Trogyllium; bukeye tuza i Mileto.  
 16 Kuko Pawulo yari yariyemeje kugenda muri Efeso, kubera ko atazamara igihe muri Aziya, kuko yihutiye kuba i Yeruzalemu umunsi wa Pentekote.  
 17 Avuye i Mileto, yohereza muri Efeso, ahamagara abakuru b'iryo torero.  
 18 Bageze aho ari, arababwira ati: "Murabizi, kuva umunsi wa mbere ninjiye muri Aziya, nkurikije uko nabanye nawe ibihe byose,  
 19 Gukorera Uwiteka wicishije bugufi mu bwenge, n'amarira menshi, n'ibigeragezo byangwiririyeye kubeshya ntegereje Abayahudi:  
 20 Kandi ni gute nakwirinze ikintu cyakugirira akamaro, ariko nkakwereka, nkakwigisha mu ruhame, no ku nzu n'inzu,  
 21 Guhamya Abayahudi, ndetse n'Abagereki, kwihana ku Mana, no kwizera Umwami wacu Yesu Kristo.  
 22 Noneho dore, mpambiriyeye mu mwuka njya i Yeruzalemu, sinzi ibizambaho.  
 23 Uzigame ko Umwuka Wera ahamiriza imigi yose, avuga ko ingoyi n'imibabaro bigumaho.  
 24 Ariko nta na kimwe muri ibyo kinteye ubwoba, cyangwa ngo mbare ubuzima bwanjye nkunda kuri njye,

kugira ngo ndangize inzira yanjye nishimye, n'umurimo nahawe n'Umwami Yesu, kugira ngo mpamye ubutumwa bwiza bw'ubuntu bw'Imana. .  
 25 Noneho dore ko nzi ko mwese muri bo nagiye kwamamaza ubwami bw'Imana, mutazongera kubona mu maso hanjye.  
 26 Ni cyo cyatumye ngutwara kwandika uyu munsi, ko ndi uwera mu maraso y'abantu bose.  
 27 Erega sinirinze kubamenyesha inama zose z'Imana.  
 28 Witondere ubwanyu, n'ubushyo bwose, aho Umwuka Wera yakugize abagenzuzi, kugira ngo agaburire itorero ry'Imana, yaguze n'amaraso ye.  
 29 Kuko nzi ibi, ko nimara kugenda, impyisi zikomeye zizinjira muri mwe, zitarinze umukumbi.  
 30 Kandi muri mwebwe abantu bazahaguruka, bavuga ibintu bibi, kugira ngo bakurure abigishwa nyuma yabo.  
 31 Witondere kandi wibuke ko mu gihe cy'imyaka itatu naretse kuburira buri joro n'amanywa amarira.  
 32 None rero, bavandimwe, ndabashimiye Imana, n'ijambo ry'ubuntu bwayo bushobora kukubaka, no kuguha umurage muri bese bejeje.  
 33 Sinigeze nifuza ifeza y'umuntu, cyangwa zahabu, cyangwa imyenda.  
 34 Yego, mwebwe ubwanyu murabizi, ko aya maboko yampaye ibyo nkeneye, ndetse n'abari kumwe nanjye.  
 35 Naberetse byose, mbega ukuntu mukora cyane kugira ngo mushyigikire abanyanteye nke, kandi mwibuke amagambo y'Umwami Yesu, uko yavuze ati, **gutanga ni byiza kuruta gutanga.**  
 36 Amaze kuvuga atyo, arapfukama, asengera hamwe na bo bese.  
 37 Bose bararira cyane, bagwa mu ijosi rya Pawulo, baramusoma,  
 38 Kubabazwa cyane cyane kumagambo yavuze, kugirango bata kibona isura ye. Bamuherekeza bagera ku bwato.

## UMUTWE WA 21

1 Hanyuma tumaze kubakura muri bo, tumaze gutangira, twaje dufite inzira igana i Coos, bukeye bwaho tujya i Rode, hanyuma tuva i Patara:  
 2 Twabonye ubwato bugenda bwerekeza muri Fenisiya, twurira ubwato, turahaguruka.  
 3 Tumaze kumenya Kupuro, tuyirekera ibumoso, dufata ubwato tujya muri Siriya, tugera i Tiro, kuko ubwato bwagombaga gukuramo umutwari.  
 4 Twabonye abigishwa, tumarayo iminsi irindwi: abwira Pawulo abikesheje Umwuka, ko atazamuka i Yeruzalemu.  
 5 Tumaze kurangiza iyo minsi, turahaguruka turagenda; Bose baratuzana mu nzira, hamwe n'abagore n'abana, kugeza tuvuye mu mujyi: turapfukama ku nkombe, dusenga.  
 6 Tumaze gufata ikiruhuko umwe umwe, dufata ubwato; basubira mu rugo.  
 7 Tumaze kurangiza urugendo rwacu tuvuye i Tiro, tugera i Putolemei, dusuhuza abavandimwe, tubana na bo umunsi umwe.  
 8 Bukeye, abo mu muryango wa Pawulo turagenda, tugera i Kayisariya, twinjira mu nzu ya Filipo umuvugabutumwa, wari umwe muri barindwi; agumana na we.

9 Umugabo umwe yari afite abakobwa bane, inkumi, zahanuye.

10 Tumazeyo iminsi myinshi, hamanuka u Buyuda umuhanuzi witwa Agabus.

11 Ageze aho turi, afata umukandara wa Pawulo, amubohesha amaboko n'ibirenge, ati: "Uku ni ko Umwuka Wera avuga ati." Abayahudi bo i Yeruzalemu na bo bazahambira umuntu ufite uyu mukandara, maze bamushyire muri we. amaboko y'abanyamahanga.

12 Twumvise ibyo, twe ubwacu ndetse n'abari aho hantu, turamwinginga ngo ntazamuke i Yeruzalemu.

13 Hanyuma Pawulo aramusubiza ati: Bisobanura iki kurira no kumena umutima wanjye? kuko niteguye kudahambirwa gusa, ahubwo no gupfira i Yerusalem ku bw'izina ry'Umwami Yesu.

14 Igihe adashaka kujijuka, twarahagaritse kuvuga tuti: 'Ibyo Uwiteka ashaka bikorwa.'

15 Nyuma y'iyi minsi, dufata amagare yacu, tuzamuka i Yeruzalemu.

16 Bajyana kandi na bamwe mu bigishwa ba Kayisariya, bajyana na Mnason umwe wo muri Kupuro, umwigishwa wa kera, twararaga.

17 Tugeze i Yeruzalemu, abavandimwe batwakiriye bishimye.

18 Bukeye bwaho, Pawulo yinjirana natwe kwa Yakobo; kandi abakuru bose bari bahari.

19 Amaze kubasuhuza, atangaza cyane cyane ibyo Imana yakoreye mu banyamahanga umurimo we.

20 Bumvise bahimbaza Uwiteka, baramubwira bati: "Urabona, muvandimwe, hari Abayahudi ibihumbi n'ibihumbi bizera; kandi bose bafite ishyamba ry'amategeko:

21 Barakumenyesha ko wigisha Abayahudi bose bari mu banyamahanga kureka Mose, ukavuga ko batagomba gukebwa abana babo, cyangwa ngo bakurikire imigenzo.

22 None ni iki? rubanda rugomba gukenera guhurira hamwe, kuko bazumva ko uza.

23 Noneho kora ibi tubabwiye: Dufite abagabo bane babasezeranye;

24 Bajyane kandi wiyeze hamwe na bo, kandi ubashinje, kugira ngo bogoshe imisatsi, kandi bose bamenye ko ibyo bamenyeshejwe kuri wewe ari ubusa; ariko ko nawe ubwawe ugenda neza, kandi ukurikiza amategeko.

25 Nko ku banyamahanga bizera, twanditse kandi twanzura ko batubahiriza ibintu nk'ibyo, keretse gusa birinda ibintu byahawe ibigirwamana, n'amaraso, no kuniga, no gusambana.

26 Hanyuma, Pawulo ajyana abo bantu, bukeye yiyeza hamwe na bo yinjira mu rusengero, kugira ngo yerekane ko iminsi yo kwezwaga irangiye, kugeza ubwo buri wese muri bo atangwe ituro.

27 Iminsi irindwi irangiye, Abayahudi bo muri Aziya, bamubonye mu rusengero, bakangurira abantu bose, bamurambikaho ibiganza,

28 Nimutakambire, Bantu ba Isiraheli, nimutabare: Uyu ni we muntu wigisha abantu bose ahantu hose kurwanya rubanda, amategeko, n'ahantu.

29 (Kuko babonaga mbere na we mu muji wa Trophimusi Umunyanyefeso, bakeka ko Pawulo yazanye mu rusengero.)

30 Umujyi wose urahinda umushyitsi, abantu biruka, bajyana Pawulo, bamusohora mu rusengero, imiryango irakingwa.

31 Bagiye kumwica, babwira umutware mukuru w'iryo tsinda, ko Yeruzalemu yose yari mu gihirahiro.

32 Ako kanya ahita afata abasirikari n'abasirikare, abiruka aho ari. Babonye umutware mukuru n'abasirikare, bahita bakubita Pawulo.

33 Umutware mukuru aramwegera, aramufata, amutegeka kubohesha iminyururu ibiri; abaza uwo ari we, n'icyo yakoze.

34 Bamwe bararira ikintu kimwe, ikindi ikindi, muri rubanda, ariko ataramenya neza icyo cyaduka, amutegeka kujyanwa mu kigo.

35 Ageze ku ngazi, ni ko yabyaye abasirikare kubera urugomo rw'abaturage.

36 Kuko abantu benshi babakurikira, bararira, barikumwe na we.

37 Igihe Pawulo yagombaga kujyanwa mu kigo, abwira umutware mukuru ati: Ndababwira? Ninde wavuze ati: Urashobora kuvuga Ikigereki?

38 Nturi uri Umunyamisiri, mbere y'iyi minsi wasaze umuvurungano, ukajyana mu butayu abantu ibihumbi bine bari abicanyi?

39 Ariko Pawulo ati: "Ndi umuntu w'umuyahudi w'i Taruso, umujyi wa Silisiya, umuturage utagira umujyi mubi, kandi ndagusabye, umbabarire kuvugana n'abantu.

40 Amaze kumuha uruhushya, Pawulo ahagarara ku ngazi, atabaza abantu ukuboko. Aceceka cyane, ababwira mu rurimi rw'igiheburayo, ati:

## UMUTWE WA 22

1 Bantu, bavandimwe, nimwumve ubwunganizi bwanjye mbabwira ubu.

2 (Bumvise ko yababwiye mu rurimi rw'igiheburayo, baraceceka cyane, ati:)

3 Nukuri ndi umuntu w'umuyahudi, wavukiye i Taruso, umujyi wa Cilikiya, ariko nkurira muri uyu muji muni y'ibirenge bya Gamaliyeli, kandi nigisha nkurikije amategeko atunganye ya ba sogokuruza, kandi nkagira ishyamba. Mana, nkuko mwese muri uyu muni.

4 Natoteje inzira kugeza ku rupfu, mpambira kandi njya muri gereza abagabo n'abagore.

5 Nk'uko umutambyi mukuru abimpatira, n'umutungo wose w'abasaza. Nanjye aboherereje abavandimwe amabaruka, njya i Damasiko, kugira ngo nzane abari bahambiriye i Yeruzalemu, kugira ngo bahanwe.

6 Naje gukora urugendo, ngera hafi ya Damasiko nko mu ma saa sita, mu buryo butunguranye, mu ijuru harabagirana umucyo mwinshi.

7 Nikubita hasi, numva ijwi rimbwira riti: **Sawuli, Sawuli, ni iki gituma umpotora?**

8 Ndamusubiza nti: Uwiteka uri nde? Arambwira ati: **Ndi Yesu w'i Nazareti, uwo utoteza.**

9 Abari kumwe nanjye babonye urumuri rwose, baratinya; ariko ntibumvise ijwi ry'uwambwiye.

10 Ndabaza nti: Nkora iki, Mwami? Uhoraho arambwira ati: **"Haguruka, ujye i Damasiko; kandi niho uzakubwira ibintu byose wagenewe gukora.**

11 Igihe ntabashaga kubona ubwiza bw'urwo rumuri, nyobowe n'ukuboko kwanjye turi kumwe, ninjiye i Damasiko.

12 Ananiya, umuntu wubaha Imana ukurikije amategeko, afite inkuru nziza y'Abayahudi bose bahatuye,

13 Naje aho ndi, arahagarara, arambwira ati: Muvandimwe Sawuli, yakira amaso yawe. Isaha imwe ndayireba.

14 Na we ati: "Imana ya ba sogokuruza yagutoye, kugira ngo umenye ubushake bwayo, urebe uwo Umwe rukumbi, kandi wumve ijwi ry'akanwa ke."

15 Kuko uzaba umuhanya w'abantu bose ibyo wabonye kandi wumvise.

16 None ni iki gitumye uhagarara? haguruka, ubatizwe, kandi woze ibyaha byawe, wambaze izina rya Nyagasani.

17 Hanyuma, ubwo naguruka i Yeruzalemu, igihe nasengaga mu rusengero, nari mu kantu;

18 Abonye ambwira ati: **"Ihute, uve vuba i Yeruzalemu, kuko batazakira ubuhamya bwawe kuri njye."**

19 Ndabaza nti: Mwami, bazi ko mfungiyeye kandi nkubita mu isinagogi yose abakwizera:

20 Amaraso y'umumaritiri wawe Sitefano yamenetse, nanjye nari mpagaze iruhande, nemera ko apfa, nkomeza imyambaro y'abamwishe.

21 Arambwira ati: **Genda, kuko nzagutuma kure cyane ku banyamahanga.**

22 Bamuha abamwumva iryo jambo, hanyuma barangurura amajwi, baravugaga bati: "Kuraho mugenzi wawe wo mu isi, kuko bidakwiriye ko abaho."

23 Bavuze induru, bajugunya imyenda yabo, bajugunya umukungugu mu kirere,

24 Umutware mukuru amutegeka kuzanwa mu kigo, amusaba ko bamusuzuma akoresheje ibiboko; kugira ngo amenye impamvu bamutakambiyeye.

25 Bakimubohesha inkoni, Pawulo abwira umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare wari uhagaze aho, biremewe ko wakubita umuntu w'Umuroma, kandi udaciriwe urubanza?

26 Umutware w'abasirikare abyumvise, aragenda, abwira umugaba mukuru w'ingabo, ati: 'Witondere ibyo ukora, kuko uyu muntu ari Umuroma.

27 Umutware mukuru araza, aramubaza ati: Mbwira, uri Umuroma? Ati: Yego.

28 Umutware mukuru aramusubiza ati: "Nabonye umudendezo mwinshi. Pawulo ati: "Ariko navutse mfite umudendezo."

29 Ako kanya bahita bava kuri we wagombaga kumusuzuma, umutware mukuru na we agira ubwoba, amaze kumenya ko ari Umuroma, kandi ko yamuboshye.

30 Bukeye, kubera ko yari kumenya neza impamvu yashinjwaga Abayahudi, amukura mu matsinda ye, ateguka abatambyi bakuru n'abagize inama yabo yose kwitaba, amanura Pawulo, amushyira imbere yabo.

## UMUTWE WA 23

1 Pawulo, yitegereza cyane inama, ati: "Bavandimwe, nabayeho mu mutimanama utabacira urubanza imbere y'Imana kugeza uyu muni."

2 Umutambyi mukuru Ananiya ateguka abamuhagararaho kumukubita ku munwa.

3 Hanyuma Pawulo aramubwira ati: "Imana izagukubita, wa rukuta rwera, kuko wicaye ngo uncire urubanza nkurikije amategeko, untegeka gukubitwa binyuranyije n'amategeko?"

4 Abari bahagaze aho baravugaga bati: "Uratutse umutambyi mukuru w'Imana?"

5 Pawulo ati: "Bavandimwe, sinzi ko yari umutambyi mukuru, kuko byanditswe ngo: Ntukavuge nabi umutware w'ubwoko bwawe."

6 Ariko Pawulo abonye ko igice kimwe ari Abasadukayo, ikindi Abafarisayo, atakambira mu nama, Bagabo, bavandimwe, Ndi Umufarisayo, umuhungu w'Abafarisayo: ibyiringiro n'izuka by'abapfuye nitwa; mu kibazo.

7 Amaze kuvuga atyo, havuka amakimbirane hagati y'Abafarisayo n'Abasadukayo, maze abantu baracikamo ibice.

8 Kuberako Abasadukayo bavugaga ko nta muzuko, nta mumarayika, cyangwa umwuka, ariko Abafarisayo batura bombi.

9 Hongera gutaka cyane, abanditsi bo mu gice cy'Abafarisayo barahaguruka, barahatana bati: Mana.

10 Haca havuka amacakubiri akomeye, umutware mukuru, atinya ko Pawulo atagomba kumukuramo ibice, ateguka abasirikari kumanuka, bakamuvana ku ngufu muri bo, bakamujyana mu kigo.

11 Ijoro ryakurikiye Uwitwaga amuhagarara iruhande, aramubwira ati: **"Humura, Pawulo, kuko nk'uko wampaye i Yeruzalemu, ni ko ugomba no guhamya i Roma."**

12 Bugicya, bamwe mu Bayahudi bishyira hamwe, bahambira umuvumo, bavugaga ko batazarya cyangwa ngo banywe kugeza batishe Pawulo.

13 Kandi barengeje mirongo ine bakoze umugambi mubisha.

14 Basanga abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru, baravugaga bati: "Twiboheye umuvumo ukomeye, kugira ngo ntacyo tuzarya tutarinze kwica Pawulo."

15 Noneho rero, mwebwe hamwe n'inama, musobanurira umutware mukuru ko azamumanura iwanyu ejo, nkaho hari icyo wamubazaho neza, kandi natwe, cyangwa igihe cyose yegereye, twiteguye kumwica.

16 Umuhungu wa mushiki wa Pawulo yumvise ko baryamye bategereje, arinjira yinjira mu kigo, abwira Pawulo.

17 Pawulo ahamagara umwe mu batware b'abasirikare, aramubwira ati: "Uzane uyu musore ku mutware mukuru, kuko afite ikintu runaka yamubwira."

18 Nuko aramufata, amuzanira umutware mukuru, aramubwira ati: "Pawulo imfungwa yarampamagaye, aransenga ngo nkuzanire uyu musore, ufite icyo akubwira."

19 Umutware mukuru amufata ukuboko, ajyana na we ku giti cye, aramubaza ati 'Urambwira iki?

20 Na we ati: "Abayahudi bemeye kukwifuza ko uzamanura Pawulo ejo mu nama, nkaho bazamubaza bimwe bimwe neza."

21 Ariko ntukabemeze, kuko hari abategereje muri bo abagabo barenga mirongo ine, barahiye ko batazarya cyangwa ngo banywe kugeza igihe bamwiciye, none bariteguye, kugushakira amasezerano.

22 Umutware mukuru rero areka uwo musore agenda, aramutegeka ati: "Ntubwire umuntu ko wanyeretse ibyo bintu."

23 Amuhamagara abatware b'abasirikare babiri, aramubwira ati: "Witegure abasirikare magana abiri ngo bajye i Kayisariya, n'abagendera ku mafarasi mirongo itandatu na cumi, n'abacumu amacumu magana abiri, ku isaha ya gatatu y'ijoro."

24 Kandi ubaha inyamaswa, kugira ngo bashireho Pawulo, bamuzane amahoro kuri Feligisi guverineri.

25 Yandika ibaruwa nyuma y'ubu buryo:  
 26 Kalawudiyo Liziya kuri guverineri w'icyubahiro Feligisi yohereje indamutso.  
 27 Uyu muntu yakuwe mu Bayahudi, kandi yagombye kuba yariciwe muri bo: hanyuma nza ndi kumwe n'ingabo, ndamutabara, kuko yari amaze kumva ko ari Umuruma.  
 28 Igihe nari kumenya icyamuteye kumushinja, namusohoye mu nama yabo:  
 29 Uwo nabonye ko aregwa ibibazo by'amategeko yabo, ariko nta kintu na kimwe yashinjawaga gikwiye gupfa cyangwa gufungwa.  
 30 Bambwiye ukuntu Abayahudi bategereje uwo mugabo, mpita ngutumaho, ntegeka abamushinja na bo kubabwira imbere y'ibyo bamurega. Muraho.  
 31 Abasirikare, nk'uko babitegetswe, bafata Pawulo, bamujyana nijoro muri Antipatris.  
 32 Bukeye basiga abanyamafarasi bajyana, basubira mu gihome:  
 33 Bageze i Sezariya, bageza guverineri ibaruwa, amushyikiriza Pawulo.  
 34 Guverineri amaze gusoma ibaruwa, abaza intara ye. Amaze kumva ko akomoka muri Silisiya;  
 35 Nzakwumva, igihe abashinja bawe na bo bazazira. Amutegeka kubikwa mu cyumba cy'urubanza rwa Herode.

## UMUTWE WA 24

1 Nyuma y'iminsi itanu, Ananiya umutambyi mukuru amanukana n'abakuru, hamwe n'umuvugizi umwe witwa Tertullus, abimenyesha guverineri kurwanya Pawulo.  
 2 Amaze guhamagarwa, Tertullus atangira kumushinja, avuga ati: "Kubona ko ari wowe dufite ituze rikomeye, kandi ko ibikorwa byiza cyane byakorewe iri shyanga kubwibyo utanze,"  
 3 Turabyemera buri gihe, kandi ahantu hose, abanyacyubahiro benshi Feligisi, tubashimira cyane.  
 4 Nubwo ntarinze kukurambira, ndagusabye ngo utwumve imbabazi zawe amagambo make.  
 5 Kuberako twasanze uyu mugabo mugenzi we wanduye, kandi wimura abigometse mu Bayahudi bose ku isi, akaba n'umuyobozi w'agatsiko ka Nazareti:  
 6 Ni nde kandi wagiye guhumanya urusengero: uwo twajyanye, kandi twacira urubanza dukurikije amategeko yacu.  
 7 Ariko umutware mukuru Liziya aradusanga, maze amukura mu maboko menshi,  
 8 Gutegeka abamushinja kuza aho uri: usuzumye uwo ushobora kumenya ibyo bintu byose, aho tumushinja.  
 9 Abayahudi na bo barabyemera, bavuga ko ibyo ari ko bimeze.  
 10 Hanyuma, Pawulo, guverineri amwiringa ngo avuge, aramusubiza ati: "Kubera ko nzi ko umaze imyaka myinshi uba umucamanza muri iri shyanga, nanjye ubwanjye ndishubije neza.  
 11 Kuberako ushobora gusobanukirwa, ko hasigaye iminsi cumi n'ibiri kuva nazamutse i Yerusalemu gusenga.  
 12 Ntibansanze mu rusengero ntongana n'umuntu uwo ari we wese, cyangwa ngo mpagurire abantu, haba mu masinagogi cyangwa mu mujyi:  
 13 Nta nubwo bashobora kwerekana ibyo bashinje.  
 14 Ariko ibi ndabibabwiye, yuko nkurikije inzira bise ubuhakanyi, bityo rero nsenge Imana ya ba sogokuruza,

nizera ibintu byose byanditswe mu mategeko no mu bahanuzi:  
 15 Kandi ugire ibyiringiro ku Mana, nabo ubwabo barabyemera, ko hazabaho izuka ry'abapfuye, abakiranutsi n'abarenganya.  
 16 Kandi hano ndakora imyitoto, kugira iteka umutimanama utagira uburakari ku Mana no ku bantu.  
 17 Noneho hashize imyaka myinshi, naje kuzana imfashanyo mu gihugu cyanyje, n'amaturu.  
 18 Aho Abayahudi bamwe bo muri Aziya basanze nejejwe mu rusengero, nta bantu benshi, cyangwa umuvurungano.  
 19 Ninde wari ukwiye kuba hano imbere yawe, akanga, iyo baza kundwanya.  
 20 Cyangwa ubundi reka reka ibi bivuge hano, niba basanze hari ikibi kinkora, mugihe nahagaze imbere yinama,  
 21 Uretse iryo jwi rimwe, natakambiye mpagaze hagati yabo, Nkora ku izuka ry'abapfuye ndahamagarwa nawe uyu muni.  
 22 Feligisi amaze kubyumva, amaze kumenya neza muri ubwo buryo, arazitinda, ati: "Igihe Liziya umutware mukuru azamanuka, nzamenya ibyanyu byose."  
 23 Ategeka umutware utwara umutwe w'abasirikare kurinda Pawulo, no kumurekura, kandi ko atazabuza n'umwe mu bo baziranye gukorera cyangwa kumusanga.  
 24 Nyuma y'iminsi runaka, Feligisi azanye n'umugore we Drusila, wari Umuyahudi, atumira Pawulo, amwumva ku byerekeye kwizera Kristo.  
 25 Amaze gutekereza ku gukiranuka, kwitonda, no guca urubanza, Feligisi ahinda umushyitsi, aramusubiza ati: Genda, iki gihe; mugihe mfite ibihe byiza, nzaguhamagara.  
 26 Yizeraga kandi ko amafaranga yari akwiye kumuha kuri Pawulo, kugira ngo amurekure, ni cyo cyatumye amutumaho kenshi, akavugana na we.  
 27 Ariko hashize imyaka ibiri, Porusiyo Fesito yinjira mu cyumba cya Feliksi, maze Feligisi, yiteguye kwereka Abayahudi umunezero, asiga Pawulo aboshye.

## UMUTWE WA 25

1 Fesusi ageze muri iyo ntara, nyuma y'iminsi itatu, ava i Sezariya yerekeza i Yeruzalemu.  
 2 Umutambyi mukuru n'umutware w'Abayahudi bamumenyesha ibya Pawulo, baramwiringa,  
 3 Yifuza ko yamutonesha, kugira ngo amutume i Yeruzalemu, ategereza inzira yo kumwica.  
 4 Ariko Fesito aramusubiza, avuga ko Pawulo agomba kubikwa i Kayisariya, kandi ko we ubwe yari kugenda.  
 5 Reka rero, abo muri mwe mubishoboye, manuka tujyane, kandi ushinje uyu muntu, niba hari ububi muri we.  
 6 Amaze iminsi irenga icumi muri bo, amanuka i Kayisariya. bukeye yicara ku ntebe y'urubanza ategereye Pawulo kuzanwa.  
 7 Agezeyo, Abayahudi bamanutse bava i Yeruzalemu bahagaze hirya no hino, barega Pawulo ibirego byinshi kandi bikomeye, ariko ntibabigaragaza.  
 8 Mu gihe yishuye ubwe ati: "Ntabwo nigeze ndenga ku mategeko y'Abayahudi, haba ku rusengero, cyangwa se Kayisariya, nta kintu na kimwe nigeze ngirira nabi.  
 9 Ariko Fesito, yiteguye kunezeza Abayahudi, asubiza Pawulo ati: "Uzazamuka ujye i Yeruzalemu, kandi ibyo bizacirwa urubanza imbere yanjye?"

10 Pawulo ati: "Mpagaze ku cyicaro cy'urubanza rwa Sezari, aho ngomba gucirwa urubanza. Abayahudi nta kibi nigeze nkora, nk'uko mubizi neza.

11 Niba ndi umunyabyaha, cyangwa nkaba narakoze ikintu icyo ari cyo cyose gikwiriye gupfa, nanze gupfa, ariko niba nta kintu na kimwe muri ibyo bashingira, nta muntu ushobora kunshikiriza. Niyambaje Sezari.

12 Fesito amaze kugisha inama inama, aramusubiza ati: "Wambaje Kayisari?" Uzajya kwa Kayisari.

13 Hashize iminsi, umwami Agripa na Bernice baza i Kayisariya kuramutsa Fesito.

14 Bamazeyo iminsi myinshi, Fesito abwira umwami ibyo yabwiye umwami, arababwira ati: "Hariho umuntu runaka wasizwe na Felix.

15 Ni nde nde, igihe nari i Yeruzalemu, abatambyi bakuru n'abakuru b'Abayahudi barambwiye, bifuza kumucira urubanza.

16 Uwo nasubije nti, Ntabwo Abanyaroma barokora umuntu uwo ari we wese ngo apfe, mbere yuko ushinjwa agira abamushinje imbonankubone, kandi bafite uburenganzira bwo kwisubiza ku byaha aregwa.

17 Ni yo mpamvu, bageze hano, bidatinze bukeye nicara ku ntebe y'urubanza, ntegeka uwo mugabo kuzana.

18 Ninde uwo bashinje bahagurukiye, nta n'umwe bareze ibirego nkibyo nabitekerezaga:

19 Ariko hari ibibazo bamubajije ku miziririzo yabo bwite, ndetse na Yesu umwe wari wapfuye, Pawulo yemeza ko ari muzima.

20 Kubera ko nashidikanyaga ku bibazo nk'ibyo, namubajije niba azajya i Yeruzalemu, kandi ibyo ni byo bizacirwa urubanza.

21 Ariko Pawulo amaze kwiyambaza ko atagomba kuburanishwa na Kanama, namutegetse ko akomeza kugeza igihe nzamwohereza i Kayisari.

22 Agripa abwira Fesito ati: Nanjye ubwanjye nzumva uwo muntu. Ejo ati, uzamwumva.

23 Bukeye bwaho, Agripa araza, Bernice, yishimye cyane, yinjira mu iburanisha, ari kumwe n'abayobozi bakuru, n'abayobozi bakuru b'umugi, babitegetswe na Fesito.

24 Fesito ati: "Umwami Agripa, n'abantu bose bari hano turi kumwe, urabona uyu mugabo, imbaga y'Abayahudi bose bangiriye, haba i Yeruzalemu, ndetse na hano, barira ngo atagomba kubikora." kubaho igihe kirekire.

25 Ariko mbonye ko nta kintu na kimwe yakoze gikwiriye gupfa, kandi ko we ubwe yitabaje Augustus, niyemeje kumwohereza.

26 Muri bo nta kintu na kimwe mfite cyo kwandikira databuja. Ni yo mpamvu namuzanye imbere yawe, cyane cyane imbere yawe, mwami Agripa, kugira ngo nyuma yo gusuzuma, ngire icyo nandika.

27 Kuko mbona bidashoboka kohereza imfungwa, kandi atari byo bisobanura ibyaha yaregwaga.

## UMUTWE WA 26

1 Agripa abwira Pawulo ati: Wemerewe kwivugira wenyine. Pawulo arambura ukuboko, aramusubiza ati:

2 Nibwira ko nishimye, mwami Agripa, kuko uyu munsu nzasubiza ubwanjye imbere yanjye nkora ku bintu byose nashinje Abayahudi:

3 By'umwihariko kubera ko nzi ko uri umuhanga mu migenzo n'ibibazo byose biri mu Bayahudi: ni cyo gitumye ngusaba kunyumva wihanganye.

4 Imibereho yanjye kuva mu buto bwanjye, yabaye iyambere mu gihugu cyanjye i Yeruzalemu, nzi Abayahudi bose;

5 Ninde wari unzi kuva mu ntangiriro, niba bazahamya, ko nyuma y'agatsiko gakomeye cyane k'idini ryacu nabayeho Umufarisayo.

6 Noneho ndahagaze kandi nciriwe urubanza kubera ibyiringiro by'isezerano Imana yahaye ba sogokuruza:

7 Isezerano ryimiryango yacu cumi n'ibiri, ako kanya ikorera Imana amanywa n'ijoro, ibyiringiro bizaza. Kubera ibyo byiringiro, mwami Agripa, ndegwa Abayahudi.

8 Kuki bikwiye gutekereza ko ari ikintu kidasanzwe nawe, ko Imana izura abapfuye?

9 Natekereje rwose mu mutima wanjye, ko ngomba gukora ibintu byinshi binyuranye n'izina rya Yesu w'i Nazareti.

10 Ni iki nakoreye i Yeruzalemu: kandi benshi mu bera nafunze muri gereza, mbonye ubutware bw'abatambyi bakuru; Igihe bicwaga, natanze ijwi ryanjye ndabarwanya.

11 Nabahannyeye kenshi mu isinagogi, nkabahatira gutuka; Ndasasaze cyane, ndabatoteza no mu mugi idasanze.

12 Igihe nagiyeye i Damasiko mfite ubutware n'inshingano z'abatambyi bakuru,

13 Ku manywa y'ihangu, mwami, nabonye mu mucyo umucyo uva mu ijuru, hejuru y'izuba ryinshi, umurikira impande zose hamwe n'abagendana nanjye.

14 Twese twikubita hasi, numvise ijwi rimbwira, mvuga mu rurimi rw'igiheburayo, **Sawuli, Sawuli, ni iki gitumye umpotora? biragoye kuri wewe gutera imigiri.**

15 Ndabaza nti: Uri nde? Na we ati: **Ndi Yesu uwo mutoteza.**

16 Ariko haguruka, uhagarare ku birenge byawe, kuko nakubonekeye kuri iyi ntengo, kugira ngo nkugire umukozi n'umuhanga ibyo bintu byose wabonye, ndetse n'ibyo nzakubonekera;

17 Ndagukiza mu bantu, no mu banyamahanga, abo mboherereje ubu,

18 Guhumura amaso yabo, no kubahindura mu mwijima ukajya mu mucyo, no ku mbaraga za Satani ku Mana, kugira ngo bababarirwe ibyaha, n'umurage muri bo wezwa no kwizera muri njye.

19 None rero, mwami Agripa, sinumviye iyerekwa ryo mu ijuru:

20 Ariko yabaretse mbere i Damasiko, i Yeruzalemu, no ku nkombe zose za Yudaya, hanyuma no ku Banyamahanga, kugira ngo bihane, bahindukirira Imana, kandi bakora imirimo ihurira hamwe kugira ngo bihane.

21 Kubera iyo mpamvu, Abayahudi bamfashe mu rusengero, baragenda banyica.

22 Amaze kubona ubufasha bw'Imana, ndacyakomeza kugeza na n'ubu, mpamya aboroheje n'aboroheje, nta kindi navuze uretse ibyo abahanuzi na Mose bavuze ko bigomba kuza:

23 Ko Kristo agomba kubabara, kandi ko ari we wa mbere ugomba kuzuka mu bapfuye, kandi akamurikira abantu, ndetse n'abanyamahanga.

24 Amaze kwivugira atyo, Festus avugaga n'ijwi riranga ati: "Pawulo, uri iruhande rwawe; kwiga byinshi biragutera gusara.



25 Ariko ati: "Ntabwo nasaze, Fesito mwiza cyane; ariko vuga amagambo y'ukuri no gushishoza.  
 26 Kubera umwami azi ibyo bintu, uwo mbabwira imbere yanjye, kuko nzi neza ko nta kintu na kimwe cyamuhishe; kuko iki kintu kitakorewe mu mfuruka.  
 27 Mwami Agripa, wemera abahanuzi? Nzi ko wemera.  
 28 Agripa abwira Pawulo ati: "Uranyemeza ko ndi umukristo.  
 29 Pawulo ati: "Ndashaka Imana, ko atari wowe wenyine, ahubwo n'abanyumva bose uyu muni, bari hafi, kandi bose nkanjye, uretse ubwo bucuti.  
 30 Amaze kuvuga atyo, umwami arahaguruka, guverineri na Bernice, n'abicarana na bo:  
 31 Bamaze kugenda, baravugana hagati yabo, baravugaga bati: "Uyu muntu nta kintu na kimwe akwiriye gupfa cyangwa ku ngoyi.  
 32 Agripa abwira Fesito ati: "Uyu muntu ashobora kuba yarabohowe, iyo atitabaza Kayisari."

## UMUTWE WA 27

1 Bimaze kwemezwa ko tugomba gufata ubwato mu Butaliyani, bashyikiriza Pawulo hamwe n'abandi bagororwa bamwe ku muntu witwaga Julius, umutware w'abasirikare bo mu mutwe wa Augustus.  
 2 Twinjiye mu bwato bwa Adramyttium, twarahagurutse, bivuze kugenda mu nkombe za Aziya; umwe Arisitariko, umunya Makedoniya wa Tesalonike, ari kumwe natwe.  
 Bukeye dukora kuri Sidoni. Yuliyo abigiranye ikinyabupfura yinginga Pawulo, amuha umudendeze wo kujya ku nshuti ze kugira ngo agarure ubuyanja.  
 4 Tumaze kuva aho, twafashe ubwato muni ya Kupuro, kubera ko umuyaga wari utandukanye.  
 5 Tumaze gufata ubwato hejuru y'inyanja ya Silisiya na Pamfiliya, tugera i Myra, umujyi wa Lusiya.  
 6 Ngaho umutware w'abasirikare ahasanga ubwato bwa Alegizandiriya bwerekeza mu Butaliyani; adushyiramo.  
 7 Tumaze kugenda buhoro buhoro iminsi myinshi, maze tubura guhangana na Cnidusi, umuyaga utatubabaza, dufata muni ya Kirete, tuja kuri Salmone;  
 8 Kandi, bigoye kunyura, agera ahantu hitwa ahantu heza; hafi y'umujyi wa Laseya.  
 9 Noneho igihe kinini cyashize, kandi igihe ubwato bugenda biteje akaga, kuko igisibo cyari kimaze kurenga, Pawulo arabahanura,  
 10 Arababwira ati: "Ba nyakubahwa, ndabona ko uru rugendo ruzababaza kandi rwangiritse cyane, atari ubwikorezi n'ubwato gusa, ahubwo n'ubuzima bwacu.  
 11 Nyamara umutware w'abasirikare yizeraga shebuja na nyir'ubwato, kuruta ibyo Pawulo yavuze.  
 12 Kubera ko aho hantu hatari hamenyereye cyane mu gihe cy'itumba, igice kinini cyagiriwe inama yo kuva aho ngaho, niba bishoboka ko bashobora kugera i Fenisiya, bakagerayo mu gihe cy'itumba; akaba ari indiri ya Kirete, kandi ikerekeza mu majyepfo y'iburengerazuba no mu majyaruguru y'uburengerazuba.  
 13 Umuyaga wo mu majyepfo uhuha gahoro gahoro, ukeka ko wageze ku ntego zabo, ukahava, bafata ubwato hafi ya Kirete.  
 14 Ariko bidatinze, haza umuyaga uhuha cyane witwaga Euroclydon.

15 Ubwato bumaze gufatwa, ntibushobora kwihanganira umuyaga, twaramuretse aragenda.  
 16 Twiruka muni y'izinga ryitwaga Claudia, twari dufite akazi kenshi ko kuza mu bwato:  
 17 Iyo bamaze gufata, bakoresheje ubufasha, muni yubwato; kandi, batinye ko batagwa mumasozo yihuta, ubwato bugenda, nuko rero birukanwa.  
 18 Twajugunywe cyane n'umuyaga mwinshi, bukeye borohereza ubwato;  
 19 Ku muni wa gatatu, twirukana amaboko yacu ubwikorezi bw'ubwato.  
 20 Kandi nta zuba cyangwa inyenyeri mu muni myinshi byagaragaye, kandi nta muyaga muto waduteye, ibyiringiro byose ko dukizwa noneho byavanyweho.  
 21 Ariko nyuma yo kwifata, Pawulo arahagarara hagati yabo, arababwira ati: "Ba nyagasani, mwari mukwiye kunyumva, ntimwibohoye i Kirete, kugira ngo mubone icyo kibi n'igihombo.  
 22 Noneho ndabasaba kwishima, kuko nta muntu n'umwe uzatakaza ubuzima bw'umuntu muri mwe, keretse ubwato.  
 23 Kuko muri iri joro, umumarayika w'Imana yari mpagaze iruhande rwanjye, uwo ndi we, uwo nkorera,  
 24 Bati: 'Witinye, Pawulo; ugomba kuzanwa imbere ya Sezari, kandi, Imana yaguhaye abagenda bose hamwe nawe.  
 25 None rero, nyakubahwa, humura, kuko nizera Imana, ko bizamera nk'uko nabwiye.  
 26 Nubwo tugomba gutabwa ku kirwa runaka.  
 27 Ariko ijoro rya cumi na kane rigeze, ubwo twatwaraga tumanuka muri Adiriya, nko mu gicuku, abasare babonaga ko begereye igihugu runaka;  
 28 Bumvikana, basanga metero makumyabiri: bamaze kugenda gato, bongera kumvikana, basanga metero cumi n'eshanu.  
 29 Hanyuma batinye ko tutagwa ku rutare, birukana inanga enye inyuma, bifuzaga umuni.  
 30 Abari mu bwato bari hafi guhunga ubwato, bamaze kumanura ubwato mu nyanja, bafite ibara nk'aho bari kwirukana inanga mu ruhanga,  
 31 Pawulo abwira umutware w'abasirikare n'abasirikare, ati: "Uretse abo bagumye mu bwato, ntushobora gukizwa."  
 32 Abasirikare baca imigozi y'ubwato, baramureka.  
 33 Bukeye bwaho, Pawulo abasaba bose gufata inyama, ati: "Uyu ni umuni wa cumi na kane mwatinze kandi mukomeza kwiyiriza ubusa, ntacyo mutwaye.  
 34 Ni cyo gitumye ngusaba gufata inyama, kuko ari iz'ubuzima bwawe, kuko nta n'umwe muri mwe uzagwa umusatsi.  
 35 Amaze kuvuga atyo, afata umugati, ashimira Imana imbere yabo bose, amaze kumanyagura, atangira kurya.  
 36 Hanyuma bose bishimye, bafata inyama.  
 37 Twese twari muri ubwo bwato magana abiri na mirongo itandatu na cumi na batandatu.  
 38 Bamaze kurya bihagije, borohereza ubwato, bajugunya ingano mu nyanja.  
 39 Bugorobye, ntibamenya igihugu, ariko bavumbuye umugezi runaka ufite inkombe, aho batekerezeza, niba bishoboka, kugira ngo bajugunye mu bwato.  
 40 Bamaze gufata inanga, biyegurira inyanja, barekura imigozi ya rode, maze bazamuka umuhanda wa gari ya moshi umuyaga, berekeza ku nkombe.

41 Bagwa ahantu inyanja ebyiri zahurira, ziruka ubwato hejuru; kandi igice cyambere cyakomeje kwihuta, kandi kiguma kitimukanwa, ariko igice cyinyuma cyacitse nubukazi bwumuraba.

42 Inama y'abasirikare yari iyo kwica imfungwa, kugira ngo hatagira n'umwe woga ngo ahunge.

43 Ariko umutware w'abasirikare, yiteguye gukiza Pawulo, yababujije umugambi wabo; ateguka ko abashobora koga bagomba kwijugunya mu nyanja, bakagera ku butaka:

44 Abasigaye, bamwe ku mbaho, abandi ku bice by'ubwato. Nuko bigenda, bahunga umutekano wose ku butaka.

## UMUTWE WA 28

1 Bacitse ku icumu, bamenya ko ikirwa citwa Melita.

2 Abantu b'abanyarugomo ntibatugaragarije ineza nkeya, kuko batwitse umuriro, bakatwakira bose, kubera imvura y'ubu, n'ubukonje.

3 Pawulo amaze kwegeranya umugozi w'inkoni, awushyira ku muriro, haza inzoka ivuye mu bushyuhe, imufata ku kuboko.

4 Abanyaburaya babonye inyamaswa y'ubumara yimanitse ku kuboko, baravugaga bati: "Nta gushidikanya ko uyu muntu ari umwicanyi, nubwo yahunze inyanja, ariko kwihorera ntibikwiye kubaho.

5 Akunkumura inyamaswa mu muriro, yumva nta kibi afite.

6 Nubwo bareba igihe yagombaga kubyimba, cyangwa kugwa mu buryo butunguranye: ariko bamaze kureba igihe kinini, bakabona ko nta kibi cyamugwirirye, bahindura ibitekerezo, bavugaga ko ari imana.

7 Muri ako gace, hari umutware w'icyo kirwa, witwaga Publiyo; watwakiriye, akaducumbikira iminsi itatu mu kinyabupfura.

8 Se wa Publius ararwara kubera umuriro n'amaraso menshi: uwo Pawulo yinjiye, aramusenga, amurambikaho ibiganza aramukiza.

9 Ibyo rero bimaze gukorwa, abandi na bo bari bafite indwara muri icyo kirwa baraza, barakira:

10 Ni nde waduteye icyubahiro cyinshi; hanyuma tugenda, badushiramo ibintu nkibikenewe.

11 Nyuma y'amezi atatu, twahagurutse mu bwato bwa Alegizandiriya, bwari bumaze gukonja muri icyo kirwa, kikaba cyari ikimenyetso cya Castor na Pollux.

Tugeze i Syracuse, tumarayo iminsi itatu.

13 Kuva aho, twazanye kompas, tugera i Rhegiya, nyuma y'umunsi umwe umuyaga wo mu majyepfo uhuha, maze bukeye tuza i Puteoli:

14 Aho twasanze abavandimwe, dushaka kumarana iminsi irindwi: nuko tujya i Roma.

15 Kuva aho, abavandimwe batwumvise, baza kudasanganira kugera ku ihuriro rya Appii, hamwe na za nyubako eshatu: abo Pawulo abibonye, ashimira Imana, maze agira ubutwari.

16 Tugeze i Roma, umutware w'abasirikare ahereza imfungwa umugaba w'ingabo, ariko Pawulo ababazwa no kuba wenyine n'umusirikare wamurindaga.

17 Nyuma y'iminsi itatu, Pawulo ahamagaza umutware w'Abayahudi, maze bateraniye hamwe, arababwira ati: "Bavandimwe, nubwo ntacyo nigeze ngirira nabi rubanda, cyangwa imigenzo ya ba sogokuruza. , nyamara nahawe imbohe i Yerusalemu mu maboko y'Abaroma.

18 Ni nde bamaze kunsuzuma, bari kundeka, kuko nta mpamvu y'urupfu yari muri nje.

19 Ariko igihe Abayahudi babivugaga, nabujijwe kwiyambaza Kayisari; ntabwo ngomba gushinja ubwoko bwanjye.

20 Ni cyo cyatumye nguhamagarira, kugira ngo nkubone, kandi tuvugane nawe, kuko ibyo byiringiro bya Isiraheli mboshye uyu munyururu.

21 Baramubwira bati: "Ntabwo twigeze twakira ibaruwa ivuye muri Yudaya yerekeye wowe, nta n'umwe mu bavandimwe baje bakwereka cyangwa ngo bakugirire nabi."

22 Ariko turashaka kumva ibyawe icyo utekereza: kuko kubijyanye n'iri tsinda, tuzi ko aho bivugwa hose.

23 Bamushiraho umunsi, benshi baza aho yari ari. uwo yasobanuriye kandi ahamya ubwami bw'Imana, abemeza ibya Yesu, haba mu mategeko ya Mose, no mu bahanuzi, kuva mu gitondo kugeza nimugoroba.

24 Bamwe bemera ibyavuzwe, abandi ntibemera.

25 Bamaze kutumvikana hagati yabo, baragenda, Pawulo amaze kuvuga ijamba rimwe ati: Erega umuhanuzi Esai umuhanuzi yabwiye ba sogokuruza,

26 Bati: "Genda kuri aba bantu, uvuge uti:" Uzumva, ntuzumva; " kandi mubibona muzabibona, ntimubimenye:

27 Erega imitima y'aba bantu ihindagurika cyane, n'amatwi yabo ntiyumva, kandi amaso yabo yarahumye; kugira ngo batabona n'amaso yabo, bakumva n'amatwi yabo, bakumva n'umutima wabo, bagahinduka, nanjye nkabakiza.

28 Mumenye rero ko agakiza k'Imana koherejwe ku banyamahanga, kandi ko bazakumva.

29 Amaze kuvuga ayo magambo, Abayahudi baragenda, batekereza cyane.

30 Pawulo amara imyaka ibiri yose mu nzu ye yakodeshaga, yakira abinjira bose.

31 Kubwiriza ubwami bw'Imana, no kwigisha ibintu bireba Umwami Yesu Kristo, wizeye rwose, nta muntu wamubujije.